Keesing's Names Index

D
410
K42
V.37
Names Index
1991
N/C
Refer-
ence

U.I.C. REFERENCE
APR 27 1992
LIBRARY

GEN REF
NON-CIRC

Jan.-Dec. 1991
covering pages
37933-38700
PINK
(Discard ~~yellow~~ index
No. N1/1991)

Index No N2/1991 Volume 37 (XXXVII) UK ISSN 0950-6128

A

Aba'a, Simon Oyono, 38039
Abad Lojo, Eduardo, 38495
Abadia, Maj.-Gen. Lisandro, 38149, 38442
Abalkin, Leonid, 38204
Abashidze, Aslan, 38159
Abbadi, Mamduh al-, 38311
Abbas, Abdullah Fadil, 38083
Abbas, Mahmoud Abul, 38068, 38453
Abbasi, Sardar Mehtab Ahmad Khan, 38438
Abbatangelo, Massimo, 38482
Abbil, Iolu, 38652
Abdala, Ismael, 38003
Abdallah, Col. Ahmedou Ould, 38034
38514
Abdel-Shafi, Haider, 38514, 38594, 38693
Abdelazziz, Mohammed, 38410
Abdildin, 38657
Abdou, Hassane, 38562
Abdul Hamid Pawanteh, 38625
Abdul Rahman, Pehin Dato Haji, 38609
Abdul-Rahman, Sami, 38127, 38211
Abdul Taib Mahmoud, 38625
Abdulah, David, 38239
Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, 38511, 38625
Abdullah, Ahmad Sulayman, 38056
Abdullah, Col. Djibril Ould, 38034
Abdullah, Farooq, 38614, 38615
Abdullah, Yusuf al-Alawi, 38456
Abe, Christopher, 38650
Abe, Fumio, 38678
Abe, Shintaro, 38191, 38619
Abedi, Agha Hasan, 38355, 38569
Abel, Brig.-Gen. David, 38391, 38628
Abeygoonasekara, Ossie, 38635
Abil, Iolu, 38442
Abiog, Rolando, 38398
Abotsi, Koffi Nkole, 38664
Abraham, Lt.-Gen. Hérard, 37955, 37999, 38332
Abrams, Eliott, 38521
Abrantes Fernández, José, 38229
Abrantes, Maria Luis Perdigao, 38041
Abu al-Hol, *see* Hamid, Hayil Abd al-
Abu Bakr, Yasin, 38239
Abu Hassan, Omar, 38101
Abu Iyad, *see* Khalaf, Salah
Abu Jaber, Kamel, 38594
Abu Jihad, 38168
Abu Muhammad, *see* Umari, Fakhri al-
"Abu Musa", 38515
Abu Nidal, *see* Banna, Sabri Khalil al
Abu Salih, Brig.-Gen. Faisal Ali, 38056, 38136
Abu Zayd, Hamzah, 38595
Abubakar, Alhaji, 38563
Acevedo, Euclides, 38247
Acharya, Jagan Nath, 38193
Acharya, Mahesh, 38339, 38629
Acharya, Sailja, 38193
Acharya, Tanka Prasad, 38008, 38629
Ackerman, Robert-Jan, 38122
Ada, Joseph F., 38651
Adabo Kabo, Mohammed, 38661
Adada, Rodolphe, 38038
Adair, Red, 38309, 38602
Adam-Schwätzer, Irmgard, 37966
Adamon, Aboubakar, 38034
Adamou, Bibata, 38562
Adams, Gerry, 38480, 38500
Adasani, Ahmad Mohammad Saleh al, 38165
Adaza, Homobono, 38631
Adderley, Paul, 38226
Adhikari, A. M. S., 38103
Adhikari, Man Mohan, 38193, 38629
Adodo, Yaovi, 38036, 38085
Adoum, Mahamat Saleh, 38050
Adoyta Yussuf, Mohammed, 38052, 38565
Advani, L. K., 37964, 38288, 38392, 38614, 38682
Adwan, Sultan al-, 38596
Adyebo, George Cosmas, 37950
Adzic, Gen. Blagoje, 38203, 38374
Af Ugglas, Margaretha, 38542
Afanásiev, Viktor, 38219
Afantchao, Kokou Lucas, 38664
Affo, Issa, 38664
Afghani, Tayeb al-, 38692
Aga Khan, Prince Sadruddin, 38128, 38211, 38361, 38452, 38598, 38698
Agazadeh, Gholamreza, 38409
Agboyibo, Yawo, 38085
Agcaoli, Fidel, 38631
Agnos, Art, 38668
Agran, Larry, 38427
Agreda Valderrama, Jorge, 38242
Aguilar Gallego, Carlos, 38283
Aguilar Talamantes, Rafael, 38235
Aguinaldo, Rodolfo, 38632
Aguirre, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, 38149
Aguirre Ramírez, Gonzala, 38249
Aguirre Velázquez, Ramon, 38385
Aherdane, Mahjoubi, 38600
Ahern, Bertie, 38589
Ahmad, Abd ar-Rahim, 38068, 38310
Ahmad, Ahmad Mohammed, 38025
Ahmad, Amir Kazi Hussain, 38630
Ahmad, Qazi Hussain, 38152
Ahmad, Sheikh Rashid, 38438, 38630
Ahmad, Soungui, 38050
Ahmar, Abdullah al-, 38069
Ahmar, Shaikh Abdullah bin Hussain al-, 38075
Ahmed Ali, Abdel-Rahman, 38182, 38323
Ahmed, Brig.-Gen. Salih Ubayd, 38075
Ahmed, Col. (retd) Oli, 38102, 38439
Ahmed, Kamaluddin, 38288
Ahmed, Kazi Zafar, 37965, 38289
Ahmed, Mahmud Dhiyab al-, 38083
Ahmed, Moudud, 38607
Ahmed, Shehabuddin, 38006, 38102, 38152, 38177, 38289, 38394, 38439, 38533, 38607
Ahmed, Vice-Marshal Momtazuddin, 38176, 38289
Ahmed, Ziauddin, 37965
Ahmeti, Vilson, 38208, 38461, 38686
Ahn Eung Mo, 38177, 38622, 38678
Ahn Pil Joon, 38178, 38678
Aho, Esko, 38112, 38158, 38202, 38444, 38470, 38587
Ahwoi, Kwamena, 38031
Ai Chau Hseu, 38628
Ai Mong, Maj., 38628
Aidam, Georges Kwao, 38664
Aikhomu, Vice-Adml. (retd) Augustus, 37948, 38035, 38326
Aissatou, Yaou, 38037
Aït Ahmed, Hocine, 38060, 38364, 38551, 38691
Ait-Laoussine, Nordine, 38312
Aitkenhead Castillo, Richard, 37956, 38186, 38232
Ajami, Hayaf Issam al-, 37987
Ajibola, Prince Bola, 38426, 38699
Ajohida, Jules, 38432
Ajongpong, Kofi, 38249
Akapekabou, Edouard, 38181
Akarcali, Bulent, 38301
Akaruru, Inatio, 38645
Akary, Djibo, 38035
Akayev, Askar, 38368, 38159, 38370, 38491, 38538, 38582
Akbar, 38126
Akbar, Syed Ali, 38545
Akbulut, Yildirim, 37942, 37969, 38212, 38301, 38498
Akele, Ezan, 38031
Akendengue, Hervo, 38277
Akhromeyev, Marshal Sergei, 38371
Akihito, Tsegu no Miya, Emperor of Japan, 38529, 38618
Akinyele, Alex, 38326
Akirebi, Omoua, 38086, 38181
Akol, Lam, 38666
Akon, Yao Nicholas Kouassi, 38031
Aksentijevic, Maj.-Gen. Milan, 38421
Aksoy, Muammar, 38498
Aktuna, Yildirim, 38592
Akumu, Dennis, 38323
Akuzum, Ilhan, 38301
Akyol, Avni, 38301
Al-Agha, Zakaria, 38514
Al-Amiri, Hassan Ali-Nassar, 38072
Al-Azzaz, Salih, 38026
Al-Dali, Abdul Aziz, 37982
Al-Fahum, Khalid, 38454
Al-Hakim, Ayatollah Mohammad Bakr, 37987
Al-Hassan, Khalid, 38697
Al Ibrahim, Ibrahim, 38335
Al-Kadhafi, Col. Moamer, 38063, 38323
Al-Nouri, Ibrahim, 37986
Al-Shaaf, Nabil, 38594
Al-Shara, Farouq, 38594
Alacantra, Tomas, 37961
Alaiou, Moulay Mustapha Ben Larbi, 38062
Alaleh Hared, Khayreh, 37946
Alamao, Churchill, 38616
Alarcón, Marcos, 38141
Alatas, Ali, 37963, 38005, 38100, 38398, 38511, 38534, 38617
Albert, Zafy, 38054
Alberto, Edmundo Carlos, 38377
Albrecht, Hans, 38199
Albrecht, Susanne, 38298, 38476
Aldana, Carlos, 38524
Alegbe, Alemu, 38052

Note: Page numbers given refer only to the *first* mention of a person in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

Aleksandrov, Aleksandur, 38583
Alemán, Arnoldo, 38570
Alemayehu Daba, 38660
Alende, Oscar, 38241
Alesana, Tofilau Eti, 38196, 38652
Alexander, Benny, 37992, 38047
Alexander, Bill, 38223
Alexander, Lamar, 38138, 38222
Aleksi II, Patriarch of All Russia, 38206, 38273, 38369
Alexis, Francis, 38232
Alfaro, Roberto, 38141, 38237
Alfonsín Foulkes, Raúl, 38003, 38241, 38527
Algabid, Hamid, 38260
Alhaji, Abubakar, 38035
Ali "Taur", Abdel-Rahman Ahmed, 38056
Ali Aref Bourhan, 37996
Ali, Brig. Moses, 37950, 38058
Ali, Keramat, 38102, 38439
Ali-Khan, Rabbian, 38333
Ali, Kunwar Mahmood, 38616
Ali, Said Ahmed Said, 38052
Ali, Salah Omar, 38082
Ali Seineldín, Mohamed, 38434
Ali, Zachariah, 38031
Ali Zade, Zardusht, 38418
Alia, Ramiz, 37972, 38016, 38106, 38160, 38208, 38303, 38351, 38420, 38458, 38461, 38539, 38583, 38686
Alimadi, Otema, 38058
Alimzhanov, Anuarbek, 38537
Alingue Bawoyeu, Jean, 38089
Alipui, Komlan, 38036
Aliyev, Geydar, 38418, 38538
Allaf, Muwaffaq al-, 38693
Allaleh Hared, Khaireh, 38052
Allamand, Andrés, 38244
Allen, Oscar, 38238
Alleyn, Brian, 38230
Allinson, Graham, 38272
Almeida, Macedo De, 38625
Almeyda Medina, Clodomiro, 38244
Aloneftis, Andreas, 38467
Alousi, Abu Yasser al-, 38082
Alptemocin, Ahmet Kurtcebe, 37986, 38468
Alsogaray, Alvaro, 37959, 38434
Alsogaray, Maria Julia, 38674
Altissimo, Renato, 38481
Altman, Robert A., 38545
Aluma, Dario, 38094
Alunan, Rafael, 37961
Aluvihare, Alick, 38103
Alva, Margarat, 38288
Alvarado Cano, Rafael, 38231
Alvarado Fournier, Gen. Adolfo, 38001, 38248
Alvárez del Castillo, Enrique, 38235
Alvarez, Enrique, 38282
Álvarez, José María, 38356
Alvarez, Luis H., 38235
Alve Castro, Luis, 38248
Alverguez, Pablo Mauricio, 38231
Alves de Souza, José, 38095
Alzamora, Carlos, 38251
Amakpio, Casimir, 38086
Amamou, Mohammed, 38552
Amanbayev, Dzhumgalbek, 38131, 38159
Amaraich, Andon L., 38647
Amaret Sila-on, 38099, 38440
Amat y Léon, Carlos, 38248
Amazonas, João, 38244
Amedo, José, 38446
Amefia, Joseph Yao, 38664
Amegboh, Gbegnon, 38036
Amegi, Gen. Yao Mawulikplimi, 38036, 38182
Amela, Yao Amelavi, 38182
Amici, Giuseppe, 38490
Amin, Abdullah al-, 38312, 38360
Amiri, Rashid Salim al, 38073, 38165, 38166
Ammar, Habib, 38063
Amor, Mohamed Bel Hadj, 38063
Amory, Vance, 38238
Amour, Salmin, 38057
Amr, Yassir, 38595
Amrollahi, Reza, 38070
Anagnostopoulos, Theodore, 38403
Anand Panyarachun, 38099, 38151, 38636, 38681
Anat Arbhabhirama, 38099
Anbari, Abdul Amir al-, 38127, 38164, 38211, 38308, 38406, 38548
Anchouey, Michel, 38039
Anderson, Errol, 38235
Anderson, Terry, 38405, 38454, 38695
Anderson, Warren, 38682
Andersson, Claes, 38470
Andersson, Sten, 38496
Anderton, Jim, 38643, 38676
Andonie Fernández, Miguel, 38234
Andonov, Jovan, 38109
Andov, Stoyan, 37974
Andrade, Carlos, 38094
André, Harvie, 38140
Andrei, Stefan, 38108
Andreotti, Giulio, 37983, 38021, 38114, 38157, 38272, 38321, 38435, 38481, 38538, 38656, 38689
Andrews, Bennet, 38232
Andriamanjato, Richard, 38054, 38324, 38378
Andriamanmapy, Andrianalijoana, 38054
Andrianoélison, José Michel, 37996
Andrianopoulos, Andreas, 38403
Andries, Gerald, 38580, 38676
Andriessen, Frans, 37991, 38115, 38154, 38351, 38353, 38416, 38419, 38480, 38507, 38539, 38541, 38587
Andriessen, Koos, 38485
Añez Rivera, Col. Lucio, 38094
Angel, Jaime Giraldo, 38245
Angel López, Juan, 38528
Angeloz, Eduardo César, 38241, 38434
Angjeli, Anastas, 38208, 38461
Ango, Omar Idi, 38562
Angoran, Yed Essaie, 38031
Anguita, Julio, 38689
Anguka, Jonah, 38662
Angula, Helmut, 38087
Anh, Le Duc, 38271
Anna, Justice D. F., 38031
Annesley, Hugh, 38402
Annus, Lembit, 38014
Annus, Lt.-Gen. Antal, 38217
Anqari, Khalid bin Muhammad al-, 38362
Ansari, Khalid, 38069
Antall, Jozsef, 37975, 38027, 38310, 38401, 38421, 38449, 38479, 38541, 38585, 38687
Anton, Tonu, 38420
Antonio, Col. Manuel José, 38044, 38377
Antoniolli Vásquez, Augusto, 38248, 38571
Anwar Ibrahim, 38625
Anwar Ibrahim, Datuk Seri, 38579
Anwar, M. K., 38102, 38439, 38578
Anyaoku, Chief E. Chukwuemeka (Emeka), 38132, 38254, 38270, 38553
Anyona, George, 38323
Aoun, Gen. Michel, 38067, 38069, 38405, 38454
Apang, Gagong, (here also wrongly given as Agong) 38615
Apiu, Irene, 38180
Aqrawi, Hashim Hassan, 38072
Aquino, Corazon, 38012, 38101, 38149, 38195, 38344, 38398, 38442, 38534, 38579, 38631
Arabiyat, Abdel-Latif, 38066, 38695
Arad, Ron, 38405, 38455, 38695
Arafat, Yassir, 37934, 37975, 37977, 38024, 38068, 38117, 38118, 38121, 38167, 38210, 38310, 38404, 38409, 38453, 38514, 38550, 38594, 38595, 38680, 38693, 38694, 38699
Arai, Eikichi, 38529
Arana Rosainz, Julián, 38331
Aranibar Quiroga, Antoni, 38242
Aranzadi Martínez, José Claudio, 38114
Aras, Sabahettin, 38301
Arashi, Qadi Abdel-Karim al-, 38075
Araya Monge, Rolando, 38228
Arce Gómez, Col. Luis, 37958, 38095
Arcos, Crescencio, 38234
Arcos Vergnes, Gustavo, 38431
Ardalan, Ali, 38071
Ardanza, José Antonio, 37968, 38546
Aref Bourhan, Ali, 37946, 38565
Arens, Moshe, 37939, 37976, 38023, 38064, 38214, 38217, 38310, 38359, 38453, 38454, 38550, 38575, 38596
Arévalo Bermejo, Juan José, 38233
Argaña, Luis Maria, 38247, 38285
Argaw Tiruneh, 38380
Arguello, Miriam, 37956
Arias Calderón, Ricardo, 38141, 38237
Arias Sánchez, Oscar, 38570
Arici, Muzaffer, 38301
Aringo, Peter Oloo, 38662
Aris, Michael, 38555
Aristide, Fr Jean-Bertrand, 37955, 37999, 38233, 38332, 38386, 38430, 38522, 38569, 38603, 38670, 38675
Arkautz Arana, Jésus, 38114
Arlin, Gerald, 38232
Armas, Celestino, 38249, 38315
Armitage, Richard, 37961, 37977, 38195, 38344
Arouna, Capt. Niang, 38034
Arrate, Jorge, 38572
Arriagada, Genaro, 38572
Arrindell, Sir Clement Athelstone, 38238
Arron, Henck, 38248
Arróspide Sarasola, Santiago "Santi-Potrosó", 38494
Arruti Azpitarte, Juan Carlos "Paterra", 38494
Arsa Sarasin, 38099, 38436, 38440, 38511, 38637
Arslan, Talal, 38311
Arslanian, Leon Carlos, 38144
Arteh Ghalib, Umar, 37947, 38137, 38520, 38564
Arthit Kamlang-Ek, Gen., 38003, 38099, 38637
Arthit Urairat, 37963
Artsebarsky, Anatoly, 38219, 38555
Arumainayagam, Raja, 38391
Arun Phanuphong, 38150
Arunachalam, M., 38288
Arur, Taysir, 38693
Arzú Irigoyen, Alvaro, 37956, 38232, 38432, 38528
Asakra, Khaled Ahmad, 38213
Asanbayev, Yerik, 38657
Asang Laoli, 38624
Asatiani, Akaky, 38417
Asfour, Mohammad Abdel-Mohsin al, 38165
Ash-Shar', Farooq, 38515
Ashdown, Paddy, 38500
Ashrawi, Hanan, 38404, 38514, 38594
Ask, Beatrice, 38542
Askarov, A., 38302
Aslonov, Kadreddin, 38418
Aspe Armella, Pedro, 38235
Aspin, Les, 37936, 38568
Asprey, Alistair, 38613
Asri Muda, 38625
Assad, Lt.-Gen. Hafez al-, 37935, 38025, 38069, 38076, 38117-9, 38121, 38169, 38210, 38214, 38310, 38358, 38405, 38515, 38550, 38596, 38695,
Assefie, Shaikh al-, 38082
Atanasovski, Dragan, 38502
Atasi, Jamal, 38069
Atasi, Noureddin al-, 38695
Atepo, Michael Alip, 38180
Ates, Abdulkadir, 38592
Athukorale, Gamini, 38103
Athulathmudali, Lalith, 38393, 38440
Atouma, Amede, 38664
Attali, Jacques, 38155, 38307, 38419, 38504
Attar, Abdul al Wahhab Abdul Salam, 38362
Attas, Haider Abu Bakr al-, 38075
Attiya, Abdulla Khalid al-, 38074
Attiya, Sayed Abdullah bin Khalifa al-, 38074
Attoumane, Daoud, 38051
Attoumane, Said, 38051
Atubo, Omara, 38137, 38180
Atwater, Lee, 37954, 38091
Aubakirov, Tokar, 38555
Aubry, Martine, 38198, 38471

Auguste, Karl, 38286
Auken, Svend, 38469
Aukuso, Toi, 38196
Aung Kham Hti, 38628
Aung San Suu Kyi, 38343, 38555, 38628, 38681
Aung Shwe, U, 38151, 38628
Ausseil, Jean, 38485
Austin, Hudson, 38386
Averyanov, Nikolai, 38348
Avice, Edwige, 37963, 38005, 38198, 38471
Avril, Brig.-Gen. Prosper, 38233, 38332, 38430
Avril, Gregory, 38238
Awad, Arbi, 38068
Awadi, Abdul Rahman Abdallah as, 38165
Awaleh Robleh, Aden, 38052
Awotunsin, Tayo, 37948
Ayah, Wilson Ndolo, 38053, 38089, 38136, 38137, 38563
Ayala Lasso, Jose, 38396
Ayaz, Nevzat, 38592
Aydid, Gen. Mohammed Farah, 38322
Aydin, Vedat, 38357
Aykut, Imren, 38301
Aylwin Azócar, Patricio, 37958, 38002, 38095, 38143, 38188, 38244, 38334, 38388, 38526, 38572, 38673
Ayoub, Hasan Abou, 38062
Ayyash, Radwan Abu, 38167
Azad, Ghulam Nabi, 38288, 38614
Azhar Muhammad Safar, 38011
Aziz, Prince Abdullah Ibn Abdul, 38074
Aziz, Prince Nayef Ibn Abdul, 38074, 38166
Aziz, Prince Sultan ibn Abdul, 38074
Aziz, Sartaj, 38438, 38578, 38630
Aziz, Tariq, 37934, 38072, 38083, 38211, 38301, 38451
Azlan Muhibbuddin Shah, Sultan, 38441, 38529, 38625
Aznar, José María, 38493

B

Ba Thein Tin, 38628
Ba Thin, 38628
Baba, Maj. Cheikh Ahmed Ould, 38034
Babaly, Lt.-Col. Ann Amadou, 38034
Babamine, Maj. Cheikh Sidi Ahmed Ould, 38034
Babangida, Maj.-Gen. Ibrahim, 37949, 38035, 38051, 38136, 38270, 38279, 38323, 38326, 48423, 38425, 38519, 38664
Babassana, Hilaire, 38038
Babic, Milan, 38275, 38503, 38512, 38685
Babiuc, Victor, 38207, 38540
Baboolai, Linda, 38671
Baburin, Sergei, 38349
Bada Abbas, Maldom, 38665
Badamassi, Malam Annou Mahamane, 38034
Badamhaamb, Choyjamtsyn, 38627
Badda Abbas, Maldoum, 38050
Badia-Batalla, Francesc, 38463
Badr, Suleiman Saadoun, 38165
Badran, Mudar, 38024, 38066, 38311
Badri, Abdullah Salem al-, 38061
Baena Soares, João Clemente, 38336, 38522, 38675
Bagabandi, Natsagiyn, 38009
Bagna, Aissata, 38562
Bagoe, Stephen, 38232
Bagsik, Boguslaw, 38399
Bahdon Farah, Moumin, 38052, 38661
Bailes, Matthew, 38367
Baillet, Marie-Christine, 38299
Bajeux, Jean Claude, 38332
Bajpai, Rajendra Kumari, 38614
Baka, Andras, 38503
Baka, Wladyslaw, 37975
Bakatin, Vadim, 38103, 38368, 38415, 38491
Baker, James, 37934, 37945, 38011, 38016, 38023, 38027, 38099, 38104, 38117, 38119, 38122, 38133, 38166, 38168, 38180, 38204, 38210, 38213, 38217, 38222, 38255, 38272, 38275, 38308, 38309, 38313, 38314, 38320, 38341, 38358, 38404, 38415, 38419, 38430, 38437, 38450, 38452, 38467, 38490, 38493, 38495, 38511, 38513, 38532, 38574, 38576, 38580, 38583, 38610, 38624, 38627, 38639, 38655, 38678, 38699
Baker, Kenneth, 38111, 38356, 38445, 38500, 38688
Bakhtiar, Shahpour, 38455
Bakhtiar, Shapour, 38409, 38473, 38697
Bakkar, Ibrahim Mohammad, 38061
Bakker, Jim, 38384
Baklanov, Oleg, 38131, 38368
Bako, Sani, 38034
Bakoyiannis, Dora, 38403
Bakr, Ibrahim Salih, 38699
Baksay, Jozef, 37974
Bala, Ibrahim, 37972
Balaguer Ricardo, Joaquín, 38092, 38230
Balakumar, V., 38635
Balasingham, Anton, 38635
Balazs, Artur, 38686
Balcerowicz, Leszek, 37974, 37975, 38352, 38399, 38487
Balde, Abubacar, 38665
Baldet, Capt. Mamadou, 38032
Baldwin, Peter, 38675
Balev, Milko, 38017
Ballerino, Gen. Jorge, 37958
Balopi, Patrick, 38042
Balza, Gen. Martín Antonio, 38527, 38572
Bamahriz, Ahmed Salim, 38563
Bamba, Sylvain, 38038
Bañados, Adolfo, 38334, 38434
Banakoye, Mariama, 38562
Banbi, Hamdi Ali Abdel-Wahab al-, 38209
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, 38044
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo, 38193, 38534, 38635
Banerjee, Mamta, 38288
Bangarappa, S., 38616
Bangerter, Norman, 38138
Bangoura, Hervé Vincent, 38032
Bangurambona, Bonaventure, 37994
Banham Silpa-Archa, 38004
Bani-Sadr, Abdolhassan, 38184
Banks, Tony, 37989
Banks, Victor, 38239
Banna Sabri Khalil al ("Abu Nidal"), 37975, 38068, 38496, 38515, 38496
Bannon, John, 38640
Banzer Suárez, Hugo, 38242
Bao Zunxin, 37959
Baptista, Egberto, 38188
Baquerizo, Patricio, 38433
Barak, Lt.-Gen. Ehud, 38168
Baraka, Abdeslam, 38062
Baraldini, Luis, 37959
Barannikov, Viktor, 38130, 38371, 38654
Baraou, Laouali, 38562
Bararunyeretse, Libere, 37994, 38043
Barbie, Klaus, 37958, 38268, 38459
Barbosa, Luis Proto, 38616
Barboza, Teoboldo, 38033
Barcõ, Virgilio, 38245
Barghuti, Bashir al-, 38068
Barialay, Mahmud, 38295, 38605
Barnala, Surjit Singh, 38006, 38616
Barnes, Barry, 38671
Barque, Barry Moussa, 38036
Barr, William P., 38521, 38599
Barrantes Lingán, Alfonso, 38248
Barreto, Hector, 38223
Barreto, Nicandro Pereira, 38085
Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta, 37956, 38000, 38236, 38432, 38673
Barros, Filinto de, 38665
Barrow, Dame Nita, 38227
Barrow, Errol, 37956
Barry, Marion, 38224, 38330, 38429
Bartholomew, Archbishop of Constantinople, 38547
Bartholomew, Reginald, 38340, 38577
Bartlett, Edmund, 38235
Bartlett, George S., 38087
Barton, John, 38246
Bartoncik, Jan, 38107
Bartoszcze, Roman, 38487
Barzach, Michèle, 38020
Barzach, Michèle, 38472
Barzani, Masoud, 38072, 38082, 38116, 38211, 38308, 38361, 38407, 38548, 38696
Barzani, Mazoud, 38498
Barzani, Nechirvan, 38127
Basanjorj, Davaagiyn, 38627
Basavapunnaiah, M., 38614
Bashari, Ibrahim Mohammad, 38061, 38692
Bashir, Awni al-, 38311
Bashir, Lt.-Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmed al-, 37940, 37946, 37947, 37995, 38056, 38136, 38276, 38380, 38520, 38692
Basri, Driss, 38062, 38063, 38364, 38495
Bassia, Jean-Marie, 38086
Bassilekin, Simon, 38037
Basson, Maj. Nico, 38271, 38324
Bassoukou-Boumba, Pierre-Damien, 38038
Bastola, Chakra, 38580
Basu, Jyoti, 38287, 38614, 38616
Bat-Uul, Erdenijn, 38627
Batac, Lt.-Col. Victor, 38012, 38632
Batalla, Hugo, 38249
Batayinah, Arif al-, 38596
Batbayar, Radnaasumbereliyn, 38627
Batcha, Buato Na, 38032
Bathishig, Badamdorjiyn, 38009
Batmönh, Jambyn, 38396
Batsuur, Jamyangiyn, 38190
Baudouin, 38465
Bauzá, Eduardo, 37959, 38241
Bavadra, Adi Kuini, 38646
Bavoyeu, Jean Aligue, 38050
Bayarsuren, Tserengiyn, 38627
Baydun, Mohammed, 38312, 38454
Bayeh, Lt.-Col. Berhanu, 38052
Baylet, Jean-Michel, 38198, 38471
Baz, Abdulaziz bin Abdullah bin, 38313
Baz, Dawoud, 38067
Bazargan, Mehdi, 38071
Bazarhuu, Ayursaniyn, 38009
Bazin, Marc, 37955, 38670
Bazoft, Farzad, 38072
Bazzaz, Hikmat Abdullah al-, 38083
Beache, Vincent, 38238
Beal Benedico, Josep Maria, 38463
Beassoumal, Nadjita, 38665
Beate, Bengate Na, 38032
Beatrix, Queen of the Netherlands, 38447, 38485, 38529
Beatty, Perrin, 38140
Beaubrun, Daniel, 38231
Beaulieu, Charles, 38523
Beazley, Kim, 38675
Bebic, Luka, 38375, 38421
Becker, Raymond, 38484
Beckers, Ria, 38485
Bedall, David, 38675
Bee Htoo, Brig.-Gen., 38628
Beer, Henning, 38354
Beg, Gen. Mirza Aslam, 38007, 38289
Beiba, Mahfoud Ali, 38063
Bej, Theodhori, 38208
Bekale, Jerome Ngoua, 38039
Bekale, Serge Mba, 38039
Bekele, Merid, 37996
Belaguer, Joaquín, 38573
Belanger, Michel, 38092
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando, 38248
Beleza, Miguel, 38488, 38546
Belgrave, Elliot, 38000
Belhadj, Ali, 38312, 38364, 38456, 38551, 38598
Belizaire, Dejean, 38569, 38670
Belkheir, Maj.-Gen. Larbi, 38551
Belli Pereira, Humberto, 37956
Bellin, Yossi, 37976
Bello Abreu, Manuel, 38430
Bello Andino, Rafael, 38230
Bello Bouba Maigari (previously indexed as Bouba,

Bello), 38379
Belonogov, Aleksandr, 37982, 38453
Beltran, Luis, 38631
Beltranena de Padilla, María Luisa, 37956
Belyayev, Aleksandr, 38349
Bemananjara, Jean, 38054
Bemei, Elky, 38617
Ben-Aharon, Yossi, 38693
Ben Ali, Gen. Zine el-Abidine, 37940, 38063, 38215, 38363, 38551, 38600
Ben Bella, Ahmed, 38060, 38364, 38691
Ben Dhia, Abdelaziz, 38551
Ben-Menashe, Ari, 38596
Ben Salah, Ahmed, 38063
Benameur, Anissa, 38551
Benavides, Col. Guillermo Alfredo, 38231, 38414
Bendfeldt, Manolo, 37956
Benegas, José María "Txiki", 38493, 38546
Benflis, Ali, 38060, 38364
Benissad, Hocine, 38312, 38551
Benkhelil, Hamadani, 38364
Bennett, William, 37954, 38222
Benoir, David E., 38280
Benoit de Coignac, Enric, 38463
Benoit, Victor, 38670
Bentsen, Lloyd, 38382, 38521
Bercea, Florian, 38207, 38540
Berceanu, Radu, 38207
Bérégovoy, Pierre, 37978, 38170, 38198, 38314, 38416, 38445, 38471, 38688
Bérenger, Paul, 38055, 38427
Berget, Grete, 38587
Berghofer, Wolfgang, 38199
Berisha, Sali, 38106, 38461, 38539, 38686
Berlinski, Léonard, 38236
Berlusconi, Silvio, 38157
Bermúdez Varela, Col. Enrique, 38000, 38237
Bernal, Miguel Antonio, 38093
Bernales, Enrique, 38571
Bernander, Bernt, 38211
Bernander, John, 38164
Bernard, Wonter, 38046
Bernardin, Renaud, 37999
Bernardini, Domenico I, 38490
Bernhard, Deryck, 38333
Bernini, Carlo, 38157, 38482
Berrada, Mohamed, 38062
Berre, André Dieudonne, 38039
Berri, Nabi, 38312, 38405, 38454
Berríos Martínez, Ruben, 38241
Bertero Gutierrez, Mauro, 38387
Bertini, Catherine Ann, 38699
Besharati, Ali Mohammad, 38455, 38697
Besigye, Kiiza, 37950
Bessmertnykh, Aleksandr, 38313, 38320, 38354, 38357, 38368, 38369, 38491, 37943, 37982, 37945, 37970, 38027, 38103, 38105, 38133, 38168, 38180, 38189, 38210, 38213, 38581
Bessoumal, Nadjita, 38089
Betancur Cuartas, Belisario, 38673
Bethel, Philip, 38226
Betrand, León, 38525
Better, Pablo, 37958, 38246
Beydun, Mohammed Yussuf, 38120
Beza, Sterie, 38335
Bezuidenhout, Paul, 38087
Bhagat, H. K. L., 38614
Bhagat, Karam Chand, 37964
Bhagwati, Jagdish, 38217
Bhandari, Madan, 38193
Bhandari, Nar Bahadur, 38616
Bhardwaj, H. R., 38288
Bhargava, K. K., 38639
Bhatt, Tara Nath, 38193, 38629
Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad, 38008, 38193, 38629, 38682
Bhuiyan, Abdul Mannan, 38439
Bhujpal, Chhagan, 38683
Bhumibol Adulyadej (Rama IX), King of Thailand, 38004, 38099, 38151, 38529, 38636, 38681
Bhutto, Benazir, 37965, 38007, 38103, 38152, 38194, 38290, 38393, 38438, 38630, 38683
Bianco, Jean-Louis, 38198, 38471
Bianco, Nicholas L., 38384
Biazon, Gen. Rodolfo, 38149
Bibit, Lt.-Cdr. Bilbastro "Billy", 38632, 37961
Bid, Ali Salim al-, 38075
Biddle, Patrick, 38033
Biden, Joseph, 38510
Biedenkopf, Kurt, 38688
Bielecki, Jan Krzysztof, 37974, 38305, 38306, 38352, 38449, 38487, 38493, 38536, 38586, 38685
Bieleu, Victorin Hameni, 38664
Bienek, Janusz, 38352
Bientz Saab, Julio, 38331
Bigot, Charles, 38263
Bijrani, Mir Hazar Khan, 38438, 38630
Bildt, Carl, 38444, 38496, 38542, 38588
Billour, Haji Ghulam Ahmad, 38438
Bilney, Gordon, 38675
Bilonick, Ricardo, 38429
Bin Sultan, Bandar, 38595
Bingaba, Thierry, 38086
Bingham, Lord Justice, 38355
Binh, Nguyen Duc, 38271
Binh, Nguyen Thanh, 38271
Birch, Bill, 38643
Bird Jr, Lester, 38435
Bird, Lester, 38092
Bird Sr, Vere, 38226
Bird, Vere, 38092
Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, King of Nepal, 38193, 38629, 38339
Birhindwa, Fantin, 38516
Biro, Zoltan, 38479
Biryukov, Nikolai, 38657
Bishara, Abdullah Yacoub, 38076, 38213, 38410, 38456
Bishara, Ibrahim, 38312
Bishop, Maurice, 38386
Biswal, Hemendanda, 38615
Biswas, Abdur Rahman, 38152, 38533, 38607
Bita, François, 38038
Bitincka, Fatos, 38461
Bitokotipou, Yagninim, 38036
Biwott, Kiprono Nicholas K., 38053, 38563, 38662
Biya, Paul, 38037, 38135, 38181, 38379, 38518
Bizimungu, Casimir, 38046, 38662
Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Johannes "Joh", 38398
Björck, Anders, 38542
Björgvinsson, Sighvatur, 38158
Black, Charles R. Jr, 38667
Black Donnelly, Patricia, 38588
Black, Yondo, 38037
Blacker Miller, Augusto, 38571
Blackman, Harold, 38000
Blackmun, Harry A., 38091
Blaguet, Alphonse, 38517
Blais, Pierre, 38140
Blake, Andrew, 38403
Blakelock, Keith, 38588
Blanco Gomez, José, 38232
Blanco, Salvador Jorge, 38386
Blanco Zabala, David, 38242, 38387
Blau, Hagen, 38475
Bleahu, Marcian, 38540
Blecha, Karl, 38020, 38110
Blessing, Karl-Heinz, 38474
Blewett, Neal, 38532, 38675
Blix, Hans, 38260, 38361, 38459, 38548
Blöndal, Halldór, 38158
Bludworth, David, 38186
Blüm, Norbert, 37966, 38109
Blunt, Charles, 38640
Blushi, Kico, 38016
Bo Mya, Maj.-Gen., 38628
Bo Yibo, 37963
Boahen, Adu, 38031
Boanareke, Boanareke, 38196, 38345
Boccara, Paul, 38445
Bod, Peter Akos, 38687
Bodden, W. Norman, 38240
Boddien Ngalo, Francisco, 38039
Bodenmann, Peter, 38497
Bodrato, Guido, 38157
Boeti, Mihaly, 38479
Bogdanov, Pyotr, 38130
Bogdanovic, Radmilo, 38164
Bogicevic, Bogic, 38685
Böhl, Friedrich, 38590
Bohn, Jurgen, 38447
Bokassa, Jean-Bedel, 38424
Bolang Boualapha, 38443
Boldbaatar, Jigjidyn, 38009
Boldin, Valery, 38103, 38368
Bolger, James G. (Jim), 38153, 38580, 38643, 38676
Bolkestein, Frits, 38485
Bolkiah, Prince Jefri, 38609
Bolkiah, Prince Mohamed, 38609
Bolkiah, Sultan Sir Hassanal, 38101, 38609, 38639
Bolkus, Nick, 38675
Bollers, Sir Harold, 38142
Boloña Bohr, Carlos, 38002, 38248, 38571
Bolukbasi, Deniz, 38357
Bombet, Emile Constant, 38031
Bommai, S. R., 37964, 38614
Bompito Botomba, 38048
Bond, Alan, 38641
Bond, Richard N., 38667
Bondevik, Kjell Magne, 38486
Bonello Du Puis, George, 38484
Bongo, Ali Ben, (here wrongly given as Ali Ben Bong) 38039, 38277
Bongo, Omar, 38040, 38277
Bongo, Pascaline, 38277
Boni, Michal, 37975
Bonior, David E., 38328, 38428
Boniver, Margherita, 38157, 38351
Bonmahrat, Mohammed, 38551
Bonnard, Claude, 38497
Bonner, Yelena, 38369
Bonnet, Gen. Martin, 38527
Bonnke, Reinhard, 38519
Booi, John, 38236
Boolell, Arvin, 38427
Boolell, Sir Satcam, 38055
Boonchu Wangkananond, Lt.-Gen., 38004
Boppel, Adolfo, 37956
Bordallo, Ricardo J., 38651
Boren, David L., 38327, 38511, 38569
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo, 38094, 38246, 38673
Bork, Robert M., 38328, 38510
Boross, Imre, 38401
Boross, Peter, 38479
Borrego, Carlos, 38546
Borrell Fontelles, José, 38114
Borrero, Fabiola, 38433
Borruso, Andrea, 38564
Borusewicz, Bogdan, 38019
Boscaglia, Clara, 38490
Bosch Gaviño, Juan, 38092, 38230
Boschwitz, Rudy, 38137, 38175
Bosongo, Mathieu Lombeye, 38516
Bossano, José (Joe), 38201, 38477
Bossi, Umberto, 38021, 38591
Botchwey, Kwesi, 38031
Botero Restrepo, Gen. Oscar, 38245, 38387
Botha, Maj. Louis, 38318
Botha, Roelof "Pik", 38270, 37992, 38043, 38047, 38048, 38054, 38088, 38319, 38324, 38516, 38560, 38663
Botton, Pierre, 38020
Botusharova, Snezhana, 38584
Bou Thang, 38609
Bouabid, Abdirrahim, 38062
Boubacar, Col. Toumba, 38379, 38425
Boubaker, Sidi Mohamed Ould, 38034
Boublil, Alain, 38591
Bouchard, Benoît, 38140
Bouchard, Lucien, 38221
Boucher, Richard, 38106
Boucheron, Jean-Michel, 38471
Boudenesa, Alphonse, 38038

Boukhreiss, Lt.-Col. Moulaye Ould, 38034
Boulares, Habib, 38026, 38063, 38551
Bouraima, Inoussa, 38182
Bouraleh Robleh, Moussa, 38052
Bourassa, Robert, 38091, 38281, 38429
Bourguiba, Habib, 38063
Bousnina, Mongi, 38551
Bousquet, René, 38268
Boussena, Saddek, 37943, 38122, 38262, 38315
Bouterse, Col. Désiré "Desi", 37958, 38093, 38249
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 38209, 38693, 38698
Bouyiki, Jean-Remy Pendy, 38039
Bouzi, Francois, 38523
Bovin, Aleksandr, 38596, 38694
Bowen, Gen. Hezekiah, 37994, 37948, 38085, 38134
Bowman, Patricia, 38668
Bowsher, Charles, 38090
Boyda, Col. Cheikh Ould, 38034
Boyer, Eric, 38473
Boylil, Maj. Sidi Ahmed Ould, 38034
Bozovic, Radoman, 38685
Bradley, Bill, 38138, 38569
Bradley, Michael, 38241
Bradley, Tom, 38139, 38186
Brady, James, 38184, 38254
Brady, Nicholas, 37997, 37978, 38109, 38155, 38170, 38222, 38251, 38314, 38321, 38383, 38539, 38568, 38601
Brady, Vincent, 38589
Braga de Macedo, Jorge, 38546
Braga, Enrique, 38249
Brahimi, Lakhdar, 38312, 38456
Braithwaite, Mark, 38588
Braks, Gerrit, 38485
Branco, António José Lima Rodrigues, 38044
Brand, Douglas, 38308
Brandt, David, 38524
Brandt, Willy, 38199, 38298
Brang Seng, 38628
Brathwaite, Nicholas, 38232, 38386
Bredin, Frédérique, 38198, 38471
Breeveld, Hans, 37958, 38248
Brenidjet, Michel, 38086, 38181
Brennan, William J., 38224, 38280
Breuel, Birgit, 38155
Briguglio, Lino, 38484
Brinkmann, Eelco, 38485
Briones Davila, Gen. Juan Enrique, 38571
Brito, Carlos, 38488
Brito, Mariano, 38249
Brittan, Sir Leon, 38544
Britto Ruiz, Fernando, 38433
Brizan, George, 38232
Broka, Sabit, 37972, 38016, 38208
Brokaj, Zabit, 38208
Brooke, Peter, 38111, 38156, 38300, 38356, 38402, 38501
Broumand, Abdul Rahman, 38169
Brovet, Adml. Stane, 38421, 38203
Browes, Pauline, 38140
Brown, Bob, 38675
Brown, Edmund G. (Jerry) Jr, 38427, 38520
Brown, Gerry, 38668
Brown, Lee, 38383
Brown, Martha, 38430
Brown, Ronald H., 38223, 38566
Brown, Virdin, 38241
Broxhi, Arben, 38160
Brundtland, Gro Harlem, 38202, 38444, 38486, 38587
Brunei, Sultan of, 38521
Brunhart, Hans, 38483
Brunings, Gerard, 38248
Brunner, Aloïs, 38695
Brunner, Gerd, 38401
Brunswijk, Ronnie, 38093, 38249
Bruton, John, 38480
Brutus, Duly, 38386
Bubulu Koi Bulonda, Antoine, 38562
Bucaram Ortiz, Abdalá, 38246
Bucaram Saxida, Averroes, 38246
Bucetta, Mohamed, 38062
Buchanan, Patrick J., 38566, 38667
Büchel, Wilfried, 38483
Buckley, William, 38695
Budathoki, R. K., 38608
Buffett, Warren, 38383
Bufi, Ylli, 38016, 38208, 38303, 38351, 38461, 38539, 38686
Bugti, Mohammad Akbar, 38630
Bui Thien Ngo, Lt.-Gen., 38390, 38638
Bui Tin, 38149
Buillard, Michel, 38346, 38647
Bujak, Zbigniew, 38162, 38487
Bukhizam, Ibrahim, 38061
Bukman, Piet, 38485
Bukoshi, Bujar, 38513
Bulaleh Barreh, Ahmed, 38183
Bulatovic, Momir, 38081, 38375, 38502
Bunchu Rothchanasathian, 38637
Bundu, Abass, 38326, 38426
Bunwaree, Vasant, 38427
Buracchia, Vice-Adml. Mario, 37941
Burbulis, Gennady, 38583
Burgenthal, Thomas, 38673
Burke, Brian, 38641
Burke, Ray, 38480
Burnham, Viola, 38246, 38333
Busek, Erhard, 38299, 38463, 38543
Bush, George Herbert Walker, 37934, 37945, 37952, 37953, 37954, 37957, 37960, 37977, 37996, 38016, 38023, 38024, 38046, 38048, 38065, 38069, 38086, 38090, 38091, 38096, 38099, 38107, 38116, 38119, 38123, 38127, 38137, 38138, 38148, 38140, 38144, 38146, 38149, 38164, 38165, 38166, 38170, 38183, 38188, 38190, 38198, 38210, 38212, 38213, 38217, 38222, 38231, 38242, 38244, 38245, 38249, 38251, 38255, 38261, 38263, 38272, 38280, 38281, 38307, 38310, 38313, 38318, 38320, 38321, 38327, 38328, 38329, 38341, 38346, 38349, 38356, 38357, 38358, 38359, 38360, 38366, 38374, 38381, 38382, 38383, 38398, 38402, 38404, 38415, 38423, 38427, 38434, 38442, 38450, 38451, 38452, 38453, 38457, 38458, 38466, 38467, 38510, 38513, 38515, 38522, 38532, 38549, 38553, 38559, 38563, 38572, 38579, 38582, 38594, 38599, 38601, 38612, 38620, 38639, 38644, g38645, 38660, 38667, 38671, 38678, 38681
Bush, Neil, 38223
Bustillo, Gen. Juan Rafael, 38570
Butadroka, Sakeasi, 38646
Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu Gatsha, 37951, 37992, 38047, 38132, 38178, 38271, 38376, 38422, 38516, 38663
Butkevicius, Audris, 38104
Buttler, Wolfgang, 38407
Button, John, 38640, 38675
Butush, Atif al-, 38596
Buwayz, Faris, 38067, 38120, 38214, 38312, 38358, 38454, 38594, 38597
Buyoya, Maj. Pierre, 37994, 38043, 38423, 38662
Bwanali, Edward, 38044
Bya Reh, 38628
Byambasuren, Dashiyn, 37960, 38009, 38290, 38396, 38627
Byrd, Robert C., 38328, 38568

C

Cabello, Gen. Dionisio, 38573
Cabieses, Manuel, 38434
Cabral, Bernardo, 38003, 38188, 38244
Cabral, Carlos, 38095
Cabral, Mário, 38085, 38665
Cabral, Vasco, 38032, 38085, 38665
Cáceres Velásquez, Reynaldo, 38248
Cadieux, Pierre, 38140
Cahn, Edward N., 38279
Cai Cheng, 38574, 38611
Cai Zimin, 38611
Cain, John, 38641
Cain, M. C., 38391
Caine, Augustus, 38033
Cairns, Henry, 38112
Caithness, Earl of, 38511
Calderón Fournier, Rafael Angel, 38228, 38570, 38675
Calderón, Sila María, 38241
Calfa, Marian, 37978, 38304, 38468, 38687
Callaghan, Hugh, 38111
Callejas, Rafael Leonardo, 38234, 38435
Calvert, Rear Adml. John F., 37953
Calvo Ortega, Rafael, 38546
Calzado, Lt.-Col. Rodolfo, 37961
Camacho Aguilera, Julio, 38524
Camacho Solís, Manuel, 38235
Camara, Assan Musa, 38031
Camara, Col. Iafai, 38032
Camara, Maj. Abou, 38032
Camara, Maj. Kekoura, 38032
Camara, Maj. Kerfalla, 38032
Camara, Maj. Sekou Mantong, 38032
Cambot, Guy, 38471
Camdessus, Michel, 38261, 38348, 38366, 38459, 38554, 38572
Camilion, Oscar, 38450
Campbell, Kim, 38140
Campbell, Pamel, 38141, 38238
Campeanu, Radu, 38489
Campeau, Jean, 38092
Camponovo, Gen. Alejandro, 38572
Campora, Anne-Marie, 38485
Canal Torres, Félix Alberto, 37958, 38001, 38094, 38334
Candao, Zacaria, 38632
Canepa, Adolfo, 38477
Cani, Shkelqim, 37972, 38016, 38208
Cantarero López, Gen. Arnulfo, 38234
Canty, Brian, 38239
Canuto, João, 38003
Capito, Eugène, 38039
Capobianco Ribera, Guillermo, (here wrongly given as Rivera) 38094, 38242
Capria, Nicola, 38157
Capstick, Ken, 38588
Caram, Guillermo, 38230
Carcani, Adil, 38016, 38303
Cárdenas Solórzano, Cuauhtémoc, 38235
Cardoso de Mello, Zelia, 38002, 38095, 38143, 38188
Carey, Most Rev. George, 38164, 38445
Carías Zapata, Mario, 38234
Cariglia, Antonio, 38481
Carignon, Alain, 38472
Carillo Flores, Fernando, 38386
Carl XVI Gustaf, King of Sweden, 38496
Carli, Guido, 38157, 38443, 38481, 38690
Carlot, Maxime, 38652, 38676
Carlsson, Ingvar, 38353, 38444, 38496
Carlsson, Roine, 38496
Carnevale, Corrado, 38114
Carnogursky, Jan, 38161, 38351, 38400, 38468, 38541
Caro Brito, Maj.-Gen. Sancito, 38573
Carolus, Cheryl, 38377
Carpio Nicolle, Jorge, 37956, 38233
Carpio Nicolle, Roberto, 38528
Carr, Bob, 38196
Carrascalao, Mario, 38580
Carrasco Zamora, Raúl, 38246
Carrillo, Santiago, 38494, 38546
Carrington, Lord, 38300, 38420, 38512, 38559, 38685
Carter, Emmanuelle, 38671
Carter, Jimmy, 37996, 38142, 38146, 38213, 38233, 38379, 38423, 38564, 38566
Carter, Manley, 38138
Carvajal, Gen. Felipe, 38094
Carvalhas, Carlos, 37968
Carvallo, Carlos, 37959
Casambre, Corazon, 38398
Casambre, Rey Claro, 38398
Caseiro, Rafael, 38324
Caserta, Mario, 38335
Casey, Robert P., 38566, 38185
Casey, William J., 38184, 38327, 38511

Casseus, Ernst Pedro, 38386
Castillo, Arnoldo, 38674
Castillo Barajas, Antulio, 37956
Castillo, Donald, 38093, 38246
Castor, Elie, 38525
Castro Ivanovich, Brig.-Gen. Ramón, 38526
Castro Muñoz, Patricio, 37958
Castro Patiño, Ivan, 38246
Castro Ruz, Fidel, 38141, 38229, 38331, 38336, 38386, 38523, 38528, 38669, 38675
Castro Ruz, Gen. Raúl, 38229, 38524
Cato, Gavin, 38384
Caughley, Tim, 38645
Cavaco Silva, Aníbal, 38180, 38488, 38545
Cavallo, Domingo, 37959, 38003, 38095, 38241, 38285, 38434, 38572
Cavazos, Lauro, 38185, 38222
Ceausescu, Nicolae, 38401
Ceausescu, Nicu, 38306
Cebekhulu, Katiza, 37992, 38179
Cedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto, 38235
Cedras, Brig.-Gen. Raoul, 38332, 38430, 38522
Ceka, Neritan, 38160, 38686
Céleston, Myrtho, 38286
Cenac, Neville, 38238
Cerezo Arévalo, Vinicio, 37956, 38233, 38330, 38528
Cernac, Tomas, 38350
Cerro, José Antonio, 38250
César, Alfredo, 38432, 38570
César Flores, Adml. Mario, 38243
Cespedes, Edim, 38387
Cespedes, Gen. Jaime, 38095
Cespedes Zarza, Brig.-Gen. José, 38573, 38675
Cetin, Hikmet, 38592
Cetinkaya, Necati, 38690
Cevik, Mehmet, 38301
Chaabane, Sadok, 38363
Chadli Bendjedid, Col., 37934, 38059, 38063, 38068, 38169, 38312, 38456, 38551, 38692
Chady, Siddick, 38427
Chafee, John, 38568
Chaffani, Laoual, 38562
Chahal, Karamjit Singh, 38688
Chaim See Tong, 37962, 38633
Chainarong Noonpakdi, Maj.-Gen., 38391
Chakvad, Yuram, 38417
Chalerm Yubamrung, 38637, 38003, 38194
Chalker, Lynda, 37995, 37946, 38136
Chalmers, Benjamin, 38240, 38524
Chamblain, Jean François, 38286
Chamlong Simaung, 38637
Chamorro de Barrios, Violeta, 38282, 38330
Chamoun, Dany, 38067, 38214
Chamoun, Dory, 38214
Chan, John, 38613
Chan, Sir Julius, 38535, 38649
Chan Tin, Fr, 38638
Chan Youran, 38680
Chance, Leo, 38236
Chand, Lokendra Bahadur, 38629
Chandio, Ghulam Abbas, 38152
Chandravati, 38617
Chanes de Armas, Mario, 38331
Chang Chia-yi, 38098
Chang Chun-hung, 38636
Chang, Clement, 38098, 38147, 38290, 38635
Chang Shee Fu, *see* Khun Sa
Chanturia, Georgi, 38417
Chao Shao-kang, 38290
Chaovalit Yongchaiyut, Gen., 38003, 38637
Charasse, Michel, 38198
Charest, Jean, 38140
Charles, (Mary) Eugenia, 38230
Charles, Astrel, 38670
Charles, Hochoy, 38239
Charles, Pearnel, 38235
Charles, Prince of Wales, 38097, 38612
Chatichai Choonhaven, Maj.-Gen., 38003, 38005, 38099, 38151, 38194, 38293, 38579, 38624, 38637, 38681
Chattha, Hamid Nasir, 38438
Chattopadhyay, Debi Prasad, 38392, 38616
Chausen Kosal, 38610
Chauthala, Om Prakash, 38101, 38151, 38287, 38615
Chavan, S. B., 38288, 38391, 38614
Chavez Araujo, Olivero, 38282
Chea Sim, 38150, 38343, 38441, 38512
Chea Soth, 38609
Cheicko, Mohammed Issa, 38661
Cheiffou, Amadou, 38520, 38562
Cheikh, Moustapha Said, 38051
Chekol, Wole, 38052
Chem Snguon, 38005
Chen Chang-wen, 38190, 38575
Chen Cheng-jan, 38190
Chen Hsin-ling, Gen., 38679
Chen Jinhua, 38611
Chen Jung-chieh, 38679
Chen Li-an, 38635
Chen Xiaoping, 38008
Chen Yanbin, 38146
Chen Yun, 38611
Chen Zeming, 38008, 38097, 38395, 38435
Cheney, Richard (Dick), 37984, 37997, 37953, 38023, 38184, 38216, 38217, 38222, 38310, 38359, 38455, 38553, 38554, 38574, 38576
Cheney, Richard, 38313
Cheng, Vincent, 38634
Cheng Weigao, 38611
Cher, François, 37977
Chernoivanov, Vyacheslav, 38103
Chernousenko, Vladimir, 38171
Cherubin, Lt.-Col. Pierre, 38332
Chevalier Bravo, Juan, 38141, 38237
Chevènement, Jean-Pierre, 37989, 37941, 38299, 38473, 38471
Cheysson, Claude, 38473
Chhay Than, 38609
Chi, Vo Tran, 38271
Chiam See Tong, 38397
Chiang Pin-kung, 38190
Chiang Wei-kuo, Gen., 38636
Chiang Wen-tze, 38098
Chiarelli, Carlos, 38388
Chibane, Said, 38060
Chibwe, Emphraim, 38561
Chidambaram, P., 38288, 38337
Chidzero, Bernard, 38049, 38698
Chien Fu, Frederick, 38635
Chien You-hsin, 38290
Chiepe, Gaositwe K.T., 38042
Chigaga, Gibson, 38049, 38133
Chikane, Rev. Frank, 38178
Chiluba, Frederick, 38049, 38133, 38515, 38561
Chimango, Louis, 38044
Chin, James, 38251, 38315
Chinkuli, Gen. Kingsley, 38049
Chipande, Lt.-Gen. Alberto Joaquim, 38044
Chipperfield, Geoffrey, 37943
Chirac, Jacques, 37941, 38020, 38299, 38416, 38445, 38471
Chirica, Andrei, 38207, 38540
Chirwa, Robson W., 38044
Chisi, K. L., 38615
Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 37951, 38043, 38044, 38133, 38377, 38517
Chit Choeun, 38389
Chitou, Djemel, 38114
Chitunda, Jeremias, 37993
Cho Kyung Suh, 38678
Choe Byung Yul, 38678
Choe Kwang, 38621
Choi Chang Yoon, 38291, 38678
Choi Gak Kyu, 38010, 38622, 38678
Choi Ho Joong, 38678
Choi Hyung Woo, 38678
Choi Sang Yup, 38678
Choi Se Chang, 38678
Chomba, Frederick, 38049
Chon In-chol, 38576
Chon In Chon, 38098, 38191
Chong Won Taek, 38291
Chongo, Rabson, 38049
Chongwe, Roger, (here also wrongly given as Chonwe) 38561
Chornovil, Vyacheslav, 38656
Choudhry, Abdul Matin, 38439, 38607
Choudhry, Air Commodore Altaf Hussain, 38289
Choudhry, Badruddoja, 38607
Choudhry, M. Faruq, 38607
Choudhry, Mamdudur Rahman, 38607
Choummali Saignakong, Lt.-Gen., 38150, 38391, 38624, 38681
Chow, Paul, 38436
Chowdhury, Badruddoja, 38102
Chowdhury, Mizanur Rahman, 38152
Chrétien, Jean, 38221, 38429
Chrisostomos, Archbishop of Cyprus, 38402
Christen, Emanuel, 38068
Christodoulou, Efthymios, 38403, 38477, 38547
Christofias, Demetris, 38467
Christopher, Maj. Rupert, 37958, 38248
Christopher, Warren, 38329
Christophersen, Henning, 37970, 38539
Chrzanowski, Wieslaw, 37975, 38487, 38586
Chu Kao-cheng, 38635
Chuan Leekpai, 38637
Chuchu, Abdul Latif, 38609
Chung Soon Duk, 38010
Chung Tai Soo, 38009
Chung Won Shik, 38177, 38291, 38530, 38622, 38659, 38678
Churilov, Lev Dmitriyevich, 38301
Churkin, Vitaly, 37983, 38008
Cicippio, Joseph, 38405, 38695
Cienfuegos, Fermán, 38231
Cienfuegos Gorriarán, Osmany, 38229
Ciller, Tansu, 38592
Cimper, Lt.-Col. Gabriel, 38034
Cingoz, Temel, 38208
Ciobanu, Lina, 38108
Circiumar, Marian, 38489
Cissoko, Django, 38033
Cisudror Leiva, Sofonías, 37956
Claes, Willy, 38465
Clair, Serge, 38055, 38427
Claridge, Duane "Dewey", 38428
Clark, Joe, 38139, 38221, 38429
Clark, Paul, 38355
Clark, Ramsay, 37984
Clarke, Carl, 38000
Clarke, Horace, 38234, 38671
Clarke, James Pius, 38589
Claude, Sylvio, 38430
Cleary, Gabriel, 38112
Clerfayt, Georges, 38465
Clerici, Federico, 38241
Clerides, Glafkos, 38467
Clifford, Clark M., 38545
Clinton, Bill, 38382, 38427, 38520, 38668
Coard, Bernard, 38386
Coard, Phyllis, 38386
Coase, Ronald, 38555
Cochrane, Eustace, 38092
Cocker, Cecil, 38650
Coëme, Guy, 38465
Coetsee, Kobie (H. J.), 38047, 38087, 38422
Coetzee, Dirk, 37992, 37952
Cogger, Michel, 38430
Cohen, Dan, 38281
Cohen, Geula, 38064
Cohen, Herman J., 37996, 37951, 38053, 38133, 38174, 38323, 38562, 38564
Cohen, Ran, 37976
Cojuangco, Jose, 38631
Coleman, Peter, 38651
Coll, James, 38112
Colla, Marcel, 38589
Collett, Alec, 38695
Collinge, John G., 38643
Collins, Bob, 38675
Collins, Gerard (Gerry), 38300, 38356, 38480
Collins, Mary, 38140

Collins, Robert F., 37998
Collins, Rudolph, 38142, 38571
Collor de Mello, Fernando, 38002, 38095, 38096, 38143, 38188, 38243, 38257, 38284, 38335, 38388, 38526, 38602, 38674
Colossio, Luis Donaldo, 38235
Comerford, Chris, 38589
Compaore, Capt. Blaise, 37994, 38029, 38051, 38085, 38278, 38424, 38518, 38665
Compton, John, 38238
Conable, Barber B., 38268, 38459, 38608
Concha Martínez, Brig.-Gen. Manuel, 38526
Conde, Alpha, 38032, 38181, 38326, 38520
Cong, Vo Chi, 38271
Connell, Laurie, 38641
Constantin, Daniel, 38473
Constantinescu, Dan, 38540
Conte, Carmelo, 38157
Conte, Maj.-Gen. Lansana, 38032, 38181, 38520
Conte, Silvio O., 38281
Conteh, Gen. Abdulai, 38426
Contreras, Gen. (retd) Manuel, 38572, 38095, 38335, 38434
Contreras Laguado, Miguel, 38249
Conyers, John, 38141
Cook, Peter, 38675
Cooke, Howard, 38337, 38389
Cooke, Margaret, 38112
Cools, André, 38355
Cooper, Roger, 38169, 38501
Cooper, Warren, 38647
Cooray, Sirisena, 38635
Coore, David, 38234, 38670
Coposu, Corneliu, 38489
Corbeil, Jean, 38140
Corbin, Robert, 38246, 38333
Corcuera, José Luis, 38114, 38493
Córdovez, Diego, 38246
Corrado del Rio, Baltasar, 38241
Corrales Padilla, Hernán, 38234
Correia, Carlos, 38032, 38665
Cosma, Miron, 38450
Cossiga, Francesco, 38114, 38157, 38201, 38300, 38400, 38481, 38689
Cossutta, Armando, 38021, 38200, 38689
Costa, Salavessa Da, 38625
Cotti, Flavio, 37967, 38497
Coulibali, Sinally, 37947
Coulibaly, Adama, 38031
Coulibaly, Brig.-Gen. Mamadou, 37947, 38033
Coulibaly, Tienan, 38033
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves, 38252
Couto dos Santos, António, 38546
Cozza, T. R. "Teddy", 37955
Cradock, Sir Percy, 38340
Craig, John, 38405
Cranston, Alan, 37998, 38223, 38568
Craxi, Bettino, 38021, 38114, 38157, 38300, 38312, 38481
Crean, Simon, 38294, 38411, 38675
Cresson, Edith, 38197, 38216, 38299, 38354, 38445, 38471, 38544, 38591
Cristiani Burkard, Alfredo Felix, 37956, 38187, 38231, 38414, 38570, 38673
Cristofori, Nino, 37983
Crosbie, John, 38140, 38221
Cruickshank, Allan, 38238
Cruz, Rogelio, 38525
Cuba y Escobedo, Adolfo, 38434
Cubahiro, Constantin, 37993
Cuci, Leontjev, 38016, 38208, 38461
Cuervo Gómez, Lt. Gen. Manuel Antonio, 38386
Cumplido Cereceda, Francisco, 38244
Cunescu, Sergiu, 38489
Cunha, Arlindo, 38546
Cunhal, Alvaro Barrei-Rinhas, 38488
Cuomo, Mario L., 38329, 38382, 38427, 38521, 38566, 38668
Curien, Hubert, 38198, 38471
Curticeanu, Silviu, 38108
Curzon, Nancy, 38224
Custodio, Brig.-Gen. Luther, 38632
Cvitan, Onesin, 38374
Cyubahiro, Constantin, 38662

D

Da Costa e Silva, José Leitao, 38041
Da Moura Brizola, Leonel, 38244
Da Silva Cardoso, Boaventura, 37951
Da Silva, Luís Inácio, 38244, 38330
Da Silva Peneda, José, 38546
Da Silva, Tony, 38086
Dabrowski, Marek, 38449
Dada, Col. Abubakar, 38381
Dadzie, Kenneth, 38266
Daghir, Ali, 38308
Dahmer, Jeffrey L., 38429
Dai Qing, 38575, 38678
Daim Zainuddin, Tun, 38441, 38579, 38626
Daio, Daniel Lima dos Santos, 37949
Dakhil, Abdul Aziz as, 38166
Dalan, Bedrettin, 38498
Dalani, Minella, 38016
Dales, Ien, 38485
Dalescu, Constantin, 38108
Daley, Richard M., 38139
Dali, Dzodzi, 38664
Dalkamoni, Hafez Kassem, 38298
Dalli, John, 38484
Dallul, Muhsin, 38120, 38312
Daly, Brendan, 38020, 38480, 38589
Damanaki, Maria, 38115, 38357, 38477
Dambenzet, Jeanne, 38038
Damiba, Pierre-Clavier, 38424
Damiri, Adnan, 38310
Damjanovski, Risto, 38109, 38376
Danforth, John C., 38328, 38381, 38567
Daniel, Simeon, 38238
Danielescu, George, 38540
Danioko, Diadie Yacouba, 38665
Danis, Marcel, 38140
Danov, Khristo, 38161, 38304, 38466
Danov, Mikhail, 38583
Dansokho, Asmath, 38134
Dao Dinh Luyen, Gen., 38436
Dao Duy Tung, 38638
Darbo, Bakary Bunja, 38031
Darby, Fred, 38248
Darman, Richard G., 37996, 38222, 38408, 38568
Darsières, Camille, 38231
Darville, James, 38566
Darwish, Mahmoud, 38068
Daryanto, Nico, 38617, 38009
Dash-Yondon, Budragchaagyn, 38009, 38396, 38627
Dashdabaa, Sanduyjavyn, 38009
Dassert, Djibrine, 38050
Dauda, John Bandala, 38426
Dauster, Jorio, 38188
Dauto, Ossmane Ali, 38044
Davern, Noel, 38589
David Oddson, 38480
Davidow, Jeffrey, 38377
Davidsson, Inger, 38542
Davies, Nick, 38588
Dawkins, John, 38640, 38676
Dayal, Virendra, 38265
Dayaratne, P., 38103
De Almada, Fidelis Cabral, 38033
De Almeida, José, 38488
De Almeida, Paulo Jose Santos, 38577
De Almeida, Roberto, 38041
De Azevedo Soares, Eduardo, 38546
De Barros, Filinto, 38032
De Beer, Sam, 38319
De Beer, Zach, 38047, 38560
De Benedetti, Carlo, 38114, 38157
De Carvalho, Arlindo, 38546
De Castro, Norberto, 37992
De Concini, Dennis, 37998, 38510
De Cotret, Robert, 38140
De Deus Pinheiro, João, 38488, 38546
De Jesus, Diogo Jorge, 37951
De Klerk, Frederik Willem, 37991, 37952, 38045, 38047, 38054, 38055, 38086, 38131, 38178, 38270, 38314, 38318, 38376, 38422, 38516, 38560, 38575, 38596, 38663
De l'Estrac, Jean-Claude, 38055
De l'Isle, Jean Brire, 38665
De la Beckwith, Byron, 38522
De la Fuente, Francisco, 38001
De la Puente Reygada, Oscar, 38571
De la Quadra Salcedo, Tomás, 38493, 38689
De la Rocha, Javier, 38143
De Lorenzo, Francesco, 38157, 38315
De los Heros Perez Albela, Alfonso, 38001, 38571
De Maizière, Lothar, 38109, 38446, 38474, 38688
De Marco, Guido, 37976, 38263, 38484
De Meester-Demeyer, Wivina, 38465
De Michelis, Gianni, 37989, 37941, 38105, 38157, 38169, 38275, 38303, 38400, 38481, 38508, 38658
De Mita, Ciriaco, 38481
De Rossa, Prionsias, 38480
De Seita, Guadalupe, 38084
De Sica, Domenico, 38356
De Sica, Mario, 38137
De Soto, Alvaro, 38000, 38672
De Soto, Hernando, 38188
De St Jorre, Danielle, 38055, 38666
De Villa, Gen. Renato, 38344, 38631
De Villiers, D. W. (Dawie), 38042, 38087
De Villiers, Jacob, 38087
De Villiers, W. J., 38087
De Wet, Janni, 38045
Deb, Santosh Mohan, 38288
Debernardi, Enzo, 38003
DeBrum, Tony, 38649
Déby, Col. Idriss, 3800, 38089, 38183
Déby, Idress, 38519
Déchamps, André, 38021
DeConcini, Dennis, 38568
Degoricija, Slavko, 38502
Degoune, Jean Yaovi, 38664
Dehaene, Jean-Luc, 38465
Dejene, Tekola, 38052
Dejmal, Ivan, 38018, 38468
Del Olmo Vega, Fernando, 38495
Del Solar Rojas, Guillermo, 38001
Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal, 38497
Delebarre, Michel, 38113, 38198, 38471
Delgado Rodriguez, Col. Eduardo, 38431
Dell'Osso, Pierluigi, 38114
Delors, Jacques, 38115, 38154, 38162, 38198, 38201, 38274, 38295, 38321, 38353, 38445, 38493, 38541, 38543, 38582, 38584, 38601, 38658
Delpiazzo, Carlos, 38286
Dementei, Nikolai, 38130, 38373, 38416, 38491
Demirel, Suleyman, 38498, 38547, 38592
Demszky, Gabor, 38162
Deng Guangen, 38611
Deng Xiaoping, 37961, 38096, 38145, 38290, 38340, 38611
Denizer, Semsi, 37969
Denktash, Rauf, 38402, 38450, 38467
Deprez, Gérard, 38465
Der'i, Arie, 38064
Deryabin, Yuri, 38536, 38554
Desir, Joseph, 38523
Desta, Lt.-Col. Fisseha, 38052
Deupan, Sher Bahadur, 38193, 38629
Devi, D. K. Tara, 38288
Devine, Grant, 38522
Deza Meza, Juan, 38284
Dezayi, Mohsen, 38116
Dhairi, Maj. Gen. Hamoudah bin Ali al-, 38075
Dhanabalan, Suppiah, 38633
Dharsono, Gen. Hartono Resko, 38397, 38617
Dhladhla, Reginald, 38048
Dhlakama, Alfonso, 38377, 38044
Di Camerana, Manfredo, 37993
Di Tella, Guido, 37959, 38241, 38573
Diabate, Henriette Dagri, 38031

Diabate, Maj. Moussa, 38425, 38665
Diabira, Maj. Lamine, 38325
Diaka, Bernardin Mungul, 38515, 38561
Diakonow, Andrzej, 38686
Dial, Amadou Modi, 38665
Diallo, Abdoulaye, 38033
Diallo, Capt. Abdourahmane, 38032
Diallo, Demba, 38084, 38182
Diallo, Djibril, 37995, 38033
Diallo, Maj. Alfa Oumar Barou, 38032
Diallo, Lt.-Col. Oumar, 38325
Dias, Giaconda, 38244
Dias, Lazaro Manuel, 37951, 38041
Diawara, Irne, 38562
Diaz, Jean-Paul, 38134
Díaz Pérez, Juan José, 38003
Díaz, Rodolfo, 37959
Dib, Roger, 38120, 38214
Dibba, Sherif Mustapha, 38031
Dibuama, Maj.-Gen. Timothy, 38195, 38389
Diby, René Djedjemel, 38031
Dick, Paul, 38140
Didi, Hassiny Ould, 38034
Dienstbier, Jiri, 38018, 38161, 38468, 38540
Diepgen, Eberhard, 37966
Diergaardt, J.G.A., 38045
Diggs, Reginald, 38033
Dighe, Madhukar, 38616
Dijmarescu, Eugen, 38207, 38489
Dijoud, Paul, 38564
Dillen, Karel, 38465
Dimas, Stavros, 38357, 38403
Dimitrios I, 38547
Dimitrov, Dimitar, 38376
Dimitrov, Filip, 38466, 38583
Dimitrov, Stanislav, 38583
Din, Hussein Kamil Baha al-, 38209
Din, Ibrahim Izz al-, 38596
Dincerler, Vehbi, 38301
Dinghlis, Pavlos, 38467
Dingizwayo, Maj.-Gen. J. L., 38179
Dini Ahmed, Ahmed, 37946
Dinitz, Simcha, 38694
Dinka, Tesfaye, 38052, 38090, 38137
Dinkelspiel, Ulf, 38542
Dinkins, David, 38329, 38384
Diop, Serigne Lamine, 38035
Diouf, Abdou, 38035, 38134, 38562, 38699
Diouri, Abdelmoumem, 38354
Diria, Ahmed Hassan, 38057
Diro, Ted, 38535, 38650
Discua, Gen. Luis Alonso, 38234
Disha, Qemal, 38016
Dissanayake, Gamini, 38393
Dit Munty, 38005, 38610
Ditfurth, Jutta, 38199, 38475
Ditz, Johannes, 38543
Divina, Capt. Edgardo, 38632
Dixon, Sharon Pratt, 38186
Djaballah, Sheikh, 38599
Djassi, Mussa, 38665
Djibril, Capt. Diop, 38034
Djika, Abara, 38085
Djodan, Sime, 38374
Djohar, Said Mohammed, 38051, 38378, 38565
Djoua, Maj. Narcisse, 38519
Djoussouf, Abbas, 38051, 38378
Djukanovic, Milo, 37974
Dlamini, Obed, 38045, 38048, 38517
Dlamini, Prince Jameson Mbilini, 38517
Dlamini, Sibusiso Barnabas, 38048, 38517
Dlamini, Solomon, 38517
Do Muoi, 38195, 38390, 38512, 38532, 38574, 38638
Do Nascimento, Lopo Fortunato Ferreira, 37992, 38041, 38133
Do Quoc Sam, 38390, 38638
Doan Khue, 38638, 38390, 38436, 38638
Dobbertin, Rolf, 38473
Dobozendi, Hugues, 38037
Dobrovsky, Lubos (here wrongly given as Pobrovsky), 38468
Doe, Jackson F., 38033
Doe, Samuel Kanyon, 37948, 38033, 38278
Dogan, Husnu, 38022, 38159
Dogancan Akyurek, Bedrettin, 38592
Dogoh, Koudjolou, 38036
Dogonyaro, Gen. Joshua, 37948, 38181
Dogu, Barlas, 38301, 38498
Doguzhiyev, Vitaly, 37970, 38368, 38371, 38491
Doherty, James, 38112
Doi, Akoka, 38535, 38649
Doi, Takako, 37935, 38010, 38292, 38343, 38618
Doje Cering, 38612
Dokle, Namik, 38160
Doldán, Enzo, 38247
Dole, Elizabeth, 38222
Dole, Robert J., 38065, 38328, 38428, 38521, 38567, 38568
Dolinchek, Martin, 38376
Dominguez, Michel, 38446
Domokos, Geza, 38489
Dompok, Bernard, 37962
Donat-Cattin, Carlo, 38114, 38481
Dong, Pham Van, 38271
Dong Sy Nguyen, Senior Gen., 38638
Dong Yinchu, 38611
Doraiswamy, K., 38392
Doria Medina, Samuel, 38387
Dos Anjos, Isaac Francisco Maria, 37951
Dos Santos, Col. Manuel, 38033
Dos Santos Daio, Daniel, 38040
Dos Santos, José Eduardo, 37951, 38041, 38088, 38133, 38277, 38324, 38423, 38561
Dos Santos, Manuel, 38665
Doshak, Shahzada Jam Mohammad, 38438
Dossou, Paul, 38029
Dotan, Brig.-Gen. Rami, 38120
Doubin, François, 38198
Dougan, Liam, 38588
Douglah, Saleh, 38082
Douglas, Denzil, 38238
Douglas, Easton, 38670
Douglas, Michael, 38230
Douglas, Roger, 38643
Doumbia, Lt.-Col. Tiecoura, 38134
Doumbouya, Lt.-Col. Sory, 38032
Douniam, Ossebi, 38038
Dourda, Abu Zaid Omar, 38061
Dowding, Peter, 38641
Drach, Ivan, 38416
Dragasakis, Yannis, 38021
Draper III, William H., 38266
Draskovic, Vuk, 38164, 38203, 38502
Dregger, Alfred, 38590
Dreher, Michael, 38497
Dreyfus Morales, Enrique, 38236
Drilon, Franklin, 38344, 38398, 38534
Drnovsek, Janez, 38374
Drogoul, Christopher, 38090
Drollet, Jacqui, 38647
Dromi, Jose Roberto, 37959
Druk, Mircea (Mircha), 38015, 38206
Drzycimski, Andrzej, 37975
Du Plessis, Barend J., 38047, 38087
Duan Jin, 38291
Dubcek, Alexander, 38351
Dubernard, Jean-Michel, 38020, (here given as Michel) 38472
Dubey, Muchkund, 37965, 38192
Dubinin, Gen. Viktor, 38217
Duce Hernández, Angel, 38494
Ducharme, Alfredo, 38333
Dudayev, Gen. Dzhakhar, 38582
Duffy, Eileen, 38112
Duffy, Michael, 38675
Dughmi, Abdel-Karim al-, 38311
Dugue, Ivan, 38673
Duhalde, Eduardo, 38241, 38434, 38674
Duhayyat, Id, 38311
Dukakis, Michael, 37954, 38091, 38223
Duke, David, 38225, 38566, 38667
Dumani, Nexhmedin, 38208, 38400
Dumas, Roland, 37934, 38022, 38100, 38105, 38115, 38135, 38166, 38198, 38212, 38313, 38363, 38409, 38445, 38449, 38455, 38458, 38471, 38511, 38539, 38574, 38579, 38664, 38695
Dumbuya, A. R., 38426
Dumbuya, Moses, 38036
Dumlao, Col. Saturnino, 38632
Duncan, Daniel Kablan, 38031
Dunkel, Arthur, 38217, 38259, 38411, 38555, 38602
Dünki, Max, 38497
Dunkley, Carlye, 38670
Dunn, Dame Lydia, 38436
Duong Thu Huong, 38574
Duplantier, Adrian, 38383
Dupont, Jacques, 38485
Duquesne, Antoine, 38465
Durafour, Michel, 38354, 38472
Durán, Armando, 38145, 38249
Durán, Julio, 38244
Durenberger, David, 38223
Durieux, Bruno, 38198
Durr, Kent, 38087
Dután, Fausto, 38001
Duval, Sir Gaëtan, 38055, 38427, 38520
Duvalier, Jean-Claude, 37999, 37955
Duyet, Pham The, 38271
Dwiwedi, Surendra Nath, 38102, 38616
Dyal, Lt.-Gen. (retd) R. S., 38617
Dyers, Eustace, 38240
Dyka, Zbigniew, 38686
Dymally, Mervyn, 38181
Dyremose, Henning, 38469
Dyson, Ruth, 38643
Dzaba, Kougblenou, 38664
Dzerzhinsky, Felix, 38372
Dzhemilev, Mustafa, 38302

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence, 37939, 38286
Eanes, Ramalho, 38546
Eastmond, Gertrude, 38228
Ebendeng Nsomo, Cdr. Melanio, 38039
Ebo Adou, Abbate, 38565, 38661
Ebot Ntui, Ogork, 38037
Ebouka-Babackas, Edouard, 38278
Ecevit, Bulent, 38498, 38547, 38592
Echave Díaz, Rosa Mari, 38494
Eckstein, John, 38671
Edde, Raymond, 38067, 38214
Edelmaier, Johan, 38110
Edoh, Koffi, 38036
Eersel, Humbert, 38248
Efi, Tupua Tamasese, 38652
Eggert, Heinz, 38447
Ehrenberger, Emil, 38161
Eichel, Hans, 37966, 38156
Eid Franco, Oscar, 38242
Eide, Gen. Vigleik, 38170
Einarsson, Ólafur G., 38158
Eitan, Rafael, 38120, 38694
Ekeus, Rolf, 38211, 38361, 38451, 38548
Eklo, Yao Kunale, 38036
Ekra, Alain-Frédéric François, 38031
El Back, Adam, 38562
Ela Mangue, Julio, 38039
Elberfeld, Capt. Lawrence G., 37953
Elias, Taslim Olawale, 38699
Elis Thomas, Dafydd, 38445
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain etc, 38017, 38186, 38499, 38534
Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe, 38469
Elliott, John D., 38640
Ellis, L. R., 38236
Eloy Blanco, Andrés, 38333
Eman, J. H. A. (Henny), 38236
Emiroglu, Metin, 38301
Endara Galimany, Guillermo, 37957, 38141, 38237, 38336, 38525
Eneme Ovono, Santiago, 38039

Engell, Hans, 38469
Enggaard, Knud, 38469
Engholm, Björn, 38199, 38474, 38590
Englund, Douglas, 38548
Engstrom, Odd, 38496
Engulu Baanga Mpongo Bakokele-Lokonga, 38048
Ennis, Anthony, 38329
Enrile, Brig.-Gen. Arturo, 38149
Enrile, Juan Ponce, 38442, 38631
Enríquez Morales, Brig.-Gen. Mario René, 38671
Eon, Michel, 38485
Epp, Jake, 38140
Epstein, Haim, 38064
Erbakan, Necmettin, 38498, 38547
Eri, Sir Vincent Serei, 38649
Eriksson, Gudmundur, 38219
Eris, Ibrahim, 38188
Ermacora, Felix, 38266
Ermán González, Antonio, 38241, 38285
Ernst, Richard R., 38555
Ernst, Rudolf, 38447
Erriquez, Elio, 38068
Ershad, Lt.-Gen. (retd) Hussain Mohammed, 37965, 38006, 38102, 38152, 38288, 38534, 38607, 38684
Ersoz, Adnan, 38547
Eryilmaz, Yasar, 38301
Escheikh, Abdulhamid, 38026, 38063
Escobar Gaviria, Pablo, 38187, 38245, 38283, 38386
Escobar, Jorge, 38388
Escobar, Roberto, 38283
Esdras, Marcel, 38231
Esnaola, Iñaki, 38114
Espín Guillois de Castro, Vilma, 38524
Espina, Gustavo, 38232
Espina Salguero, Gustavo Adolfo, 37956
Espinoza, Col. Pedro, 38335, 38572, 38434
Esquivel, Manuel, 38228
Esquivel Yedra, Antonio, 38229
Essingone, Adrien Nkoghe, 38039
Essy, Amara, 38031
Estabillo, Juan, 38674
Estanislao, Jesus, 37961, 38344, 38631
Estigarribia Elizache, Hugo, 38247
Estrada Medina, Manuel, 38230
Estrella, Eduardo, 38430
Etoughe, Jean-Baptiste Obiang, 38039
Etpison, Ngiratkel, 38645
Etxabe, Isidro, 38689
Evans-Clarke, Glenn, 38241
Evans, Gareth, 38252, 38511, 38532, 38640, 38647, 38675, 38681
Evers, Medgar, 38522
Evert, Miltiades, 38403, 38546
Evren, Kenan, 38498
Evuna Asangono, Alejandro, 38039
Ewing, Thomas, 38330
Ewing, Winifred, 38500
Eyadema, Gen. Gnassingbe, 37949, 38036, 38085, 38135, 38182, 38326, 38379, 38518, 38562, 38664
Eyskens, Mark, 37977, 38465
Eysmontt, Jerzy, 37975, 38686

F

Facchiano, Ferdinando, 38157
Fadlallah, Sheikh Allamah Mohammed Husayn, 38405
Fadzil Nor, 38625
Fafunwa, Babs, 38035
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King of Saudi Arabia, 37940, 38074, 38166,, 38309, 38313, 38340, 38358, 38410, 38438, 38699
Fahnbulleh, Boima, 38424
Faisal, Prince Saud al, 38074, 38210, 38119, 38166, 38309
Faisal, Yusuf, 38069
Faisans-Renac, Simone, 38231
Fajardo, Gonzalo, 38228
Fajgembaum, José, 38335
Fakhuri, Shawqi, 38360
Falati, Xoliswa, 38179
Falconi, Juan, 37958, 38246
Faleiro, Eduardo, 38288, 38681
Fall, Capt. Ely Ould Mohamed, 38034
Fall, Medoune, 38035
Fallahiyan, Hojatolislam Ali, 38070
Fan Liqing, 38395
Fang Lizhi, 38611
Fanony, Fulgence, 38666
Faqir, Ali al-, 37976
Farah, Abdulrahim, 38309
Farah Aydid, Gen. Mohammed, 38427, 38520, 38564, 38661
Faraj, Samal Majid, 38083
Farakos, Grigoris, 38021
Faralyali, Ersin, 38592
Fare, Kpandja, 38664
Faria de Oliveira, Fernando, 38546
Fariz, Ziyad, 38311, 38596
Farook, M. O. H., 38288
Farooq, Maulvi Mohammed, 38615
Farrag, Ibrahim, 38061
Farrelly, Alexander, 38241
Faryad, Farhad, 38071
Fässlabend, Werner, 38463, 38540
Fatin, Wendy, 38675
Fautrier, Bernard, 38485
Fawzan, Abdel al Wahab Sulayman al, 38165
Fayot, Ben, 38484
Fayoum, Khaled, 38121
Fazekas, Ludovic, 38108
Febres Cordero, León, 38246
Fedorov, Boris, 38504
Fedorov, Svyatoslav, 38347
Fei Xiaotong, 38611
Fekete, Gyula, 38479
Fekih, Shaikh Bachir, 38409
Felber, René, 37967, 38497, 38689
Feldgrill-Zankel, Ruth, 38020, 38463
Feldman, Moshe, 38064
Feliho, Florentin, 38029, 38084
Félix, Gen. (retd) Jorge, 38246
Fenech-Adami, Edward, 38484
Feodorov, Nikolay, 38688
Fernandes, Flavio João, 37951
Fernandes, Justino José, 37951
Fernández Alvarez, José Ramón, 38229
Fernandez Boada, Eddy, 38229
Fernandez, Commodore Juan Carlos, 38674
Fernández, Eduardo, 38249
Fernández Ordóñez, Francisco, 37989, 38356, 38477, 38493
Fernandez, Oswaldo, 38525
Fernández Rojas, Guillermo, 38570
Fernandez, Roque, 38003
Fernandez Saavedra, Gustavo, 38387
Fernández Sequiros, Lt.-Gen. Ramón, 38494
Fernández Teixidó, Antonio, 38546
Ferrano Pinto, Germán, 38228
Ferrari, Maxime, 38666
Ferreira do Amaral, Joaquim, 38546
Fhimah, Al-Amin Khalifa, 38599, 38692
Field, Michael, 38640
Fields, Terry, 38355
Fiers, Alan D., 38327, 38511, 38521
Figueredo Planchart, Reinaldo, 38145
Figueroa, Daniel, 38387
Figueroa, Julio Mera, 38241
Figueroa, Reinaldo, 38673
Filali, Abdel Latif, 38062, 38121
Filizzola, Carlos Alberto, 38189, 38285
Filshin, Gennady, 38013
Finau, Rt. Rev. Patelisio Punou-Ki-Hihifo, 38103
Fink, Ulf, 38688
Fink, Yossi, 38550
Fischer, Joschka, 37966
Fishman, Luis, 38228
Fisk, Robert, 38208
Fisunoglu, Gen. Muhittin, 38022
Fiszbach, Tadeusz, 38487
Fiterman, Charles, 38445, 38472
Fitzwater, Marlin, 37954, 38016, 38327, 38667
Five, Kaci Kullmann, 38164, 38486
Flake, Floyd H., 38223
Flassik, Imrich, 37974
Fleming, Osborne, 38239
Flemming, Marilies, 38020
Flesch, Colette, 38484
Flook, Cindy, 38643
Florakis, Harilaos, 38021, 38115
Flores, David, 38329
Flores, Maj.-Gen. Guillermo, 38149
Flosse, Gaston, 38346, 38647
Flynn, Padraig, 38589
Fofana, Maj. Alhousseini, 38032
Fokin, Vitold, 38538
Foley, Thomas S., , 38091, 38183, 3828038328, 38568
Fologo, Laurent Dona, 38279
Fonseca, Carlos, 38570
Ford Boyd, Guillermo, 38237
Ford, Harold E. (member of US House of Representatives), 38223
Ford, Harold P. (US CIA analyst), 38511
Ford, Sir David, 38613
Forde, Henry, 37955, 38228
Fordice, Kirk, 38566
Foretich, Eric, 38224
Foretich, Hilary, 38224
Forlani, Arnaldo, 38481
Formica, Salvatore (Rino), 38157, 38481
Foruzesh, Gholamreza, 38070
Fostin, Desmond, 38238
Fota, Constantin, 38207, 38540
Fotedar, M. L., 38288, 38614
Foula, Maj. Henri, 38032
Foulkes, Raúl Alfonsín, 38572
Foumakoye, Aichatou, 38562
Foutou, Col. Celestin Ngoma, 38038
Foxley Rioseco, Alejandro, 38143, 38244, 38284
França Van-Dúnem, Fernando José, 38324
Franci, Luciano, 38482
Francis, Most Rev. Michael, 38085
Franck, Edouard, 38037
Franco, Itamar, 38243
François, Maj. Joseph Michel, 38523, 38670
Franja, Sakvador, 38016
Franjiyah, Sulayman, 38312
Frank, Barney, 38223
Frank, Edouard, 38086, 38181
Frank, Hilbourne, 38226
Franklin, Barbara Hackman, 38667
Franklin, Warwick, 38000
Frankum, Wade John, 38399
Fraser of Carmyllie, Lord, 38599, 38692
Frederiksson, Ove, 37945
Free, Ross, 38294, 38675
Freeman, Ronald, 38307
Frei Montalva, Eduardo, 38572
Frei Ruíz Tagle, Eduardo, 38572
Freij, Elias, 38117, 38404
Freitas do Amaral, Diogo, 38488, 38546
Freivalds, Laila, 38496
Frick, Marlen, 38483
Fridrik Sophusson, 38480
Friedman, Fanny, 38517
Friggebo, Birgit, 38542
Frizzell, Brian, 38112
Froomkin, Saul, 38240
Frunze, Mikhail, 38015
Frutos Vaesken, Alexis, 38247
Fuenmayor, Gen. Herminio, 38333
Fuer, Lajos, 38687
Fujimori, Alberto Keinya, 37958, 38094, 38144, 38187, 38248, 38284, 38333, 38387, 38433, 38525, 38571, 38673
Fulembo, Bernard, 38049
Fuller, Graham, 38511
Fullerton, William H., 38246
Fulvio Celauro, Hugo, 38247
Funda, Rolf, 38447
Fung, Victor K., 38437

Funna, J. S. A., 38426
Für, Lajos, 38162, 38479, 38540, 38585
Furayhat, Abd al-Salam, 38311

G

Gabou, Alexis, 38278
Gabriels, Jaak, 38465
Gachui, John, 38662
Gadea, Suzana, 38108
Gadgil, Vithal Narwal, 38614
Gaffar, Lt.-Col. (retd) H. M. A., 37965
Gaibounanou, Pierre Gonifei, 38086
Gaidar, Yegor, 38583, 38656
Gailani, Pir Sayed Ahmed, 38605
Gairy, Sir Eric, 38232
Gajik, Franciszek, 38352
Gal, Sulayman Gulayman, 38323
Galeano, Israel, 38236
Galeote, Guillermo, 38300
Galindo, Mario, 38237
Galindo Pohl, Reynaldo, 38697
Galla, Mohammed Mustafa Abu, 38120
Galland, Yves, 38471
Gallardo, Jorge, 37958, 38246
Gallego, Ignacio, 38494
Gallo, Ettore, 38689
Galloni, Giovanni, 38201
Galvez Olaecbea, Alberto, 38284
Galvin, Gen. John, 38262, 38585
Galy-Dejean, René, 38020
Gambell, Ray, 38261
Gamboa, Víctor, 38333
Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, 37971, 38014, 38104, 38159, 38206, 38417, 38491, 38538, 38583, 38654
Ganbold, Dagvasurengiyn, 38627
Ganbold, Davaadorjiyn, 37960, 38627
Ganda, Ambrose, 38036
Gandhi, Maneka, 38614
Gandhi, Rajiv, 37964, 37965, 38006, 38101, 38175, 38286, 38391, 38532, 38614, 38683
Gandhi, Sonia, 38175, 38532, 38614
Gandy, David, 38545
Ganev, Stoyan, 38583
Ganga, Jean-Claude, 38038
Gangadeen, Robert, 38247
Ganilau, Brig. Ratu Epeli, 38646
Ganilau, Ratu Sir Penaia, 38645
Ganji, Manoucher, 38071
Ganzouri, Kamal Ahmed, 38061, 38363
Garang de Mabior, Col. John, 38056, 38323, 38426, 38666
Garavini, Sergio, 38200
Garcete, Gen. Ramón Humberto, 38674
García, Joaquín Ricardo, 38430
García, Marciano, 38232
Garcia "Cabelo Branco", João Henriques, 37951
García Castano, Víctor, 38284
García Damborenea, Ricardo, 38494
García García, Carlos, 38248
García Granados, Jorge, 38233
Garcia Herreros, Fr Rafael, 38283
Garcia Lozano, Col. Luis, 37968
García Márquez, Gabriel, 38528
García Merchán, Carmelo, 38494
García Meza, Gen. Luís, 38094
García Pérez, Alan, 38387, 38526
García Robles, Alfonso, 38431
García Samayoa, Gen. José Domingo, 38671
García Valverde, Julián, 38114
García Vargas, Julian, 38493
Gardezi, Sayed Tasnim Nawaz, 38438
Gardini, Raul, 38482
Gardiol, Irene, 38497
Garel-Jones, Tristan, 38573
Garland, Roger, 38480
Garner, Maj.-Gen. Jay, 38357
Garoeb, Justus, 38045
Garretta, Michel, 38544
Gasana, James, 38662
Gasanov, Gasan, 38015, 38538, 38582
Gaspari, Remo, 38157
Gast, Gabriele, 38688
Gata, Falakiko, 38648
Gates, Daryl F., 38091, 38139, 38186, 38329
Gates, Robert M., 38185, 38428, 38510, 38327
Gatti, Gabriele, 38490
Gauck, Joachim, 38590
Gaudino, Antoine, 38197
Gauze, Guy-Alain Emmanuel, 38031
Gaviria Trujillo, César, 37957, 38001, 38245, 38283, 38332, 38386, 38433, 38570
Gaw Lin Da, Lt.-Col., 38628
Gayoom, Maumoun Abdul, 37965, 38626, 38639
Gazana, James, 38046
Gazoro, Were, 38664
Gbagbo, Laurent, 38031
Geaga, Samir, 37977, 38067, 38120
Gebre-Kidan, Tadesse, 38052
Gedamu, Fekadu, 38322
Gehlot, Ashok, 38288
Geingob, Hage, 38045
Gélabert, Albert, 38463
Gelbard, Robert, 38094, 38334
Gelestathis, Nikolaos, 38403
Gelli, Licio, 38482
Gemayel, Amin, 38214
Gennes, Pierre-Gilles de, 38555
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich, 37988, 37942, 37966, 38022, 38024, 38025, 38110, 38115, 38127, 38199, 38212, 38275, 38298, 38374, 38403, 38455, 38474, 38492, 38503, 38539, 38540, 38541, 38583, 38656, 38458
Gentz, Vice-Adml. Richard C., 37953
George, Clair, 38327, 38428
George, Guy, 38648
Georgievski, Ljupco, 37974, 38502
Gephardt, Richard, 38138, 38382
Gerashchenko, Viktor, 38155, 38371, 38655
Gerasimov, Gennady, 38104
Gerbovics, Jenö, 37975
Gere, Mihai, 38108
Geremek, Bronislaw, 37975, 38586, 38685
Gergatz, Elemer, 37975
Gesell, Gerhard A., 38428
Gessen, Vladimir, 38333
Getachew Habte-Selassie, 38052
Ghadanfar, Abdel Fatar, 38298
Ghafar Baba, 38625
Ghafar Baba, Encik Abdul, 38684
Ghafoor, Choudhary Abdul, 38438
Ghafurifard, Hassan, 38070
Ghaleb, Omar Arteh, 38381
Ghali, Brahim, 38063
Ghali, Iyad Ag, 37947
Ghani, Abdel Aziz Abdel, 38075
Ghannouchi, Rachid, 38063, 38122, 38215, 38551
Ghanouchi, Mohamed, 38063
Ghatowar, Paban Singh, 38288
Ghawshah, Ibrahim, 38454, 38595
Ghazalah, Field-Marshal Mohammed Abdel-Halim abu, 38061
Ghelew, Alexandre, 38394
Gheorghe, Stefan, 38207
Ghermazien, Tesfai, 37996
Ghiotti, Gilberto, 38490
Ghosheh, Samir, 38068
Ghozali, Sid-Ahmed, 38060, 38312, 38364, 38456, 38551, 38552, 38692
Ghurburrun, Bergoonath, 38055
Ghusayn, Jawid al-, 38068
Giacomini, Remy, 38490
Gies, Gerd, 38354
Gil Iturbes, Pedro, 38573
Gilani, Syed Iftikhar Hussein, 38152
Gilbo, Gelasa, 38564
Gilles, Serge, 37955
Gilliam, DuBois L., 38223
Giménez Gainza, Gen. Raúl, 38333
Gingrich, Newt, 38223, 38566
Ginsburg, Douglas, 38328, 38567
Giosan, Nicolae, 38108
Giraldo Angel, Jaime, 38386
Giray, Safa, 38301, 38411, 38498
Girukwigomba, Astere, 37994
Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 37941, 38445, 38471
Gjesteby, Kari, 38486
Gladstone, David, 38193
Glapinski, Adam, 37975, 38686
Glaspie, April, 38408
Glasspole, Sir Florizel, 38234, 38389
Glebocki, Robert, 37975
Glenn, John, 37998, 38568
Gligorov, Kiro, 37974, 38274, 38502
Glistrup, Mogens, 38469
Gnassingbe, Col. Donou Toi, 38664
Godmanis, Ivars, 38586, 38587
Godoy Gaitán, Gen. Edgar Augusto, 38671
Godoy Reyes, Virgilio, 37956, 38000, 38236, 38282, 38570
Goebbels, Robert, 38484
Goering, James, 38661
Gogoi, Tarun, 38288
Gogue, Aimé Tchaboure, 38664
Goh Chok Tong, 38101, 38295, 38397, 38441, 38516, 38609, 38633, 38639
Gohner, Reinhard, 38446
Goldenburg, Joshua, 38388
Golipur, Reza, 38071
Golu, Mihai, 38540
Goma-Foutou, Col. Celestin, 37949
Goma, Gen. Louis Sylvain, 37949, 38038
Gomango, Giridhar, 38288
Gombosuren, Tserenpilyn, 38290
Gombosuren, Tserenpilyn, 38009, 38532, 38627
Gomes, Domingos Fernandes, 38033
Gomes Durão, Diamantino, 38546
Gomes, Pedro Godinho, 38665
Gómez, Alvaro, 38245
Gómez García, Gen. Dardo, 38572
Gómez Gutiérrez, José Ignacio, 38229
Gomez, René Alseny, 38032, 38427
Gomina-Pampali, Laurent, 38037, 38086, 38565
Gomolka, Alfred, 38590
Gonchigdorj, Radnaasumbereliyn, 38627
Göncz, Arpad, 38162, 38305, 38310, 38479, 38540, 38585
Gonsalves, Ralph, 38238
Gonzales, Neptali, 38631
González, Antonio Ermán, 37959, 38572
González, Gerardo, 38237
González, Gustavo, 38283
Gonzalez, Henry, 37998
González, Leonel, 38231
González Catarain, María Dolores "Yoyes", 38495
González Fraga, Javier, 37959, 38003
González Franco, Otoniel, 38283
González Marquez, Felipe, 37968, 37989, 37942, 38114, 38201, 38230, 38300, 38356, 38364, 38379, 38446, 38477, 38493, 38594, 38689
González Planas, Roberto I., 38229
Gonzalez Pozo, Camilo, 38245, 38570
Goodman, Larry, 38481
Goodman, Melvin, 38511
Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeyevich, 37935, 37944, 37970, 37971, 37982, 38009, 38012, 38026, 38078, 38103, 38105, 38122, 38129, 38147, 38148, 38159, 38168, 38185, 38189, 38195, 38198, 38204, 38217, 38222, 38229, 38255, 38272, 38302, 38307, 38314, 38320, 38321, 38347, 38351, 38354, 38356-38357, 38368, 38404, 38357, 38409, 38414, 38430, 38453, 38455, 38457, 38458, 38465, 38483, 38486, 38490, 38491, 38503, 38513, 38537, 38540, 38541, 38553, 38554, 38578, 38581, 38594, 38596, 38600, 38601, 38612, 38620, 38621, 38623, 38654, 38690
Gorbunovs, Anatolijs, 37945, 38419, 38491, 38554
Gordievsky, Leyla, 38416
Gordievsky, Oleg, 38372, 38416
Gordimer, Nadine, 38555
Gordon, Dame Minita Elvira, 38228
Gordon, Ian, 38404
Gordon, Uri, 38694

Gore, Albert Jr, 38280, 38382
Görg, Bernhard, 38299
Gorgu, Cetin, 38547
Goria, Giovanni, 38157
Gorvie, Edison Milton, 38036
Goryacheva, Svetlana, 38537
Goss, Wayne, 38640
Götting, Gerald, 38354
Gottlieb, George, 38139
Gouled Aptidon, Hassan, 38277, 38520, 38564, 38661
Goumba, Abel, 38518
Gourad Hamadou, Barkat, 38052
Gow, Ian, 38501
Gowardhan, Bhagya, 38006
Gowda, Nayma, 38288
Goyemide, Etienne, 38181
Goyogana, Commodore Jorge Alberto, 38674
Gqozo, Brig. Joshua Oupa, 38516, 37992, 37952, 38516, 38561
Grabe, Vera, 38525
Gracanin, Col.-Gen. Petar, 38203
Grachev, Andrei, 38418
Grachev, Gen. Pavel, 38368-38369, 38537
Grah, Claire-Thérèse Elisabeth, 38031
Graham, Doug, 38676
Grant, James P., 38218, 38265
Grant, Mary, 38031
Gratz, Leopold, 38020, 38110
Gray, C. Boyden, 38185, 38567
Gray, Robert, 38328
Gray, William H., 38280, 38328
Greaves, Evelyn, 38000
Greaves, Philip, 38000, 38227
Greco, Michele, 38114
Green, Hamilton, 38246, 38333
Green, Sir Allan, 38111, 38545
Greenidge, Carl, 38246, 38333
Greens, André, 38465
Greenwood, Berkeley, 38355
Greguric, Franjo, 38374
Greiner, Nick, 38196, 38640
Grelombe, Lt.-Col. Christophe, 38037
Grethen, Henri, 38484
Griffiths, Alan, 38675
Grinevsky, Oleg, 38314
Grodo, Sabri, 38461
Gros, Francisco, 38188
Grossetti, Charles, 37967
Grósz, Károly, 38216
Gruner, Jerry, 38428
Gruszecki, Tomasz, 38686
Gu Bin, 38146
Guardia, Arrigo, 38093
Gubenko, Nikolai, 38418, 38636
Gudnason, Eidur, 38158
Guebuza, Lt.-Gen. Armando, 37993, 38044, 38377
Guechi, Said, 38364
Guëi, Gen. Robert, 38325
Guerra de Macedo, Carlyle, 38142
Guerra González, Alfonso, 37968, 38114, 38300, 38493
Guerra González, Juan, 37968
Guerreiro Guimaraes, Cantidio, 38284
Guerrero, Lorenzo (Larry) De Leon, 38651
Gugushvili, Vissarion, 38417
Guigou, Elisabeth, 38198
Guillaume, Gilbert, 38264
Guillermo Young, Juan, 38249
Guimarães, Ulysses, 38244
Guisasola, Carmen, 38494
Gumbs, Emile, 38239
Gunawardene, Dinesh, 38635
Gundana, Feliciano, 38377
Gungaadorj, Sharavyn, 38627
Gunter, 38447
Guo Haifeng, 37959
Guo Weifeng, 38395
Guo Zhenqian, 38340
Gupta, Banarasi Das, 38615
Gupta, Indrajit, 38614
Gures, Gen. Dogan, 38022
Gurirab, Theo-Ben, 38045, 38088
Gurpinar, Cenap, 38301
Gusev, Vladimir, 38301
Guslyannikov, Vasily, 38657
Gusmao, Jose Xanana, 38617
Gutfreund, John, 38383
Gutiérrez Barrios, Fernando, 38235
Gutiérrez, Gen. Elias, 38094
Guzmá Errazuriz, Jaime, 38244
Guzman, Alejandro, 38673
Gúzman Bruno, Gen. Víctor, 38388
Guzmán Errázuriz, Jaime, 38143
Guzman Fernandez, Maj.-Gen. José Emilio, 38573
Guzmán Gutiérrez, Erwin, 38334
Guzmán Renoso, Abimael, 38248
Gyaincain Norbu, 38612
Gyatso, His Holiness Tenzin, 38097, 38190, 38483, 38530, 38612, 38679, 38683
Györivanyi, Sandor, 37975
Gysi, Gregor, 37966, 38474
Gyulay, Ivan, 38479

H

Haakon Magnus, Crown Prince of Norway, 37967, 38486
Haarder, Bertel, 38469
Habash, Georges, 38066, 38068, 38514, 38595
Habe, Maj. Meharensin, 38043
Habibi, Hassan Ebrahim, 38070, 38119
Habimana, Bonaventure, 38046
Habré, Hissène, 38050, 38062, 38089, 38427, 38519
Habyarimana, Maj.-Gen. Juvénal, 37993, 37950, 38046, 38088, 38134, 38277, 38423
Hachani, Abdelkader, 38364, 38456, 38599, 38691
Hachim, Said Hassan Said, 38051
Hackett, Richard, 38521
Hadass, Yosef, 38693
Haddaoui, Rafik, 38364
Hadi, Mizban Khader, 38548
Hadjigakis, Sotiris, 38546
Hadzic, Goran, 38512
Hadzinikolaou, Panagiotis, 38403
Hafez, Lt. Ali Abd al-, 38025
Hafiz, Mirza Gholam, 38102, 38439
Hagen, Carl, 38486
Haglelgam, John R., 38197
Hahn Bong Soo, 38678
Haida, Maj. Ahmedou, 38034
Haidara, Moulaye Mohammed, 38033
Haidari, Said Mohammad al-, 38082
Haider, Jörg, 38298, 38448, 38463, 38590
Haig, Gen. Alexander, 37967, 38298, 38545
Haines, Janine, 38641
Hajdari, Azem, 38448
Haki, Capt. Jiddou Ould, 38034
Hakim, Ayatollah Seyyed Mohammad Baqr al-, 38081, 38082, 38696
Hakim, Mohammad, 38605
Halabi, Gen. Salah, 38209
Halidi, Ibrahim, 38051
Halidi, Ibrahim Ahmed, 38378
Hall, Tony, 38426
Hall, Wesley, 38000
Hamadah, Marwan, 38311
Hamadei, Abbas Ali, 38455
Hamadei, Mohammed Ali, 38455
Hambayi, Alfeyo, 38561
Hamdi, Abdul Rahman Mahmoud, 38056, 38136
Hameed, Abdulla, 38626
Hamid, Abdul Latif, 38609
Hamid, Alaa, 38693
Hamid, Hayil Abd al-, 37975, 38595
Hamidou, Hassane, 38562
Hamilton, Howard, 38671
Hamilton, Lee H., 38428
Hammadi, Hamid Yusuf, 38083, 38127
Hammadi, Sa'adoun, 37982, 38072, 38082, 38083, 38127, 38360, 38452, 38548, 38598
Hammoudi, Saad Qassem, 38118
Hammuri, Muhammad al-, 38311
Hamrouche, Mouloud, 38060, 38121, 38169, 38215, 38312
Hamutenya, Hidipo, 38045
Han Dongfeng, 38189, 38575
Han Song Yong, 38621
Hand, Gerry, 38675
Hanekon, Gerhard, 38045
Hani, Chris, 37992, 38377, 38663
Haniya, Akram, 38693
Hannibalsson, Jón Baldvin, 38158
Hans Adam von und zu Liechtenstein II, 38483
Hansen, Johnny, 38032
Hansenne, Michel, 38260
Happenstiel-Imhausen, Jürgen, 38545
Hapunda, Frederick, 38049
Haq, Lt.-Gen. Fazle, 38533
Haq, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Majedul, 38102, 38439
Haq, Mohammad Ejaz-ul, 38438
Haq, Sami-ul-, 38577
Haqqani, Jalaluddin, 38153
Harald V, King of Norway, 37967, 38486
Harbah, Mohammad, 38069
Harcourt, Mike, 38522
Harding, Faith, 38333
Harewood-Benn, Yvonne, 38333
Harish, Micha, 38064
Harish, Yosef, 38694
Harkin, Tom, 38382, 38427, 38521, 38668
Harmel, Mohamed, 38063
Harrell, Marilyn L., 38223
Hart Dávalos, Armando, 38524
Harte, Gerard, 38157, (here wrongly given as Gerald) 38356
Harthy, Shaikh Hamoud bin Abdullah al-, 38698
Hasan, Brig.-Gen. Ahmad Mahmud, 38056
Hasan, Brig.-Gen. Uthman Ahmad, 38136
Hasan, Nurul, 38616
Hasan, Watan Ibrahim al-, 38598
Hashemi, Jamshid, 38280, 38328
Hashida, Taizo, 38529
Hashika, Ahmad, 38167
Hashimi, Abd al-Razzaq Qasim al-, 38083
Hashimoto, Ryutaro, 37988, 37978, 38144, 38170, 38292, 38314, 38342, 38396, 38529
Hashimoto, Toru, 38397
Hasib, Kayreddin, 38082
Hasina Wajed, Sheikh, 38007, 38176
Hasler, Ernst, 38483
Hasler, Otto, 38483
Haslip, Cleopatra, 38091
Hassaballah Soubiane, Ahmat, 38665
Hassan II, King of Morocco, 37989, 37940, 38062, 38121, 38354, 38410, 38457, 38495
Hassan, Khalid al-, 38167
Hassan, Moisés, 38236
Hassan, Sir Joshua, 38477
Hassanaly, Mohammed, 38051
Hasselfeldt, Gerda, 37966
Hastings, Alcee, 37998
Hata, Tsutomu, 38558, 38618
Hatada, Shigeo, 38147
Hatakeyama, Shigeru, 38098
Hatch, Orrin G., 38510
Hatoyama, Kunio, 38558, 38618
Hatton, Steve, 38640
Hattori, Tsuneo, 38677
Hatungimana, Fridolin, 37994
Hau Pei-tsun, Gen. (retd), 38009, 38098, 38147, 38190, 38531, 38575, 38635
Haughey, Charles, 38020, 38480, 38588, 38689
Haussmann, Helmut, 38474
Havel, Vaclav, 37974, 38018, 38027, 38115, 38161, 38171, 38265, 38304, 38306, 38365, 38351, 38449, 38468, 38540, 38541, 38584
Hawadie Madar, Mohammed, 37947
Hawala, Maj.-Gen. Solomon "Jesus", 38045
Hawatmeh, Nayef, 38068, 38167, 38454
Hawi, Georges, 38067
Hawke, Bob, 37991, 38127, 38294, 38411, 38423,

38532, 38580, 38639, 38640, 38647, 38675
Hawlader, Ruhul Amin, 37965
Hayat, Farhana, 38683
Hayat, Habib Jawhar, 38165
Hayatou, Sadou, 38135, 38181, 38518
Haydar, Mahmud, 38214
Hayden, Bill, 38640
Hayetzni, Eliakim, 37976
Haynes, Richie, 37955, 38228
He Kang, 38611
Heath, Edward, 38296, 38308
Heath, Ivor, 38226
Heathfield, Peter, 38501
Hector, Tim, 38226
Heffer, Eric, 38200, 38355
Heflin, Howell T., 38510
Heinz, John, 38138, 38185, 38279, 38384, 38566
Heiz Azpúrua, Gen. Manuel, 38333
Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin, 38008, 38153, 38194, 38394, 38438, 38605
Hellsvik, Gun, 38542
Helms, Jesse, 38381
Helmuth, Paul, 38045
Hempstone, Smith, (here wrongly given as Nicholas) 38089, 38182, 38563
Hendi, Massoud, 38455
Hendrickse, Rev. Allan, 38047
Heng Samrin, 37963, 38150, 38271, 38343, 38512
Henigan, Dennis, 37954
Hennard, George, 38522
Henni, Benali, 38060
Hennig, Gottfried, 38547
Henry, Geoffrey, 38645
Henrys, Daniel, 37999
Herath, Harold, 38634
Herath, Renuka, 38634
Herdman, John Mark Ambrose, 38240
Heredia, Alvaro, 37956
Herenton, Willie, 38521
Hermannsson, Steingrímur, 38158
Hernández, Marco Tulio, 38337
Hernández Colón, Rafael, 38241, 38336, 38670
Hernández Valiente, René, 37957, 38231
Herrera, Adm. Rolando, 38572
Herrera Alfaro, Victor Emilio, 38228
Herrigel, Otto, 38045
Herscu, George, 38641
Hersh, Seymour, 38550, 38596
Herzog, Chaim, 37939, 38064, 38214, 38310, 38466, 38550, 38694, 38698
Herzog, Philippe, 38445
Heseltine, Michael, 38111, 38500
Hewson, John, 38640, 38675
Heyliger, Hugh, 38238
Hick, Sean, 38157, 38356
Hidouci, Ghazi, 38060
Higgins, Andrew, 38435
Higgins, Col. William, 38695
Hijaniro, Hildesonse, 37993
Hikmat, Yanal, 38596
Hilal, Ali Abu, 38454
Hill, Anita, 38510
Hill, Patrick, 38111
Hills, Carla, 38282, 38530, 38575, 38667, 38671
Hindawi, Dhuqan al-, 38596, 38597
Hiriart Balderrama, Fernando, 38235
Hirsch Ballin, Ernst, 38485
Hithi, Usamah Abd al-Razzaq Hummadi al-, 38083, 38308, 38315, 38548, 38696
Hnatyshyn, Ramon John, 38221
Ho Dam, 38191
Ho Yung Chang, 38397
Hoa, Trong My, 38272
Hoang Minh Thang, 38390
Hoang Van Hoan, 38195
Hoar, Lt.-Gen. Joseph P., 38382, 38577
Hobson, J. Victor Jr, 38645
Hocké, Jean-Pierre, 38265
Hockin, Tom, 38140
Hodge, Derek M., 38241
Hodoul, Jacques, 38055
Hoeveler, William, 37955, 38429
Hoffmann, Pavel, 38541
Hogg, Douglas, 38312
Hold, Bobby, 38521
Holkeri, Harri, 38112, 38158, 38470
Holmes à Court, Robert, 38641
Holmes Trujillo García, Carlos, 38570
Holo, Theodore, 38565
Holst, Johan Joergen, 38486
Homes, Lazalle, 38524
Hommes Rodríguez, Rudolf, 38245
Honasan, Gregorio "Gringo", 38012, 38632
Honecker, Erich, 38110, 38199, 38298, 38447, 38475, 38526, 38687
Honecker, Margot, 38110
Hong Ha, 38272
Honorat, Jean Jacques, 38523, 38569, 38670
Hoon, Jan, 38270
Hopkins, Adrian, 38112, 38356
Hor Nam Hong, 38005, 38343, 38609, 38680
Hormaechea Peñaranda, Héctor, 38242
Horn, Gyula, 38479
Horne, John, 38141
Hörnlund, Börje, 38542
Horta, Basilio, 37968
Horta, Jose Ramos, 38617, 38677
Horvat, Franc, 38204, 38503, 38559
Hossain, Emdad, 38176
Hossain, Khondaker Mosharraf, 38439
Hossain, Sardar Amzad, 38289
Hou Jie, 38097, 38611
Hou Xiaotian, 38575
Hountondji, Paulin, 38029
Houphouët-Boigny, Félix, 38030, 38279, 38325, 38379, 38664
Hourani, Abdullah, 38068, 38595
Houtekens, Fernand, 38068
Houtekins, Emmanuel, 37977
Houti, Abdel-Rahman Ibrahim al, 38362
Hove, Richard, 38049
Howe, Brian, 38294, 38675
Hoxha, Enver, 38539
Hoxha, Flamur, 38208
Hoxha, Kostandin, 38208, 38461
Hoxha, Nexhmije, 38539, 38686
Hoyer, Steny H., 38280, 38328
Hoyte, Desmond, 38142
Hoyte, Hugh Desmond, 38246, 38333, 38571, 38673
Hrawi, Elias, 38067, 38214, 38405, 38454, 38515, 38550
Hsu Hsin-liang, 38531, 38575
Hsu Shui-teh, 38290
Htoon Yi, Col., 38628
Hu Ping, 38611
Hu Qili, 38290, 38611
Hu Tsu Tau, Richard, 38633
Huang Chen-tai, 38291
Huang Hsin-chieh, 38531, 38636
Huang Ju, 38145
Huang Kun-hui, 38291
Huang Tao, 38578
Huang Zhendong, 38097, 38611
Hubayqah, Elie, 38311
Huda, Najmul, 38439
Huddleston, Most Rev. Trevor, 38271
Huerta, Cmdr. Daniel, 38244
Huggins, Russell, 38671
Hughes, Paul, 38157, 38356
Huh Nam Hoon, 38178
Hume, John, 38500
Humphreys, Ben, 38675
Hun Sen, 37963, 38100, 38150, 38272, 38293, 38343, 38389, 38440, 38511, 38573, 38609
Hunguana, Teodato, 37951
Hunte, Julian, 38238
Hunter, Gerard, 38111
Huraibi, Hassan, 38552
Hurd, Douglas, 37991, 37940, 38025, 38105, 38127, 38132, 38147, 38166, 38169, 38201, 38203, 38262, 38291, 38308, 38424, 38443, 38458, 38477, 38493, 38499, 38508, 38517, 38530, 38543, 38599, 38613, 38692
Hurtado Cabrera, Carlos, 38236, 38432, 38570
Hurtado, Fernando, 38187, 38232
Hurtado González, Jaime, 38246
Hurtado Miller, Juan Carlos, 38001
Hurtarte Cano, Carlos Leonel, 37956
Husak, Gustav, 38585
Hussain, Altaf, 38630
Hussain, Chaudhary Amir, 38102, 38152, 38438
Hussain, Choudhry Shujat, 38438, 38630
Hussain, Fakhar, 38102
Hussain, Sarwar, 38006
Hussain, Sayed Fakhar Imam, 38438
Hussain, Syeda Abida, 38194
Hussaini, Hussain al-, 38454, 38550
Hussein, King of Jordan, 37935, 37976, 38024, 38066, 38119, 38210, 38311, 38359, 38405, 38457, 38515, 38594, 38597, 38695
Hussein, Jumaine, 37994
Hussein, Sadisavam Saddam, 37934, 37982, 38023, 38024, 38068, 38069, 38072, 38081, 38126, 38165, 38211, 38307, 38361, 38407, 38451, 38548, 38598, [illegible]
Husseini, Faisal al-, 37976, 38117, 38210, 38359, 38404, 38514, 38594, 38689
Huwaydi, Bashir Huwayj, 38061
Hyon Ju Ok, 38291

I

Iacovou, Georgios, 38467
Ibrahim, Abbas, 38626
Ibrahim, Illyas, 38626
Ibrahim, Izzat, 38072, 38126
Ichikawa, Yuichi, 38618
Ickonga, Auxence, 37949, 38038
Idris, Sheikh, 38193
Idris Mohamed, Ibrahim, 38052
Idrissa, Abdou, 38562
Idrisu, Alhaji Mahamad, 38031
Ie, Tomoo, 38558
Ieng Muli, 38610
Ieng Sary, 38512, 38610
Ife, Dani, 38036
Igarashi, Hitoshi, 38363
Iglesias, Enrique V., 38143, 38144, 38250, 38336, 38434
Iglesias, Gerardo, 38493
Ignatenko, Vitaly, 37983, 38204, 38372
Ihich, Aissa, 38198
Ikimi, Chief Tom, 38035
Ikramov, Maksud, 38418
Ila, Tony, 38535
Ileo Nsongo Amba, 38049
Iliescu, Ion, 38163, 38306, 38400, 38401, 38450, 38453, 38489, 38493, 38540, 38586, 38687
Illom, Gaspar, 38233
Illya II, Patriarch of Georgia, 38417
Ilosvay, György, 38479
Im Chhunlim, 38005, 38610
Imanyara, Gitobu, 38088, 38182
Imbert, Colm, 38671
Imiadze, Nodar, 38159
Imodibie, Knees, 37948
Inamine, Manuel, 38334
Inamura, Toshiyuki, 38619
Inan, Kamran, 38301
Inci, Mehmet Mustafa, 38116
Ingraham, Herbert, 38226
Ingram, James, 38267, 38276
Ingram, Vincent, 38645
Ingrao, Pietro, 38021
Iniguez, Lt.-Gen. Miguel, 38494
Inonga Lokonga L'Omé, 38324
Inönu, Erdal, 37942, 38498, 38547, 38592
Ionescu-Quintus, Mircea, 38540
Iontana, Ionatana, 38651
Iosif, Dan 38108
Iosseliani, Dzhaba, 38015
Ipoto Eyebu-Bakand 'Asi, 38324

Irala Burgos, Jerónimo, 38247
Irberger, S., 38261
Irshidat, Salih, 38311, 38596
Irureta, Narciso, 38572
Iryani, Abdul Ali al-Karim al-, 38075
Isa, Pehin Dato Haji, 38609
Isai, Hekuran, 38017, 38303
Isanov, Nasirdin, 37972, 38582
Isayev, Boris, 38130, 38537
Ishida, Koshiro, 38011, 38618
Iskandrov, A., 38538
Islam, Commodore Muhammad Muhaiminul, 38289
Islam, Mohammad Shamsul, 38439
Islam, Tariqul, 38439
Islami, Kastriot, 38016, 38160, 38351
Ismael, Hirosi, 38197
Isoda, Ichiro, 38342
Isohookana-Asunmaa, Tytti, 38158
Isomura, Hisanori, 38011, 38147
Issa Abbas, Mohammed, 38021
Issaias Afewerki, 38174, 38322, 38426
Issake, Souna, 38562
Issalu Isangi, 38180
Issarapong Noonpakdi, Gen., 38004, 38099, 38391, 38636
Ithana, Pendukini, 38087
Ito, Suemitsu, 38397
Itou, Obami, 38038
Iturralde Ballivián, Carlos, 38242, 38387
Iturnaga Aste, Francisco Javier, 38050
Iuta, Taomati T., 38345, 38648
Ivanenko, Maj.-Gen. Viktor, 38206
Ivashko, Volodymyr, 38131, 38368
Iwasaki, Junzo, 38558
Iwasaki, Takuya, 38292, 38397
Iyad, Abu, 38167
Izaguirre Angeli, Alejandro, 38249
Izetbegovic, Alia, 38421
Izetbegovic, Alija, 38274, 38375, 38502, 38512

J

Ja'far, Majid Abd, 38083, 38597
Jaafar, Khalid, 38252
Jaafarpur, Fariborz, 38071
Jaber, Saad Saleh, 38082
Jabir, Kamil Abu, 38595, 38596
Jabril, Ahmed, 38068, 38169, 38252
Jaburi, Lt.-Gen. Saadi Tu'ma Abbas al-, 38072, 38083, 38165
Jack, David, 38238
Jackson, Rev. Jesse, 38139, 38382, 38427, 38566
Jackson, Rashleigh, 38246
Jackson, Thomas P., 38429
Jacob, M. M., 38288
Jacobs, Sir Wilfred Ebenezer, 38226
Jacobsen, David, 38597
Jadambaa, Lt.-Gen. Shagalyn Saw Maung, Gen., 38628
Jaeger, Franz, 38497
Jaelani (Indonesia), 38580, 38677
Jaffar, Jaffar Dhia, 38548
Jagan, Cheddi, 38247
Jagmohan, 38615
Jaime, Aguinaldo, 37951, 38041
Jakhar, Bakram, 38288, 38614
Jakhar, Balram, 38288, 38614
Jakobsen, Mimi, 38469
Jalloud, Maj. Abdel Salem, 38061, 38457
Jallow, Omar Amadou, 38031
Jama Ali, Uthman, 38137
Jama, Hassan Issa, 38056
Jamangile, Andrew, 37992
Jameel, Fathulla, 38626
James, Edison, 38230
James, Stanislaus A., 38238
Jamiabi, Abdellatif al-, 38520
Jamrah, Gen. Issam Abu, 38405
Jane, Col. Alexander Lesole, 38043
Janjua, Gen. Asif Nawaz, 38577
Janjua, Lt.-Gen. Asif Nawaz, 38289
Janmaat, Hans, 38485
Janowski, Gabriel, 38686
Jansa, Janez, 38374
Jansson, Johan, 38151
Jaona, Monja, 38054
Jaralla, Abdullah Hassan, 38165, 38455
Jaramillo Correa, Luis Fernando, 38245, 38570
Jardana, Basil, 38066, 38311, 38596
Jardaneh, Basil, 38695
Jaroslavsky, César, 38388
Jarudi, Mohammed, 38311
Jaruga, Slawomir, 38487
Jasim, Latif Naseef al-, 38072
Jassar, Ahmad Ali al, 38165
Jassim, Maj.-Gen. Wafiq, 38308
Jatoi, Ghulam Murtaza Khan, 38438
Jatoi, Ghulam Mustapha, 38630
Jatta, Memba, 38031
Jatta, Sidia, 38031
Jawara, Sir Dawda Kairaba, 37995, 38031
Jayakumar, Shanmugam, 38633
Jayalalitha Jayaram, 38287, 38614, 38616
Jaz, Awad Ahmad al-, 38380
Jazairy, Idriss, 38267
Jean, Gracia, 38523
Jean, Grand Duke of Luxembourg, 38484
Jean-Louis, Denise, 38000, 38233
Jean Louis, Greger, 38523
Jean Pierre, Gen. André, 38332
Jean-Pierre, Thierry, 38197
Jebali, Hamadi, 38026
Jebali, Salah, 38551
Jeffries, Leonard, 38384
Jelinek, Otto, 38140
Jenco, Lawrence, 38597
Jennings, Sir Robert, 38264
Jeszenszky, Geza, 38019, 38026, 38162, 38449, 38479, 38540
Jeyaretnam, Joshua B., 38397, 38633, 38634
Jezek, Tomas, 38584
Jia Chunwang, 38611
Jiang Qing, 38290
Jiang Zemin, 38147, 38189, 38195, 38339, 38390, 38391, 38435, 38493, 38530, 38574, 38611, 38621, [redacted]
Jin Nyum, 38178, 38678
Joaquín Ricardo García, 38332
Johansen, Lars Emil, 38113, 38469
Johansson, Olof, 38444, 38496, 38542
John, Llewellyn, 38247
John Paul II, His Holiness Pope, 37989, 38043, 38207, 38219, 38267, 38290, 38304, 38306, 38351, 38411, 38448, 38525-8527, 38569
Johnsen, Sigbjoern, 38486, 38542
Johnson, Magic, 38603
Johnson, Prince Yormie, 37994, 37948, 38033, 38085, 38134, 38379, 38563
Johnson, Urma, 38333
Johnston, J. Bennett, 38225
Johnston, Rita, 38140, 38522
Johnston, Will, 38236
Joiret, Marie-Helène, 38355
Jón Baldvin Hannibalsson, 38480
Jonah, James, 38322
Jones, Barry, 38295
Jones, Ben, 38232, 38435
Jopson, Gloria, 38398
Jordan, Frank, 38668
Jordan, Pallo, 37991, 38178
Joshi, Govinda Raj, 38682
Joshi, Harideo, 38616
Joshi, Murli Manohar, 37964, 38614, 38682
Joshi, Ram Hari, 38193, 38682
Jospin, Lionel, 38471
Josu Mondragón, *see* Arkautz Arana, Jésus
Jouvin, Jacinto, 37958, 38246
Jovic, Borisav, 38109, 38203, 38421, 38502
Joxe, Pierre, 37941, 38198, 38215, 38216, 38416, 38471
Joy Wa, Victor, 38001
Joy Way Rojas, Victor, 38571
Juan Carlos, King of Spain, 38143, 38336, 38364, 38402, 38493
Jubair, Shaikh Muhammad ibn Ibrahim ibn, 38074
Jugnauth, Aneerood, 38055, 38427, 38520, 38427, 38666
Juhantalo, Kauko, 38158
Juliá, Brig.-Gen. José, 38335
Julius Sólnes, 38480
Jumblatt, Walid, 38067, 38169, 38311
Jumma, Omar Ali, 38057
Juncker, Jean-Claude, 38484
Junejo, Mohammad Khan, 38630
Junejo, Nabi Sher, 38290
Junor, John, 38670
Juppé, Alain, 38445
Jurado Tora, Gen. Héctor, 38249
Jurado Toro, Adml. Héctor, 38333
Jusu-Sheriff, Salia, 38036, 38426
Juventin, Jean, 38647
Juzdbasic, Zivko, 38375

K

Ka, Djibo Laity, 38035, 38134
Kaambi, Houmadi, 38051
Kabariti, Abd al-Karim, 38311, (here wrongly given as Karbarti) 38596
Kabbia, Musa, 38326
Kabore, Roch Christian, 38029
Kaboré, Roch Marc Christian, 38278
Kabua, Amata, 38648
Kachamila, João, 38044
Kacou, Jacques, 38325
Kaczynski, Jaroslaw, 37975, 38108
Kaczynski, Jaroslaw, 38487, 38586
Kaczynski, Lech, 38019, 38108, 38487, 38586
Kádár, Bela, 37979
Kaddoumi, Farouk, 38514
Kadhafi, Col. Moamer al, 37977, 38042, 38061, 38089, 38121, 38312, 38455, 38599, 38692
Kadijevic, Col.-Gen. Veljko, 37973, 38203, 38374, 38421, 38502, 38513, 38559
Kadir, Kadir Dzhalil, 38584
Kadiri, Abdallah, 38062
Kafka, Alexandre, 38335
Kaganovich, Lazar, 38350
Kagimbi, Laurent, 37994
Kahane, Binyamin Ze'ev, 38694
Kahane, Rabbi Meir, 38065, 38120, 38694
Kahraman, Mehmet, 38592
Kahveci, Adnan, 38128*, 38301, 38498
Kai, Pham Van, 38271
Kaifu, Toshiki, 37960, 38010, 38098, 38101, 38148, 38191, 38202, 38290, 38292, 38321, 38341, 38353, 38394, 38396, 38411, 38528, 38530, 38558, 38608, 38609, 38614, 38618, 38623, 38627, 38634
Kaitaake, Anterea, 38345
Kake, Ibrahima, 38032
Kakizawa, Koji, 38576
Kalangula, Rev. Peter, 38045
Kalantzakos, Aristides, 38403
Kalbani, Lt.-Gen. Khamis bin Hamid al-, 38410
Kaled, Sheik Muhammad, 38072
Kalemli, Mustafa, 38301, 38498
Kalinichenko, I., 38655
Kalisi, Shaikh Mohammad Mahdi-al-, 38082
Kallal, Abdullah, 38026, 38215
Kallal, Abdullah, 38551
Kallas, Siim, 38420
Kalonji Mutambaye, Isaac, 38562
Kalpokas, Donald, 38442, 38652, 38676, 38652
Kama, Ezra, 38359
Kamara, Abu Bakar, 38036, 38426
Kamberi, Ahmet, 37972
Kambovski, Vlado, 38203
Kamikamica, Josefata, 38645
Kamil, Brig.-Gen. Hussein, 38072, 38083, 38165, [redacted]
Kaminski, Bronislaw, 38259

Kamotho, John Joseph, 38053, 38136, 38424, 38662
Kampelman, Max, 38554
Kan'an, Brig.-Gen. Ghazi, 38067
Kanan, Taysir, 38311
Kandari, Col. Abdullah al, 37987
Kane, Lt.-Col. N'Diaye, 38034
Kanellopoulos, Athanassios, 38403, 38477
Kanemaru, Shin, 38191, 38342, 38343, 38558
Kanerva, Ilkka, 38158
Kang Ki Hung, 38291
Kang Kyong Dae, 38177
Kang SokChu, 38437
Kania, Madhukar Hiralal, 38682
Kanja, Waruru, 38053
Kankaanniemi, Toimi, 38158, 38470
Kannout, Abdel Ghani, 38069
Kant, Krishna, 38616
Kanu, Sheka, 38036
Kanyerengwe, Col. Alex, 38046
Kanyi, Nahashion, 38053
Kao Ming-hui, 38291
Kapllani, Muhamet, 38016, 38105, 38208, 38303, 38461, 38583
Karadimov, Nikola, 38583
Karadzhov, Konstantin, 38304
Karadzic, Radovan, 38502
Karakaci, Ndricim, 38208, 38461
Karaki, Khalid al-, 38311
Karamanlis, Achilleas, 38403
Karamanlis, Konstantinos, 38477, 38493
Karambo, Bakary, 38084
Karami, Umar, 37977, 38067, 38311, 38454, 38550, 38597
Karamuko, Alfred, 38461
Karaosmanoglu, Attila, 38192
Kariithi, Geoffrey, 38662
Karikari, Kwame, 38031
Karikurubu, Charles, 37994
Karimov, Islam, 38373, 38491, 38657
Karjalainen, Ahti, 38470
Karoui, Hamed, 38063, 38551
Karrar, Col. Salah al-Din, 38426
Karrubi, Ayatollah Mehdi, 37943, 37983, 38070, 38212
Karume, James Njema, 38662
Karunakaran, K., 38287, 38616
Karunanidhi, Muthuvel, 38287, 38614
Karunatilleke, Rupasena, 38103
Kasaye, Yilma, 38322
Kasem S. Kasemsri, 38099
Kasem Suwannagul, 38099
Kaset Rojanani, Air Chief Marshal, 38004, 38636
Kashita, Andrew, 38561
Kasimirov, Vladimir, 38133
Kasonde, Emmanuel G., 38561
Kassebaum, Nancy L., 38428, 38510
Kassoma, Col. António Paulo, 37951
Kasuya, Tadao, 37960
Katabarwa, André, 38662
Kategaya, Eriya, 37950, 38057
Katjiuongua, Moses, 38045
Kato, Koichi, 38558, 38678
Kato, Mutsuki, 38292
Katsamunski, Gen. Leonid, 38448
Katsav, Moshe, 38406
Katsikis, Theodoros, 38477
Kaufmann, Dieter, 38199
Kaufmann, Karl-Heinz, 38199
Kaul, Sheila, 38288, 38614
Kaunda, Francis, 38561
Kaunda, Kenneth, 37935, 38049, 38133, 38378, 38423, 38515, 38561
Kaushal, Swaraj, 38616
Kavan, Jan, 38107, 38304
Kavindele, Enoch, 38378
Kaw Sawasdipanich, 38099
Kawamura, Yoshihiko, 38342, 38397
Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume, 38057
Kawimbe, Boniface, 38561
Kay, David, 38406, 38451, 38548
Kaysone Phomvihane, 38100, 38150, 38271, 38390, 38532, 38623
Kaziende, Léopold, 38035
Kazim Yucelen, Rustu, 38301
Kealey, Glen, 38429
Keating, Charles Jr, 37998, 38223, 38568, 38669
Keating, Paul, 38012, 38294, 38640, 38675
Kebich, Vyacheslav, 38130
Keeling, William, 38326
Keen, John, 38662
Keenan, Brian, 38068, 38405
Kefaloyannis, Yannis, 37968, 38546
Keilani, Ibrahim Zaid, 37976
Keino, Moses Kiprono arap, 38182
Keller, Joan, 38463
Keller, Rudolf, 38497
Kelly, David, 38407
Kelly, John, 38454
Kelly, Patrick F., 38383
Kelly, Ros, 38675
Kemal, Prince Said Ali, 38051
Kemmy, Jim, 38480
Kemp, Jack, 38213, 38567
Kemptner, Thomas, 38455, 38695
Kenilorea, Peter, 38650
Kennedy, Charles, 38500
Kennedy, Edward, 38139, 38186, 38510, 38567, 38668
Kerekou, Mathieu, 38029, 38084
Kerin, John, 38294, 38675
Kerrey, Bob, 38150, 38427, 38521, 38668
Kerry, John, 38390
Kerry, John F., 38545
Keshtmand, Sultan Ali, 38153, 38605
Kesri, Sitarem, 38288, 38614
Kesselly, Edward, 38033
Kessler, Heinz, 38199
Kets, Godelieve, 37977
Keys, Derek, 38663
Kgase, Kenneth, 37992
Khaddam, Abdel Halim, 38069, 38310, 38595
Khadka, Khum Bhadur, 38193
Khaïf, Youssef, 38299
Khail, Muhammad Ali Abdul, 38074, 38166
Khaindrava, Georgi, 38417
Khaing Ye Khaing, Maj., 38628
Khalaf, Salah, 37975, 38595
Khaled, Abdullrahim, 38121
Khaled, Walid, 37977, 38466
Khaleeli, Abdul Karim, 38606
Khaleqiar, Fazl Haq, 38533, 38605
Khales, Mohammad Yunus, 38194, 38394, 38605
Khalifa, Maj.-Gen. Shaikh Khalifa bin Ahmed al-, 38070
Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khaled al-, 38070
Khalifa, Shaikh Hamad bin Isa-, 38362
Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Suluman al-, 38070
Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al-, 38070
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mohammed al-, 38070
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mubarak al-, 38070
Khalifah, Col. Mohammad al-Amin, 37995, 38323
Khalil, Ali al-, 38067
Khalil Yaacob, 38625
Khalkhali, Ayatollah Sadeq, 38212
Khamenei, Ayatollah Seyed Ali, 38070, 38309, 38363, 38408, 38549, 38692
Khamis, Brig.-Gen. Abdul Khader Salman, 38308
Khamphoui Keoboualapha, 38150, 38391, 38624
Khamtay Siphandon, Gen., 38100, 38150, 38391, 38532, 38623
Khan, Abbas Ali, 38607
Khan, Air Chief Marshal Faruq Feroze, 38577
Khan, Anwar Saifullah, 38438
Khan, Fida Mohammad, 38630
Khan, Gen. Shamim Alam, 38577
Khan, Ghulam Ishaq, 38007, 38193, 38289, 38438, 38577, 38630, 38683
Khan, Irfanullah Marwat, 38683
Khan, Khan Abdul Wali, 38630
Khan, Khurshid Alam, 37964, 38616
Khan, Lt.-Gen. Shameem Alam, 38289
Khan, Malik Mohammad Naim, 38438
Khan, Muhammad Ajmal, 38102
Khan, Nisar Ali, 38438, 38578
Khan, Sardar Abdul Qayyum, 38393
Khan, Sardar Sikander Hayat, 38393
Khan, Shahryar, 37965
Khan, Shamsul Islam, 38102, 38439, 38607
Khan, Sheharyar M., 38577
Khan, Vice Adml. Sayeed Mohammad, 38533
Khan, Zahiruddin, 38439, 38607
Kharazi, Kamal, 38405
Khareghani, Seyed Shamseddin, 38597
Khasawinah, Fayiz al-, 38596
Khasbulatov, Ruslan, 38080, 38349, 38368, 38537
Khater, Mubarak Ali al-, 38074
Khatib, Ahmed al-, 37987
Khatib, Maj.-Gen. Sami al-, 38067, 38120, 38454, 38597
Khattak, Mohammad Aslam Khan, 38438
Khawaldeh, Baker Al-, 38066
Khayr, Lt.-Col. Tayib Ibrahim Mohammed, 38056, 38380
Khazraji, Gen. Abdel-Karim al-, 38072
Khieu Kanharith, 38610
Khieu Samphan, 38343, 38511, 38574, 38610
Khin Nyunt, Brig.-Gen., 37963, 38391, 38440, 38628
Khmara, Stepan, 38205, 38350, 38417
Khoei, Grand Ayatollah Abou Qassim al-, 38082
Khoele, Col. Molefi, 38179
Khomeini, Ahmad, 38598
Khonsari, Mohammed Kazem Assadi, 38454
Khosana, Col. Mangwane, 37952
Khoshtaria, Georgi, 38417
Khrus Sangai, 38628
Khudayyir, Ahmad Husayn, 38083, 38127, 38164
Khue, Doan, 38271
Khujali, Abd el-Munim, 38380
Khulayfat, Awad, 38596
Khumalo, Zakhele, 38319
Khumalo, Zonke Amos, 38048, 38517
Khun Sa (Chang Shee Fu), 38151, 38628
Khurayshah, Jamal Hadithah al-, 38311, 38596
Khuri, Bishop Ilya, 38068
Khursheed, Salman, 38288
Khuzulwandle, Prince, 38517
Kibaki, Mwai, 38662
Kibona, Stephen, 38057
Kiechle, Ignaz, 37966, 38474
Kieffer, Fernando, 38387
Kiejman, Georges, 38198
Kijiner, Thomas, 38648
Kilfedder, James, 38500
Kilfoyle, Peter, 38355
Kim Bok Dong, 38622
Kim ChongIl, 38437
Kim Dae Jung, 38098, 38147, 38292, 38437, 38622
Kim Eui Taek, 38622
Kim Il Sung, 38009, 38437, 38530, 38621, 38660
Kim Jin Hyun, 38678
Kim Jong Il, 38009, 38621, 38660
Kim Jong Pil, 38622
Kim Kap Hyun, 38678
Kim Ki Choon, 38178, 38622, 38678
Kim Pok Sin, 38621
Kim Yong Nam, 38341, 38621
Kim Young Sam, 38437, 38622
Kim Young Whan, 38010
Kimyan, Lt.-Gen Ke, 38389
King, Edward, 38197
King, Maurice, 38000, 38227
King, Rodney G., 38091, 38139, 38329
King, Tom, 37941, 38046, 38216, 38262, 38365, 38500
Kingibe, Baba Gana, 38035
Kinkel, Klaus, 37966, 38474, 38687
Kinnock, Neil, 38097, 38200, 38355, 38500
Kintanar, Romulo, 38398
Kirichenko, Viktor, 38130
Kirk, Kent, 38469
Kimer, Joan, 38640
Kimon, Charles, 38524
Kis, János, 38479

Kisekka, Samson, 37950, 38057
Kisiliov, Negale, 38331
Kiss, Gyula, 37975, 38479, 38585
Kissinger, Henry, 38101
Kiszczak, Gen., 38487
Kitamura, Harue, 38148
Kitingan, Datuk Joseph Pairin, 37962, 38100, 38195, 38626
Kitingan, Jeffrey, 37962, 38195, 38626
Kitovani, Tengiz, 38417
"Kittu", *see* Kumar, Sathasivam Krishna
Kiumarsi, Massoud, 38408
Kiyonga, Crispus, 38058
Klarsfeld, Serge, 38591
Klaus, Vaclav, 37974, 38017, 38161, 38468, 38541, 38584, 38686
Klein, Hanno, 38298
Kleiner, Michael, 38167
Kleitos, Nikolaos, 38403
Klestil, Thomas, 38590
Klibi, Chedli, 38076, 38215
Kljusev, Nikola, 38109
Klose, Hans-Ulrich, 38590
Knapp, Garry, 38643
Knazko, Milan, 38106, 38161
Knight, K. D., 38670
Knowles, Erwin, 38226
Koang Chol, Gordon, 38426
Kocak, Ersin, 38301
Koci, Kleanthi, 38016, 38208
Koding, Mark, 38625
Koezoua, Auguste Tene, 38181
Koffi, Georges, 38325
Koffi, Léon Konan, 38031
Koffigoh, Joseph Koukou, 38379, 38425, 38518, 38562, 38664
Koh Tsu Koon, 38625
Kohan, Alberto, 37959, 38241
Kohl, Helmut, 37941, 37966, 38109, 38155, 38198, 38199, 38255, 38296, 38306, 38321, 38354, 38374, 38421, 38446, 38457, 38474, 38483, 38492, 38526, 38537, 38538, 38544, 38553, 38559, 38583, 38658, 38668
Koirala, B. P., 38193
Koirala, Girija Prasad, 38193, 38339, 38629, 38681
Koivisto, Mauno, 38158, 38307, 38470
Koivistoinen, Kaarina, 38470
Kok, Wim, 38113, 38315, 38443, 38485
Kolaneci, Bujar, 38208, 38461
Kolbovsky, Felix, 38104
Kolimba, Horace, 38057
Kolingba, Gen. André, 38037, 38086, 38181, 38424, 38517
Kollek, Teddy, 37976, 38543, 38694
Koller, Arnold, 38497
Kolodziejczyk, Vice-Adml. Piotr, 37975, 38487
Kololo, Jean-Blaise, 38278
Kolone, Va'ai, 38153, 38652
Kolsek, Col.-Gen. Konrad, 38275
Kolumbegov, Torez, 37971, 38014
Koma, Kenneth, 38042
Kombo, Adamou, 38562
Kombo, Ernest, 38424
Komissarov, Lt.-Gen. Vyacheslav, 38130
Komlanvi, Yao, 38182
Komplektov, Viktor, 38104, 38493
Konan, Lambert Kouassi, 38031
Könberg, Bo, 38542
Kondo, Tetsuo, 38558
Kondoyannopoulos, Vassilis, 37968, 38477
Kong Samol, 38005, 38343, 38609
König, Ernst August, 38268
Konovalov, Vitaly, 38260
Konstantinova, Elka, 38583
Koojimaans, Peter, 38266
Kooymans, Peter, 38579
Kopp, Elisabeth, 38447
Kopp, Hans W., 38447
Korbeci, Shane, 38016, 38208, 38461
Kore, Dashamir, 38016
Kom Dapparungsi, 38004
Koroma, A. G. N., 38326
Koroma, Alhaji Abdul Karim, 38036
Korowi, Wiwa, 38535, 38649
Kosal, Chausen, 38293
Kose, Tahir, 38592
Koskotas, George, 38115, 38158, 38357
Kostic, Branko, 38203, 38375, 38502, 38513
Kostic, Jugoslav, 38019
Kostov, Ivan, 38466, 38583
Kosutic, Budimir, 38375
Koty, Col. Abbas, 38665
Kotze, Gert J., 38319
Kouame, Kouma Tordjo, 38664
Kouame, Patrice, 38031
Koudonazarov, Davlar, 38582
Koutsogiorgas, Agamemnon, 38115, 38157
Kouvelas, Sotiris, 38403, 38477, 38546
Kovalev, Sergei, 38554
Kowkabi, Mehrdad, 38169
Koyagialo Ngbase te Geremgbo, 38180
Kozakcioglu, Hayri, 38128, 38357
Kozakiewicz, Mikolaj, 38107, 38305
Kozik, Leonid, 38416
Kozlov, Oleg, 38104
Kozlovsky, Andrei, 38583
Kozlowski, Stefan, 38686
Kozyrev, Andrei, 38415, 38539, 38578, 38583, 38669
Kozyrev, Nikolai, 38394
Kpetigo, Elias Kwassivi, 38425, 38665
Kpodzro, Sanouko, 38326
Kpolleh, William Gabriel, 38033
Kpwoka, Jean, 38181
Kraag, Johan, 37958, 38248
Kraisak Choonhaven, 38004
Krajisnik, Momcilo, 38375
Krasavin, Igor, 38014
Krause, Günther, 37966
Krause, Rudolf, 38447
Krauss Rusque, Enrique, 38244, 38284
Kravchenko, Leonid, 37972, 38015
Kravchuk, Leonid, 38416, 38491, 38538, 38539, 38654-8656
Kreigler, Johan, 37952
Kretschmer, Karl-Heinz, 38447
Kriel, Hernus, 38086, 38319, 38422, 38560
Kriengkamol Laohapairojn, 38681
Kristafor, Stan, 38561
Kristensen, Finn, 38486
Kropiwnicki, Jerzy, 38686
Kryuchina, Nikolai, 38372
Kryuchkov, Gen. Vladimir, 38103, 38206, 38368, 38415, 38491
Krzaklewski, Marian, 38019
Kubat, Bohumil, 38351
Kucan, Milan, 38019, 38163, 38275, 38502, 38685
Kucerak, Jozef, 38161, 38541
Kudayyir, Ahmad Husayn, 38361
Kudo, Atsuo, 38558
Kudryavtsev, Gennady, 38104
Kudryavtsev, Vladimir, 38204
Kuei Tung, Brian, 38671
Kuguru, Davidson Ngibuini, 38053
Kühnen, Michael, 38476
Kumar, Ashok, 38588
Kumar, P. Sudhir, 38192
Kumar, Sathasivam Krishna, 38288, 38393
Kumar, Shanta, 38614
Kumaramangalam, Rangarajan, 38288
Kumaranatunge, Chandrika, 38193
Kumari, K. Kamala, 38288
Kumbaracibasi, Onur, 38592
Kun Tieng, 38680
Kung, Ignatius (Gong Pinmei), 38290
Kuo, François Sengat, 38037
Kuo, Shirley, 38635
Kuo Cheng-kuang, 38531
Kupa, Mihaly, 38449, 38479
Kupolati, Maj.-Gen. Rufus, 38181
Kuptsov, Valentin, 38372, 38491
Kuria, Most Rev. Manasses, 38661
Kurien, P. J., 38288
Kuron, Klaus, 38475
Kurosawa, Yoh, 38397
Kurt, Fahrettin, 38301
Kuuskoski, Eeva, 38158
Kuwait, Amir of, 37940
Kuzmin, Col.-Gen. Fyodor, 37944, 38368, 38370
Kviliataya, Otar, 38417
Kvitsinsky, Yuli, 38171, 38314
Kwasniewski, Aleksander, 38487
Kwayana, Eusi, 38247
Kwon Hwi Hyuk, 38178, 38678
Kyalo, John, 38182
Kyaw Nyein, Cho Cho, 38628
Kyaw Nyunt, Bo, 38628
Kyd, David, 38451
Kyprianou, Spyros, 38209, 38467
Kyrkos, Leonidas, 38477

L

La Malfa, Giorgio, 38157, 38481
Laanjarv, Olev, 38350
Laborinho Lúcio, Alvaro, 38546
Lacaba, Antonio, 38398
Lacalle Herrera, Luis Alberto, 38096, 38249, 38286
Lacayo Oyanguren, Antonio, 38093, 38236, 38282, 38330
Lachmon, Jaggernath, 38248
Lacina, Ferdinand, 38020, 38463
Lacle, Rolando, 38570
Lacombe, Raymond, 38544
Lacy, Frederick B., 37954
Lafleur, Jacques, 38648
Lafontaine, Oskar, 38199, 38474
Lafontant, Roger, 37955, 38332, 38430, 38523
Lage Dávila, Carlos, 38524
Lagourgue, Pierre, 38473
Lahad, Maj.-Gen. Antoine, 38067
Lahens, Alphonse, 37955
Lahnstein, Anne Enger, 38164, 38486
Lahud, Gen. Emile, 38067
Laíno, Domingo, 38247
Lairet, Germán, 38333
Lajoinie, André, 38445
Lakrori, Maqo, 38208
Lakwena, Alice, 38666
Lal, Bhajan, 38287, 38614, 38615
Lal, Devi, 38614
Lala, Idi, 38038
Laldenga, 38615
Lalika, Mian Abdul Sattar, 38438
Lalliam, Nafissa, 38551
Lalonde, Brice, 38198, 38471
Lalthanhawla, 38616
Lalumière, Catherine, 37969, 38503
Lam Akol, 38426
Lama, Maj. Jean Kolipe, 38032
Lamboite, João Lourenço, 37951
Lambsdorff, Otto Graf, 38474, 38590
Lame, Quintín, 38094
Lamine, Mohamed Ahmed Ould, 38034, 38063
Lamont, Norman, 37969, 37978, 38110, 38170, 38314, 38500
Lamy, Félix, 38670
Landivar, Jorge, 38387
Landry, Monique, 38140
Landsbergis, Vytautas, 37944, 38014, 38205, 38419, 38491, 38554, 38586
Lane, Lord, 38111
Lane, Qemal, 38208
Lang, Jack, 38198, 38471
Lange, David, 38643, 38676
Langford, Detective Constable Rex, 38111
Langley, Sir Desmond, 38240
Langnitschke, Wolfgang, 38199
Langos, Jan, 38468
Lanier, Bob, 38668
Lannoye, Paul, 38465
Lanxade, Adml. Jacques, 38156
Laptev, Ivan, 38347

Lara Eduarte, Mario, 38228
Laraki, Azzedine, 38062, 38364
Larifla, Dominique, 38231
Larios Lopez, Gen. Rafael Humberto, 38231
Larsson, Allan, 37967, 38202, 38496
LaSalle, Roch, 38429
Lasanta Martínez, José, 38494
Lasch, Moria K., 38668
Lassegue, Marie-Laurence, 37999
Lata Wagayo, Yahannes, 38174
Latasa Guetaria, José Miguel "Fermín", 38495
Lati, Toalipi, 38651
Lattanzio, Vito, 38105, 38157
Lau Shan-Ching, 38678
Laurasi, Aleks, 37972
Laurel, Salvador, 38631
Laurén, Reidunn, 38542
Laverov, Nikolai, 37970
Law, Cardinal Bernard, 38436
Lawrence, Carmen, 38640
Laynie, Tamirat, 38174, 38276, 38322
Lazar, Hegumen, 37972
Le Duc Anh, Gen., 38390, 38512, 38638
Le Mai, 38390, 38574
Le Pen, Jean-Marie, 38354, 38446, 38471, 38593
Le Pensec, Louis, 38198, 38471
Le Phuoc Tho, 38271, 38638
Le Quang Dao, 38390
Le Thanh Que, 38680
Le Van Triet, 38390, 38436
Leahy, Patrick V., 38510
Leakey, Desmond, 38524, 38670
Leal Spengler, Eusebio, 38524
Lebedev, Aleksandr, 38541
Leconte, Antoine, 38523
Ledworowski, Dariusz, 37975
Lee, Allen, 38576
Lee, Martin, 38192, 38436, 38531, 38613
Lee Boon Yang, 38633
Lee Chang Soo, 38396
Lee Hang See, 38010
Lee Hsien Loong, Brig.-Gen. (reserve), 38633, 38397
Lee Jin Sam, 38678
Lee Jin Seol, 38010
Lee Jong Koo, 38576, 38622
Lee Ki Taek, 38437, 38622
Lee Kuan Yew, 37962, 38397, 38633
Lee Sang Bae, 38678
Lee Sang Ock, 37960, 38437, 38580, 38622, 38678
Lee Sang Yeon, 38177
Lee Seung Yoon, 38010
Lee Soo Jung, 38678
Lee Teng-hui, 38098, 38146, 38190, 38531, 38635, 38679
Lee Woo Jung, 38098
Lee Yock Suan, 38441
Leerling, Meindert, 38485
Lefebvre, Mgr Marcel, 38497
Lehder Rivas, Carlos, 38429
Lehohla, Tsiliso, 38179
Lei Jieqiong, 38611
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin, 37969, 38200, 38355
Leisler Kiep, Walther, 38199, 38475
Leitch, Chris, 38643
Lejeune, Max, 38471
Lekhal, Maj. Mohamed Ould, 38034
Lekhanya, Maj.-Gen. Justin Metsing, 38043, 38045, 38132, 38179, 38381, 38427
Lekota, Patrick "Terror", 38377
Lemine, Lt.-Col. Sidi Ould Mohamed, 38034
Lemoine Florestant, Col. Joseph, 38332
Lemon, Idelphonse, 38029
Lengelo Muangundu, Placide, 38134
Lenihan, Brian, 38020, 38480
Lenka, K. C., 38288
Lennox-Boyd, Mark, 38193
Leontieff, Alexandre, 38346, 38647
Léotard, François, 38445, 38471
Lepping, Sir George, 38650
Leta, Lencho, 38426
Letelier, Orlando, 38335, 38434
Letowska, Ewa, 38586
Letsie III, King of Lesotho, 38043
Leule Selase Tamamum, 38380
Leupena, Sir Tupua, 38651
Levey, Gregory, 37989
Levi, David, 37939, 38023, 38064, 38117, 38210, 38213, 38358, 38404, 38514, 38560, 38596, 38694
Levi, Okodi, 38180
Levin, Arye, 38694
Lewandowski, Janusz, 37975, 38306
Lewis, Douglas, 38140
Lewis, Harcourt, 38000, 38227
Lewis, Sir Terence, 38398, 38640
Lewis, Vaughan A., 38250
Ley, Anne, 38213
Leyraud, Jerome, 38405
Li Changchun, 38611
Li Guiren, 38097
Li Huang, 38636
Li Jinjin, 38189
Li Lanqing, 38006, 38189, 38340, 38611
Li Longqing, 38097
Li Minqi, 38146
Li Peicheng, 38097
Li Peng, 37961, 38006, 38096, 38147, 38189, 38191, 38339, 38390, 38391, 38395, 38435, 38436, 38440, 38441, 38530, 38532, 38574, 38611, 38618, 38621, 38624, 38634, 38637, 38639, 38678, 38683
Li Ruihuan, 38290, 38611
Li Tieying, 38611
Li Un Hye, 38437
Li Ximing, 38611
Liah Ibrahim, Abda, 38062
Liang Su-yung, 38146
Liao Wei-cheng, 38190
Lieberknecht, Christine, 38446
Ligachev, Yegor, 38348
Lilley, James, 38190
Lilley, Peter, 38166, 38500
Lilov, Aleksandur, 38466, 38686
Lim Boon Heng, 38441
Lim In Taik, 38678
Lim Keng Yaik, 38625
Lim Kit Siang, 38625
Lima Lobo, Ademar, 38673
Lima, Moises André, 38041
Lin Cheng-chieh, 38291
Lin Hanxiong, 38097, 38611
Lin Yang-kan, 38636
Lin Yin-fu, 38190
Linares, Federico, 37956
Linares, Julio E., 38237
Ling Liong Sik, 38625
Lingama-Toleque, Christian, 38565
Lini, Fr Walter, 38442, 38652, 38676
Lipko, Andrzej, 38686
Lipski, Jan Jozef, 38487
Lisef, Yoseph, 38384
Liu Binyan, 38097
Liu Gang, 38008
Liu Ho-chien, Adml., 38679
Liu Huaqing, 38611
Liu Huaqiu, 38346
Liu Xiaobo, 37959
Liu Zhangyi, 38611
Liu Zihou, 37959
Lleshi, Maj.-Gen. Haxhi, 38016
Lloyd, Lord Justice, 38111
Lo Vasco, Domenico, 38482
Lobov, Gen. Vladimir, 38368, 38371, 38415, 38655
Lochowski, Jozef, 38352
Loeak, Christopher, 38648
Logologofolau, Clovis, 38648
Loiselle, Gilles, 38140
Loman, Olle, 38151
Lombilo, Geneviève, 38181
Loncar, Budimir, 37982, 38375, 38420, 38466, 38502, 38559, 38685
Longuet, Gérard, 38471
Loosley, Stephen, 38295
Lopes, Tiago Aleluia, 38032
Lopez, Leopoldo, 38387
López Caballero, Alfonso, 38570
López Echandi, Arnoldo, 38228
López Michelsen, Alfonso, 38245
López Rúiz, José Antonio "Kubati", 38495
Lopez Uzcategui, Gen. Filmo, 38249
Lörincz, Lt.-Gen. Kalman, 38162
Losada, Mario, 38572
Löschnak, Franz, 38463
Lossou, Paulin, 38036
Lotoman, Fuimaono, 38196, 38652
Lotze, Werner, 37967, 38476
Lou Meiwen, 38636
Loueckhote, Simon, 38648
Louis, Col. Michel, 38332
Louis, Mudber, 38082
Loureiro, Manuel Dias, 38546
Low Murtra, Enrique, 38187
Lozano Martínez, Orlando, 38435
Lu Jiaxi, 38611
Lu Ping, 38097, 38147, 38613
Lu You-wen, 38635
Luarasi, Aleks, 38016, 38303
Lubachivsky, Cardinal Miroslav, 38104, 38206
Lubbers, Ruud, 38113, 38321, 38353, 38402, 38485, 38602, 38658
Lubchenko, Konstantin, 38537
Lubota, Francisco Xavier, 38041
Lubrani, Uri, 37977, 38025, 38405, 38454, 38693
Luchinsky, Pyotr, 38014
Ludzhev, Dimitur, 38466, 38583
Lui, Salesio, 38645
Luis Manzano, José, 38388
Lujan, Manuel, 38645
Lukanov, Andrei, 38399, 38448, 38466, 38686
Lukoji, Mulumba, 38324
Lukyanov, Anatoly, 38079, 38189, 38349, 38368, 38369, 38491
Lunda Bululu, 38048, 38088
Lundaijancan, Dansengiyn, 38009
Lundgren, Bo, 38542
Lundy, Maj. Albro Lynn, 38344
Lungu, Lt.-Gen. Hannaniah, 38049
Luo Haixing, 38097, 38435
Lupo, Mary E., 38384, 38668
Lupunga, Dawson, 38561
Lushaj, Vesil, 38303
Lushchikov, Sergei, 38103
Lushev, Gen. Petr G., 38268
Lutchmeenaraidoo, Vishnu, 38055
Lutkowski, Karol, 38686
Lux, Josef, 38468
Luzhkov, Yuri, 38371, 38539
Lwin, U, 38151, 38628
Ly, Gen. Sekou, 37995, 37947, 38033
Lynch, Alexander "Sandy", 38209
Lynch, Nicole, 38399
Lynch, Wendy, 38643
Lyne, Andrew, 38367
Lyngdoh, B. B., 38616
Lysarides, Vassos, 38467

M

M'Daghri, Abdelkebir Alaoui, 38062
M'Daghri Alaoui, Mohammed, 38364
M'Daghri, Moulay Driss Alaomi, 38062
Ma Shaofang, 37959
Ma Ying-jeou, 38291
Ma Yonghua, 38395
Ma'alim Mohammed, Umar, 38520
Ma'ini, Abd al-Sattar Ahmed al-, 38083
Ma'luf, Gen. Adgar, 38405
Maam, Hoovdzayn, 38627
Maarouf, Taha Mohieddin, 38072, 38083
Maassi, Carlos, 38249
Mabote, Col.-Gen. Sebastião, 38377
Mabus, Ray, 38566
Macapagal, Félicisimo, 38631
Macaraig, Catalino, 38631

Macaulay, Rev. Donald, 38545
McCain, John S. III, 37998, 38568
Maccanico, Antonio, 38157
McCarthy, John, 38405, 38409
McCarthy, William J, 37955
McCartney, John, 38226
McCauley, Pierce, 38356
McCleod, Errol, 38332
McClure, James, 38500
McCurdy, Dave, 38511
McDaid, James, 38589
McDaniel, Eugene "Red", 38344
McDermid, John, 38140
MacDonald, Peter, 38225
McDonald, Stuart, 38640
McDougall, Barbara, 38140, 38511
Mace, Maj. Timothy, 38219
Maceda, Virigio, 38398
McFarlane, Robert, 38428
Macfoy, Sammy, 38038
McGlone, Patsy, 38500
MacGregor, John, 38499
Machado, Jose Manuel, 38625
Machuca Vargas, Gen. Orlando, 38247, 38285
Machungo, Mario da Graca, 38044
Macierewicz, Antoni, 38686
McIlkenny, Richard, 38111
MacIntyre, Hamish, 38345
MacKay, Elmer, 38140
Mackay of Clashfern, Lord, 38097, 38612
McKenzie, Patrick, 38333
Mackiewicz, Aleksander, 38487
McKinnon, Don, 38345, 38643, 38647
McKnight, William, 38140
Mackuandji Bondjale Oko, Teodoro, 38039
McLaughlin, Audrey, 38221
MacLeod, Hamish, 38613
McMonagle, Mike, 38383
McNamara, Thomas, 38283
McNeil, Kenneth, 38524
MacSharry, Ray, 38202
Macura, Lazar, 38375
Madaki, Lt.-Col. John, 38135
Madani, Abassi, 38312, 38364, 38456, 38551, 38598, 38660
Madbouli, Mohammed, 38693
Madigan, Edward R., 37954, 38330
Madougou, Ali, 38562
Maduro, Conrad, 38240
Maecha, Mtara, 38051
Maekawa, Tomomi, 38397
Mafart, Lt.-Col. Alain, 38345, 38676
Magalães Paiva "Nvunda", Francisco Antonio, 37951
Magaña Negrete, Gumersindo, 38235
Magnaga, Martin Fidèle, 38039
Magnago, Silvius, 38482
Maguire, Donna, 38157, 38356, 38445
Maguni, Rafael, 37951
Mah Bow Tan, 38441, 38633
Mahachi, Moven, 38049
Mahamidou, Aliou, 38034
Mahanta, Prafulla Kumar, 38287, 38614
Mahathir Mohamed, Datuk Seri, 37962, 38011, 38100, 38101, 38293, 38344, 38441, 38529, 38534, 38580, 38625, 38634, 38639
Mahayni, Khaled al-, 38069
Mahdi Mohammed, Ali, 37946, 38089, 38137, 38427, 38520, 38564, 38661
Mahdi, Sadiq al-, 38136, 38520
Mahgoub, Rifaat al-, 38061
Mahimann, Karsten, 38224
Mahit, William, 38652
Mahmood, Lesley, 38355
Mahmood, Sayed Tariq, 38438
Mahmoud, Shaikh Abdellatif al-, 38697
Mahmud, Anisul Islam, 38289
Mahomed, Ismail, 38377
Mahuad Witt, Jamil, 38246
Mai Chi Tho, Maj.-Gen., 38271, 38390
Maidana, Antonio, 38247
Maier-Witt, Silke, 38545
Maiga, Bokum Mariam Suzanne, 38665
Maiorescu, Toma George, 38489
Mairoescu, Mircea, 38540
Maisouk Saisompheng, 38443
Majali, Abdul Salam, 38693
Majewski, Henryk, 37975, 38487
Majid, Ali Hasan al-, 38082, 38126, 38548, 38598
Majluta Azar, Jacobo, 38230
Major, John, 37983, 37991, 37935, 37969, 38017, 38019, 38022, 38105, 38115, 38119, 38127, 38132, 38143, 38154, 38155, 38162, 38200, 38201, 38296, 38300, 38308, 38321, 38340, 38355, 38361, 38370, 38410, 38416, 38435, 38436, 38443, 38446, 38457, 38493, 38499, 38530, 38544, 38549, 38552, 38553, 38612, 38613, 38679, 38689
Majumber, Sudhir Ranjan, 38616
Mak Hon Kam, 38625
Maka, Gabriel, 38561
Makarczyk, Jerzy, 38536
Mäkelä, Tina, 38470
Makhkamov, Kakhar, 38373, 38418, 38491
Makhov, Yevgeny, 37970
Makki, Hasan Muhammad, 38075
Maksic, Milivoje, 38685
Maktoum, Shaikh Hamdan bin Rashid al-, 38075
Maktoum, Shaikh Maktoum bin Rashid al-, 38075
Makwetu, Clarence, 37991, 38047, 38086, 38132
Malagodi, Giovanni, 38482
Malagón, Jacqueline Mercedes, 38573
Malam, Boukar Abba, 38562
Malan, Gen. Magnus A., 37992, 38047, 38086, 38131, 38319, 38663
Malan, Wynand, 38047
Malca Villanueva, Gen. E. P. Víctor, 38094, 38248, 38571
Malcolm, Dan, 38241
Malcolm, Janet, 38281
Malcorps, Johan, 38465
Maldom Bada Abbas, 38519
Malecela, John, 38057, 38423
Malek, Frederic V., 38667
Maley, Mikhail, 38273
Malherbes, Clarel, 38427
Malhotra, Gen. (retd) O. P., 38614, 38392
Malielegaoi, Tuilaepa Sailele, 38196, 38652
Malik, Lt.-Gen. (retd.) Abdul Majid, 38438
Malik, Saifuddin Ahmed, 38607
Maliki, Shabib Lazim al-, 38083, 38211
Malile, Reis, 38462
Mall, Linnarrat, 38027
Mallah, Abakar, 38050
Mallet, George, 38238
Mallikarjun, M., 38288
Malmierca Peoli, Isidoro, 38669
Malofeyev, Anatoly, 38373
Malta, Rosane, 38388
Malumba Mbangula, Gustave, 38134
Mamadou, Lt.-Col. Tanja, 38034, 38085
Mamaloni, Solomon, 38650
Mamand, Rassoul, 38082
Mamba, Sipho Hezekiel, 38048
Mamba, Sir George Mbikwakhe, 38048, 38517
Mamboundou, Pierre, 38040
Mamman, Maj.-Gen. (retd) A. B., 38035
Mammí, Oscar, 38157
Mana Rattanakoset, Gen., 38637
Manafi, Mehdi, 38070
Manarov, Musa, 38219
Mancham, James, 38055
Mandal, Dhanik Lal, 38614
Mandela, Nelson, 37991, 37951, 38045, 38047, 38048, 38050, 38087, 38131, 38178, 38264, 38271, 38318, 38324, 38331, 38376, 38422, 38516, 38552, 38663
Mandela, Winnie, 37992, 38179, 38324
Mandlate, Filipe, 38044
Mane, Samba Lamine, 38665
Manglapus, Raul, 38344, 38398, 38511, 38631
Manglou, Tony, 38473
Manh, Nong Duc, 38271
Manigat, Leslie, 38233
Manley, Michael, 38233, 38234, 38524, 38671, 38675
Mann, Jackie, 38454
Mann, Simranjit Singh, 37964, 38006, 38614
Manning, Patrick, 38239, 38671
Mannino, Calogero, 38157
Manogaran, Nanjil K., 38614
Manolic, Josip, 38374
Manoon Rupkachorn, Maj.-Gen., 38004
Mansoor, A. R., 38634
Mantilla Cuéllar, Julio, 38673
Manukyan, Vazgen, 38418
Manyeli, A. C., 38043
Manz, Johannes, 38169, 38410, 38457, 38692
Manzur, Anwar Hussain, 38289
Maope, A. K., 38043
Mapheleba, S. H., 38043
Maphumulo, Chief Mhlabunzima, 37992
Mapplethorpe, Robert, 38224
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese, 38346, 38645
Marais, G. (Org), 38087, 38663
Marais, Piet, 38319, 38663
Maraj, Ralph, 38671
Maran, Jean, 38232
Maras, Gokhan, 38301
Marboua, Timothée, 38086
Marchais, Georges, 38299, 38445, 38471
Marchand, Philippe, 37941, 38198, 38471
Marchand Stens, Luis, 37958
Marcinkus, Archbishop Paul, 38267
Marcos, Ferdinand Jr, 38579, 38676
Marcos, Imelda, 37961, 38103, 38398, 38442, 38579, 38632, 38676
Marcovic, Ante, 38203
Marculescu, Petru, 38540
Mardinsyah, 38617
Marendic, Bozidar, 38421
Margiani, Avtandil, 38015
Margrethe II, 38469
Maria, Victor Saude, 38665
Mariani, Paul, 37967
Marie-Jeanne, Alfred, 38232
Mariko, Bakary, 38134
Marin, Florencio, 38228
Marinescu, Bogdan, 38207
Marini, Franco, 38157
Marko, Rita, 38686
Markovic, Ante, 37974, 38164, 38274, 38374, 38420, 38502, 38512, 38559, 38685
Marku, Mehill, 38690
Marmand, Rasoul, 38072, 38127
Marmeliuc, Mihnea, 38207
Marques, Carlos, 37968
Marques Moreira, Marcílio, 38188, (here wrongly given as Marálio) 38243
Marshall, Hugh, 38092
Marshall, Morris, 38671
Marshall, Thurgood, 38280, 38328, 38510
Marsipal, Arnold, 38649
Marson, Evariste, 38666
Martelli, Claudio, 38021, 38105, 38157, 38481
Martelli, Rosolino, 38490
Martens, Wilfried, 38162, 38465, 38589, 38658
Märtha Louise, Princess of Norway, 38486, 37967
Martí Alanis, Joan, 38463
Martic, Milan, 38421
Martii Granizo, Rear Adml. Gonzalo, 38494
Martin, Dominic, 38088
Martin, Ian, 38334
Martin, Lynn, 38222, 38667
Martin, Shirley, 38140
Martina, Dominico, 38236
Martinazzoli, Mino, 38157
Martinez, Bob, 38222
Martínez, Gutenberg, 38572
Martinez Corbala, Gonzalo, 38524
Martínez Jaume, Osvaldo, 38249
Martínez Moya, Ramón, 38230
Martínez Varela, Col. Juan Antonio, 38231
Martynov, Vladilen, 38204
Marulanga, Manuel, 38245
Marx, Bernard, 38445

Mas Canosa, Jorge, 38669
Masa-idah, Salim, 38066
Masaliyev, Absamat, 38159
Mascarenhas Monteiro, Antonio, 38084
Masdus, Muhammad Haider, 38075
Mashaqibah, Amin Awwad, 38596
Mashar Teny-Durgon, Riek, 38666
Masharqa, Zuheir, 38069
Mashat, Mohammed Sadiq al-, 37936
Masheke, Gen. Malimba, 38049
Masinde, Philip, 38053
Masire, Quett K. J., 38042, 38048
Maslyukov, Yury, 37970, 38105
Masri, Maher al-, 38117
Masri, Taher al-, 37938, 37943, 37976, 38066, 38210, 38311, 38596
Masse, Marcel, 38140
Masseme, Kokouvi, 38425
Massey, Joseph, 38530
Massiah, Keith Stanislaus, 38246, 38333
Masson, Jeffrey M., 38281
Massud, Ahmad Shah, 38394
Masuku, Themba M., 38517
Matalin, Mary, 38667
Match, Bana, 38033
Matete, Kgotsi, 38043
Mathur, Madan G., 38217
Matiabe, Aruru, 38535
Matiba, Kenneth, 38054
Matkovic, Dusan, 38164
Matoka, Marcel Doupamby, 38039
Matos, Gen. João de, 38561
Matsinhe, Mariano, 38044
Matsumoto, Masao, 38677
Matthei Aubel, Gen. Fernando, 38095, 38334
Matutes, Abel, 38092, 38141
Maude, Francis, 38613
Maugé Mosquera, René, 38246
Maule, Monty, 38286
Maung Ko, 38004
Maung Maung Gyi, 38004
Maurice, Emile, 38231
Mauroy, Pierre, 38198, 38299, 38471
Mavua Mudima, Adml., 38048
Mawdsley, Andres Aguilar, 38264
Maxwell, Ian, 38688
Maxwell, Kevin, 38688
Maxwell, Robert, 38550, 38588, 38688
May, Sir John, 38301
Mayaka, Eugène Kalou, 38039
Mayanja, Abubakar, 38058
Maychantane Sengmany, 38150, 38624
Mayekiso, Moses, 38516
Mayer, Charles, 38140
Mayhew, Sir Patrick, 37941
Maynard, Charles, 38230
Maynard, Sir Clement T., 38226
Mayor Zaragoza, Federico, 38265, 38336
Maystadt, Philippe, 38465
Maza Marquez, Gen. Miguel, 38433
Mazankowski, Donald, 38140, 38221
Mazilu, Dumitru, 38108
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz, 37974, 38495, 38536
Mazuchi, Oscar, 38674
Mazula, Aguiar, 37951
Mba, Casimir Oye, 38039
Mba Obame, Andre, 38277
Mballa, Ali, 38051
Mbangura, Daniel, 38046, 38662
Mbeki, Thabo, 38377
Mbikusita-Lewanika, Akashambatwa, 38561
Mbitikon, Raymond, 38086
Mbonimpa, Cyprien, 37994, 38043
Mboreha, Mohammed Taki, 38051
Mdlalose, Frank, 37992
Meade, Reuben, 38524
Mébiame, Léon, 38040
Mechai Viravaidya, 38099
Mechale, Simon, 38661
Mecham, Evan, 37998
Meciar, Vladimir, 38106, 38161, 38304, 38449, 38468
Médecin, Jean-Louis, 38485
Medina Luna, Ramón, 38234
Medina Plascencia, Carlos, 38385
Meechai Ruchupan, 38099, 38636, 38637
Meechai Viravaidya, 38099
Meese, Edwin, 38279, 38327
Megrahi, Abdelbaset Ali Mohammed al-, 38599, 38692
Mégret, Bruno, 38591
Meguid, Ahmed Esmat Abdel, 37939, 38061, 38118, 38209, 38215, 38409, 38411, 38661
Méhaingerie, Pierre, 38471
Mehri, Abdelhamid, 38599, 38692
Mejdani, Rexhep, 38016
Mejía, Gonzalo, 37957
Mejia Galindo, David, 38434
Mekgwe, Gabriel Pelo, 37992, 38179
Mel, Michael, 38649
Melancia, Carlos, 38099, 38625
Meles Zenawi, 38174, 38276, 38322, 38564
Mellora, Vicente, 38631
Melvin, Graham, 38588
Men, Aleksandr, 37972
Menchu, Rigoberta, 38528
Mendes, Mário, 38033
Mendes Filho, Francisco "Chico", 38003
Mendes Jurado, Pedro, 38094
Méndez Mata, Rodolfo, 38228, 38570
Méndez Ruiz, Col. Ricardo, 37956, 38187
Mendoza, Col. Roberto, 38234
Mendoza, Lt. Yusshy, 38414
Mendoza Garcia, Gen. Luis Enrique, 37956, 38232, 38671
Menem, Carlos Saúl, 37959, 38096, 38144, 38335, 38388, 38434, 38458, 38572, 38573, 38674, 38675
Menem, Eduardo, 38241, 38674
Menendez Franco, Gonzalo, 38525
Menendez Park, Gonzalo, 38528
Meneses, Luis, 38673
Mengistu Haile Mariam, Lt.-Col., 38052, 38137, 38565
Mensah-Wood, Maj.-Gen. Winston, 38031
Meoño, Johnny, 38228
Mera Figueroa, Julio, 37959, 38388
Merafhe, Lt.-Gen. Mompati, 38042
Merbah, Col. Kasdi, 38060
Merciar, Vladimir, 38400
Mercury, Freddie, 38603
Meridor, Dan, 38024
Merino Lopez, José Francisco, 38231
Meriwether, John, 38383
Merkel, Angela, 37966, 38446, 38474, 38688
Merkel, Jacek, 37975, 38108
Mermaz, Louis, 38198, 38471
Mero, Agim, 38461
Merrithew, Gerald, 38140
Merson, Michael H., 38603
Mesfin, Seyoum, 38276
Mesic, Stjepan, 38203, 38275, 38374, 38420, 38502, 38512, 38685
Metareum, Ismael Hassan, 38617
Methogo, Emmanuel Ondo, 38039
Metzenbaum, Howard, 38510
Metzger, Tom, 38225
Meyer, Roelf, 38319
Mezini, Drini, 38016, 38208
Mfoumou, Edouard Akame, 38037
Mian, Rafiqul Islam, 38439
Mibenge, Gen. Benjamin, 38049
Michael, ex-King of Romania, 37973
Michai Ruchuphan, 38150
Michalek, Nikolaus, 38463
Michavila, Lt.-Gen. Federico, 38494
Michel, Maj. James, 38055
Michel, Mouhamedou Ould, 38034
Michel, Robert H., 38568
Michel, Smark, 38000, 38286
Midende, Gilbert, 37994
Miedziarek, Zdzislaw, 38352
Mielke, Erich, 38199, 38447
Mieno, M. Yasushi, 38292
Mierlo, Hans van, 38485
Mifsud-Bonnici, Karmen, 38484
Mifsud-Bonnici, Ugo, 38484
Mikeladze, D., 38015
Miklosko, Jozef, 38468
Mikó Obiang, Sgt. Venanço, 38379
Mikulski, Barbara, 38510
Mikva, Abner, 38567
Milans del Bosch y Ussía, Lt.-Gen. Jaime, 38494
Milewski, Jerzy, 38586
Milhem, Muhammad, 38068
Milken, Michael, 38224
Miller, John R., 38435
Miller, Richard W., 37999
Milongo, Andre, 38278, 38424, 38565
Milosevic, Slobodan, 38373, 38421, 38502, 38512, 38559, 38685
Min Kyung Bae, 38678
Minamino, Hiroshi, 38529
Minnih, Maj. Ahmed Ould, 38034
Mino, Rrapo, 38208
Mintoff, Wenzu, 38484
Mira Amaral, Luis, 38546
Miremont, Auguste Severin, 38031
Miret Prieto, Pedro, 38524
Mirón, Juan Luis, 38187, 38232
Mironov, Lt.-Gen. Valery, 38372
Misasi, Riccardo, 38157
Misetic, Bosiljko, 38375
Mishra, Loknath, 38102, 38615, 38616
Misick, Ariel, 38241
Misja, Jorgan, 38461
Miskiewicz, Marian, 38686
Miskovic, Zoran, 38203
Missailidis, Georgios, 38403
Missambo, Paulette Moussavou, 38039
Mitchell, George J., 38328, 38567
Mitchell, James F., 38141, 38238
Mitchell, Keith, 38232
Mitrovic, Aleksandar, 38203
Mitsotakis, Konstantinos, 37968, 37972, 38158, 38357, 38402, 38403, 38450, 38466, 38477, 38540, 38546
Mitsotakis, Marika, 38357
Mitsuzuka, Hiroshi, 38292, 38558, 38619
Mittag, Günter, 37967
Mitterrand, Danielle, 38528
Mitterrand, François Maurice Marie, 37934, 37967, 37977, 37989, 38052, 38055, 38086, 38113, 38117, 38134, 38155, 38156, 38162, 38163, 38166, 38197, 38212, 38213, 38216, 38296, 38306, 38314, 38321, 38354, 38363, 38366, 38409, 38421, 38443, 38445, 38447, 38457, 38463, 38471, 38490, 38495, 38504, 38539, 38540, 38544, 38549, 38551, 38562, 38565, 38578, 38590, 38600, 38608, 38631
Miyakou, Antoine Mboumbou, 38039
Miyamoto, Kenji, 38618
Miyanda, Godfrey, 38561
Miyashita, Sohei, 38558
Miyazawa, Kiichi, 38191, 38528, 38558, 38576, 38618, 38677, 38681
Mjalkov, Jordan, 38109
Mkapa, Benjamin, 38057
Mkolongolo, Kokonya, 38182
Mlangeni, Bheki, 37992
Mlhongo, Barnabus, 38517
Mmusi, Peter, 38042
Mngomezulu, Dominic, 38517
Moada, Mohammed, 38063, 38215, 38551
Moakley, John. J., 38570
Mobutu Sese Seko, Marshal, 37993, 37950, 38048, 38088, 38133, 38323, 38423, 38515, 38561, 38662
Mock, Aloïs, 38274, 38463
Moco, Marcolino José Carlos, 37951
Moctar, Habib, 38562
Moctar, Tall, 38665
Mocumbi, Pascoal Manuel, 37993, 38044, 38045, 38427
Moczulski, Leszek, 38487
Moda'i, Itzhak, 37939, 38023, 38064, 38452, 38453
Modaressi, Shaikh Taqi, 38082
Modrzewski, Jerzy, 38352

Modugna, Domenico, 38481
Moeketsie Seipei, "Stompie", 37992, 38179
Moeller, Thorkild, 38469
Mofeli, C. D., 38043
Moffitt, Ronni, 38335, 38434
Mogae, Festus, 38042
Moggie anak Irok, Leo, 38441, 38625
Mogultay, Mehmet, 38592
Mogwe, Archibald M., 38042
Mohajerani, Seyed Ataollah, 38070, 38549
Mohamed, Adamou, 38051
Mohamed Ahmed, Abdullah, 37995
Mohamed Bolkiah, Prince, 38511
Mohamed, Haniffa, 38440, 38534
Mohamed, Mahathir, 38345, 38552
Mohammad, Ali Nasser, 38075
Mohammed, Ali Mahdi, 38056, 38323
Mohammed, Arbabidine, 38051
Mohammed, Aziz, 38072, 38082
Mohammed bin Mohammed Taib, 38625
Mohammed, Ibrahim Abdel-Karim, 38070
Mohammed Isa bin Abdul Samad, 38625
Mohammed, Lt.-Col. Diallo, 38034
Mohammedi, Mohammed Saleh, 38060
Mohan, Chinta, 38288
Mohieddin, Khaled, 38061
Mohorita, Vasil, 38468
Mohseni, Ayatollah Asef, 38606
Mohtashemi, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar, 37942, 38309
Moi, Daniel arap, 38053, 38058, 38088, 38136, 38182, 38270, 38424, 38563, 38661
Moiane, Salomé, 38044
Moiseyev, Gen. Mikhail, 38217, 38262, 38368, 38370
Mok, Ta, 38389
Mokhehle, Ntsu, 38043
Molapo, Lt. Pius, 38179
Molapo, Patrick, 38043
Moldan, Bedrich, 38018, 38468
Moldovan, Ioan, 38540
Moleiro, Moisés, 38249
Molina, Gilberto, 38433
Molina Mejía, Raúl, 38233
Molisa, Sela, 38442, 38652
Möllemann, Jürgen, 37966, 38109, 38354, 38474, 38575, 38578, 38590
Molomo, Ray, 38042
Molyneaux, James, 38300, 38500
Momis, Fr John, 38649
Momoh, Joseph Saidu, 38036, 38181, 38182, 38380, 38424, 38426
Monate, Gérard, 38591
Monga, Celestin, 38379
Monge Rodriguez, Carlos, 38228
Monglet, Georgette, 38086, 38181
Mongockodji, Pepin, 38039
Moniba, Harry, 37948
Mono, Barend, 37992
Monsengwo Pasinya, Most Rev., 38562, 38662
Monsuy Andeme, Isidoro Eyi, 38039
Montaner, Carlos Alberto, 38431
Monteiro, Antonio Mascarenhas, 37994
Monteiro da Costa, Brig. Sócrates, 38243
Montepeque, Miguel Angel, 37956
Montoya, Marina, 37958
Montree Pongpanit, 38194, 38293, 38637
Moody Jr, Walter Leroy, 38224
Moon Ik Hwan, Rev., 38291
Moore, Mike, 38643
Moore, W. Henson, 38260
Moosa, Mohammed Valli, 38377
Morales, Jairo, 38001
Morales Bermudez, Remigo, 38387
Morales Lechuga, Ignacio, 38282
Morales Troncoso, Carlos, 38230
Morán Acevedo, Gen. Alfredo, 38671
Moran Castaneda, Rafael, 38231
Morán Flores, José Angel, 38432
Moreira Rojas, Gen. Jorge, 38334, 38388
Moreno Guacaran, Jesús, 38249, 38333
Morgan, Elizabeth, 38224
Morgan, Ivan, 38092
Morgan, John, 38179
Morgenthau, Robert, 38355
Mori, Yoshiro, 38558
Moric, Vitazoslav, 38107, 38468
Morobe, Murphy, 38377
Morou, Ali, 38562
Moroz, Oleksandr, 38416
Morozov, Gen. Konstantin, 38417, 38538
Morris, Detective Sergeant Colin, 38111
Morrison, Danny, 38209
Mosbacher, Robert A., 38329, 38667
Moshoeshoe II, King of Lesotho, 38043
Moskovsky, Yuri, 38371
Mothibeli, Lt.-Col. Moabi, 38179
Mothopeng, Zephania, 38047
Moto, Severo, 38379
Motoshima, Hitoshi, 38148
Motsa, David, 38517
Mottley, Wendell, 38671
Motzfeldt, Jonathan, 38113
Moudour, Mohamed, 38562
Moureaux, Philippe, 38465
Mourou, Abdelfatah, 38122
Mousa, Mohammed, 38562
Mousawi, Sheikh Abbas, 38214
Moushourgi, Mohammad Saqr al, 38165
Moussa, Amr Mohammed, 38209, 38358, 38364, 38411
Moussa Kahin, Mohammed, 38052
Moussa, Mohammed Abdel-Halim, 38061
Moussa, Pierre, 38038
Moussavi, Hossain, 38070
Moynihan, Daniel P., 38569
Mozelle, Bobby Eugene, 38022
Mpho, Motsamai, 38042
Mrema, Augustine Lyatonga, 38057
Mroudjae, Ali, 38051
Msuya, Cleopa, 38057
Mswati III, King of Swaziland, 38048, 38517
Mthakathi, Col. Papai, 38179
Muasher, Maruan, 38515
Mubarak, Hosni, 37935, 37939, 38061, 38117, 38118, 38169, 38210, 38213, 38309, 38358, 38405, 38410, 38699
Mubarak, Umid Midhat, 38083, 38696
Mubayyidin, Yusuf al-, 38596
Muci, Shefqet, 38461
Muco, Xhenet, 38016
Mudge, Dirk, 38045
Muelas, Lorenzo, 38001
Mueshihange, Peter, 38045
Muetsa, Victor Mapangou Moucani, 38039
Mufamadi, Sidney, 38516
Mugabe, Robert, 38049, 38552
Muge, Alexander, 38054
Mugemana, Jean-Marie, 37993
Múgika Garmendia, Francisco, 38114
Mugiraneza, Prosper, 38662
Muhammad, Salim Salih, 38075
Muhoho, George, 38662
Muhyiddin Yassin, 38625
Muite, Paul, 38089, 38182, 38424
Mújica, José, 38249
Mujjaddedi, Seghbatullah, 38194, 38394, 38438, 38533, 38605
Mujuthaba, Ahmed, 38626
Mukando, Justin, 38049
Mukarji, Nirmal, 38615
Mukong, Albert, 38037
Muldoon, Sir Robert, 38580, 38676
Mulemba, Humphrey, 38561
Mulford, David, 37988
Muli, Guy Matthew, 38182
Muller, Herbert, 38387
Mullings, Seymour, 38234, 38670
Mulroney, Brian, 37955, 38092, 38123, 38139, 38221, 38321, 38384, 38423, 38429, 38522, 38540, 38582, 38603
Mulumba Lukeji, 38088
Munangagwa, Emmerson, 38049
Münch, Werner, 38354, 38688
Munim, Khalid Abdul, 37986
Munroe, Trevor, 38234
Muntasir, Umar Mustafa al-, 38061
Munteanu, Marian, 38489
Munyazesa, Faustin, 38662
Muoi, Do, 38271
Muravsky, Valeriu (here given as Valery), 38206, 38450, 38587
Murdani, Gen. L. B., 38617
Murdoch, Rupert, 38012, 38500, 38641
Muresan, Ana, 38108
Murr, Michel al-, 38025, 38067, 38120, 38311, 38360, 38454
Murray, Lowell, 38140
Murray, Winston, 38333
Murteira Nabo, Francisco, 37979
Murua Alberdi, Manuel, 38494
Muryanama, Theoneste, 37993
Murzi, Ezzio Gianni, 38211
Musa, Bonu Shariff, 38035
Musa, Col. Saed Abu, 38068
Musa, Gen. (retd) Muhammad, 38102
Musa, Said, 38228
Musavi, Hussein, 38454
Musawi, Sheikh Abbas, 38597
Museveni, Yoweri, 37993, 37950, 38054, 38057, 38180, 38279, 38666
Mushobekwa Kalimba Wa Katana, 38048
Mustafa, Namzi, 38502
Mustafa, Rear Adml. Amir Ahmad, 38289
Mustapha Harun, Tun Datuk, 38195
Mustapha, Shetima, 38035
Mustaqi, Kico, 38016
Musyoka, Kalonzo, 38182
Mutafchiev, Col.-Gen. Yordan, 38466, 38584
Mutalibov, Ayaz, 38205, 38350, 38370, 38408, 38418, 38491, 38655
Mutambay, Isaac Kolonji, 38378
Mutasa, Didymus, 38049
Mutawa, Salman Abdul Razek as, 38166
Mutemba, Octavio, 37951
Muterahejuru, Alexandre, 38662
Muyabu Nkulu, 38048
Muyongo, Mishake, 38045
Muzenda, Simon Vengesai, 38049
Mwaanga, Vernon Johnston, 38561
Mwamunga, Eliud, 38662
Mwanawasa, Levy, 38561
Mwangale, Elijah J., 38053
Mwila, Benjamin Yoram, 38561
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan, 37993, 38057
Myboto, Zacharie, 38039
Myeni, Musa, 38179
Myftiu, Manush, 38448
Myint Aung, 37963
Myles, Gilbert, 38345
Myunyazesa, Faustin, 37993
Mzali, Mohammed, 38552

N

N'Dayan, Lt.-Col. Mohamed Lamine Ould, 38034
N'Diaye, Alhassane Salife, 38031
N'Diaye, Lt.-Col. Brahim Ould Alioune, 38034
N'Diaye, Maj. Babacar, 38032
N'gbanda Nzambo Ko Atumba, 38516
N'singa Udjuu Ongwakebi Untube, 38133
Na Manta, Weregemere, 38134
Nababsingh, Prem, 38055
Nabi, Islam, 38438
Nabiyev, Rakhman, 38418, 38538, 38582
Nabo, Francisco Murteira, 38099, 38625
Naccache, Anis, 38473
Nadir, Asil, 38468
Nagy, Ferenc Jozsef, 37975, 38479, 38585
Nahayan, Shaikh Zaid bin Sultan al-, 38075, 38215, 38355, 38545
Nahayan, Sultan bin Zaid al-, 38075
Nahayo, Adolphe, 37994
Nahnah, Mahfoud, 38312

Nai Nol Lar, 38628
Naidoo, Jay, 38516
Naidu, P. V. Rangaya, 38288
Naigow, Peter, 38379
Naik, Ravi S., 37964, 38006, 38616
Naik, Sudhakarrao, 38288, 38616
Naisali, Henry Fati, 38652
Najib Tun Razak, 38625
Najibullah, 38008, 38153, 38194, 38295, 38394, 38438, 38533, 38577, 38605
Najjab, Sulayman an-, 38068, 38310
Najm, Raif, 38311
Nakahira, Noboru, 38437, 38576
Nakajima, Hiroshi, 38094, 38218, 38268
Nakamura, Kaneo, 38529
Nakamura, Kuniwo, 38645
Nakamura, Shozaburo, 38558
Nakasone, Yasuhiro, 37960, 38191, 38558
Nakayama, Taro, 37960, 38099, 38272, 38492, 38511, 38539, 38624, 38639
Nallet, Henri, 38197, 38198, 38471
Nam Hong, Hor, 38390
Namaliu, Rabbie, 38534, 38649
Namboodiripad, E. M. Sankaran, 38614
Namphy, Lt.-Gen. Henri, 38233
Nana, Dieudonné, 38086
Nanayakkara, Vasudeva, 38635
Nano, Fatos, 37972, 38016, 38105, 38208, 38302, 38461
Nano, Leonard, 38016, 38208
Nanton, Stuart, 38142
Naomi, Fiame, 38196
Naomi, Fiame, 38652
Napolitano, Giorgio, 38021
Naquib, Gen. Hassan al-, 38082
Naqvi, Swaleh, 38355, 38545, 38569
Narcisse, Daniel, 38332
Nardíz, Rear Adml. Fernando, 38494
Narong Wongwan, 38004, 38293, 38637
Nasau, Kuresa, 38645
Naseri, Shaikh al-, 38082
Nasir, Ibrahim Ochirbat, Punsalmaagiyn, 38627
Nasir, Sardar Yaqub Khan, 38438
Nasr, Farouk Seif al, 38061
Nassir, Shariff, 38136
Nastase, Adrian, 38207, 38306, 38401, 38466, 38489, 38540
Natapei, Edward, 38442
Nath, Kamal, 38288
Nath, Surendra, 38392
Nathan, Abie, 38310, 38550
Natta, Alessandro, 38481
Natta, Théophile, 38029
Naumann, Gen. Klaus, 38590
Nava, Salvador, 38524
Navarro, Carlos, 38300
Navarro Wolff, Antonio, 38094, 38245
Nayanar, E. K., 38287, 38616
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 38078, 38272, 38320, 38368, 38370, 38415, 38418, 38491, 38537, 38654, 38657
Nazer, Hisham, 38122, 38315, 38459
Nazer, Shaikh Hisham, 38074, 38362
Nazerbayev, Nursultan, 38302
Nazie, Hasan, 38071
Ndarihoranye, Jean-Baptiste, 38662
Ndaruzaniye, Gamariel, 37994
Ndebugre, John, 38031, 38664
Ndikumana, Victoire, 37994
Ndimene, Sgt. Felix, 38319
Ndindiliyimana, Lt.-Col. Augustin, 37993, 38662
Ndinga Oba, Antoine, 38038
Ndong Elo Nzang, Eduardo, 38379
Nduwimana, Louis, 37994
Ne Win, 38628
Ne'eman, Yuval, 38064, 38404, 38514
Neagoe, Gen. Marin, 38306
Neal, Brig. Gen. Richard I., 37984
Neaoutyine, Paul, 38648
Necci, Lorenzo, 38482
Neethling, Lt.-Gen. Lothar, 37952
Neffati, Chedli, 38063
Nefolovhodwe, Pandelani, 38047
Negovanovic, Gen. Marko, 38275
Neher, Erwin, 38555
Neira, Juan, 38246
Nellist, Dave, 38355
Nelson, Lemrick, 38384
Németh, Miklós, 38449, 38504
Nena, Jacob, 38197, 38647
Nenda Kabita, 38133
Nendick, David, 38613
Nerette, Joseph, 38523
Netanyahu, Benjamin, 38594
Neto, Pedro da Cunha, 38041
Netter, Robert, 38544
Netzler, Jack, 38196
Neusel, Hans, 38155, 38475
Nevzorov, Aleksandr, 38016
New, Leigh, 38090
Neyra, Héctor, 38387
Nezzar, Maj.-Gen. Khaled, 38060, 38692
Ngakosso, Edouard, 38038
Ngapoi Ngawang Jigme, 38612
Ngarivue, Zedekia, 38045
Ngatse, Paul, 37949, 38038
Ngayama, Pascal, 38038
Ngendabanyikwa, Norbert, 37994
Ngenzebuhoro, Frederick, 37994
Ngirabatware, Augustin, 38662
Ngiriye, Julie, 37994
Ngirumpatse, Mathieu, 38662
Ngo, Bui Thien, 38271
Ngollo, Brig.-Gen. Raymond Damas, 37949, 38038
Ngom, Ousmane, 38134
Nguema Ongueme, Marcelino, 38039
Nguyen Chi Thien, 38680
Nguyen Co Thach, 38149, 38390
Nguyen Dan Que, 38680
Nguyen Duc Binh, 38638
Nguyen Duy Nien, 38390
Nguyen Ha Phan, 38272
Nguyen Khac Vien, 38149
Nguyen Khanh, 38638
Nguyen Manh Cam, 38390, 38436, 38511, 38532, 38538
Nguyen Ngoc Lan, 38638
Nguyen Van Khang, 38576
Nguyen Van Linh, 38150, 38195, 38271, 38638
Nguyen Van Thuan, 38680
Nguza Karl I Bond, Jean, 37950, 38049, 38088, 38162
Nhim Venda, Lt.-Gen., 38610
Niazi, Maulana Abdul Sattar Khan, 38102, 38438
Niba Ngu, John, 38037
Nibari, Abdullah, 38308, 38361
Nicolae, Dan, 38540
Nicolas, Armand, 38232
Niculescu-Mazil, Paul, 38108
Nidal, Abu, 38068
Niehaus Quesada, Bernd, 38228
Nigah,, Balwinder Singh, 38683
Nihia, Maj.-Gen. Eduardo da Silva, 38044
Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat, 38625
Nikoi, Gloria, 38032
Nikolaenko, Valeri, 38430
Nikolayev, Mikhail, 38657
Nimaga, Ismaila, 38086, 38424
Nimley, Brig.-Gen. David, 38033
Ninn Hansen, Erik, 38470
Nishanov, Rafik, 37944
Nissim, Moshe, 38064
Nixon, Richard, 38667
Niyazov, Saparmurad, 38373, 38491
Niyibigira, Gerard, 37994, 38043
Njie, Col. Momodou Ndow, 38381
Njoka, Martha, 38088
Njuba, Sam, 38057
Nkomo, Joshua, 38049
Nkumbula, Baldwin Munakumabu, 38561
Nkundabagenzi, Fidele, 38662
Noble, Col. Alexander, 38632
Noda, Takeshi, 38558
Nogueira, Joaquim Fernando, 38488, 38546
Noir, Michel, 38020, 38472
Noman, Abdullah al-, 38439
Non, Ho, 38389
Nong Duc Manh, 38638
Noor Mohammed Hassanali, 38239
Noor, Rusli, 38639
Noorani, Shah Ahmad, 38630
Nor Mong Onn, 38628
Nordboe, Eldrid, 38587
Nori, Andrew, 38650
Noriega Moreno, Manuel Antonio, 37955, 37957, 38237, 38279, 38281, 38331, 38428, 38521, 38525
Norodom Ranaridh, Prince, 38511, 38573, 38610, 38680
Norodom Sihanouk, Prince, 38293, 38343, 38389, 38440, 38511, 38573, 38609, 38680
Norrback, Ole, 38158, 38470
Norris, James, 38684
North, Lt.-Col. Oliver, 38224, 38428, 38521, 38567, 38597
Norton, Joe, 37955
Norton, Neville, 38410
Noseir, El Sayed, 38694
Nouhak Phoumsavan, 38150, 38391, 38624
Nourbakhsh, Mohsen, 38070
Nouri, Abdollah, 38070
Novodvorskaya, Valeria, 38104
Nowicki, Maciej, 37975
Nowina-Konopka, Piotr, 38108
Nqojane, A. S., 38043
Nsanzimana, Sylvestre, 37993, 38520, 38662
Nsengumuremyi, François Xavier, 37993
Ntagerura, André, 38662
Ntahuga, Sebastien, 37994, 38043
Ntashamaje, Antoine, 37993
Nteziryayo, Anastase, 38046
Ntigulirwa, Benoît, 38046
Ntiwane, Douglas Nkoweni, 38048, 38517
Ntumaza, Ndeh, 38037
Nu, U, 38628
Nu'aymi, Rashid Abdullah an-, 38075
Nugud Allah, Abdel Rahman, 38520
Nugud, Mohammed Ibrahim, 38136
Nujoma, Sam, 38045, 38517, 38553
Nukul Prachuabmoh, 38099, 38440
Numa, Gen. Ahilo Camalata, 38561
Nuñez, Ricardo, 38572
Núñez Téllez, René, 38330
Nunn, Sam, 38382, 38511, 38568
Nuon Chea, 38512, 38610
Nurabagambetov, Gen. Sagadat, 38538
Nusseibah, Sari, 38514, 37976, 38167
Nusur, Abdullah, 38311, 38411, 38596
Nve Mbengono, Eloy Elo, 38039
Nvono Akhele, Casto, 38039
Nwachukwu, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Ike, 38035, 38085
Nyamdavaa, Pagbajavyn, 38218
Nyandwi, Charles, 37993
Nyerere, Julius, 38057
Nzabahimana, François, 38046
Nzabonimana, Callixte, 38662
Nzanda Buana Kalemba, 38048
Nze, Pierre, 38038
Nzeng, Pierre-Clavier, 38039
Nziengui, Patrice, 38039
Nzoungou, Alphonse, 38038

O

O'Connor, Sandra Day, 38281
O'Connor, William F., 38224
O'Hanlon, Rory, 38589
O'Kennedy, Michael, 38480, 38589
O'Malley, Desmond, 38480
O'Neil, William, 38267
O'Rourke, Mary, 38589
Oanh, Vu, 38271
Oba-Apounou, Gabriel, 38038
Obame, André Mba, 38039

Obeid, Sheikh Abdel-Karim, 38405, 38454, 38695
Obeng, P. V., 38031
Oberle, Frank, 38140
Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Brig.-Gen. Teodoro, 38039
Obimpeh, Commodore Steve, 38031
Oble, Jacqueline Lohoues, 38031
Obok, Luke, 37995
Obote, Milton, 37950
Obuchi, Keizo, 38148, 38618
Ocalan, Abdullah, 38451, 38498, 38547
Ocampo, Raul Granilla, 37959
Ocampo, Saturnino, 38631
Occhetto, Achille, 38021, 38481, 38689
Ochirbat, Gombojavyn, 38009
Ochirbat, Punsalmaagiyn, 37960, 38396, 38437, 38532, 38577
Ochoa Antich, Gen. Fernando, 38333, 38571
Ochoa, Jorge Luis, 37957
Ochoa, Juan David, 38001
Oddsson, David, 38158
Odeh, Adnan Abu, 38596
Odell, Mats, 38542
Odie-Ali, Stella, 38333
Odinga, Jaramogi Oginga, 37995, 38054, 38088, 38182, 38323, 38424, 38661
Odio Benito, Elizabeth, 38228
Oduber, Nelson, 38236
Öfner, Harald, 38110
Ogata, Sadako, 38004, 38265, 38266, 38322
Ogi, Adolf, 38497, 38689
Ohara, Mitsunori, 38147
Ohn Gyaw, U, 38440, 38628
Ojok, Isaac, 38666
Okoko, Jacques, 38424
Okondo, Peter, 38053
Oktay, Seyfi, 38592
Okuda, Keiwa, 38558
Ólafur Ragnar Grímsson, 38480
Olagunju, Tunji, 38035
Olah, Sandor, 38585
Olav V, King of Norway, 37967
Oleynik, Boris, 38204
Oliveira Silvestre, Ambrosio Antonio de, 37951
Olmert, Ehud, 38024, 38117
Olsson, Karl Erik, 38542
Olszewski, Jan, 37974, 38586, 38685, 38686
Olter, Bailey, 38197, 38647
Olum, Zachary, 38180
Olver, John, 38281
Olympio, Gilchrist, 38326
Olympio, Sylvanus, 38326
Omanidze, Murman, 38159, 38417
Ominami Pascual, Carlos, 38244
Ong, Lt. Emil, 37961
Ong Teng Cheong, 38633
Ongkili, Maximus, 37962, 38100
Ongoiba, Col. Issa, 37947
Ongwakebei, Nsinga Udjuu, 38048
Onofre Jarpa, Sergio, 38388
Onoue, Nui, 38397
Oouchi, Keigo, 38618
Oral, Sumer, 38592
Orban, Victor, 38479
Orbos, Oscar, 38344, 38631
Ordóñez, Jorge Luis, 38250
Orengo, James, 38323
Orlando, Leoluca, 38300, 38482
Orlov, Vladimir, 38104
Örn, Peter, 38496
Ortega, Ramón "Palito", 38434
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel, 37935, 38236, 38282, 38330, 38331, 38570
Ortega Saavedra, Gen. Humberto, 37956, 38236, 38282, 38330, 38432
Ortleb, Rainer, 37966
Oruc, Husamettin, 38301
Osborne, Bertrand B., 38240, 38524
Osborne, John A., 38240, 38524
Osipyan, Yury, 38204
Osja, Ahmet, 38016
Osman, Abdul Magid, 38044
Osman Aroff, 38625
Osman, Mahmoud, 38072
Ospina Sardi, Jorge, 38570
Ossio Sanjinés, Luis, 38242, 38387
Ostroumov, Georgy, 38104
Otai, Peter, 38058
Otero, Ariel, *see* Meneses, Luis
Othman, Dhari Abdullah al, 38165, 38212
Othman, Hamad al-, 38211
Otieno, Dalmas, 38182
Otsason, Rein, 38420
Ouadraogo, Herman, 38424
Ouattara, Alassane, 38031
Ouchi, Keigo, 38011
Oudom Khatti-gna, 38150, 38624
Oueddei, Goukouni, 38183
Ouedraogo, Clément Oumarou, 38029, 38665
Oufkir, Fatima, 38121
Ouhoumoudou, Mahamadou, 38562
Ouir, Lt.-Col. Sidina, 38034
Ouko, Robert, 38563, 38662
Ould Abdallahi, Djibril, 38278
Ould Baba, Mohammed, 38518
Ould Baba, Sid Ahmed, 38425
Ould Boukheir, Messaoud, 38278
Ould Jeydid, Moulay al-Hassan, 38425
Ould Jiddou, Taleb, 38518
Ould Mah, Mohammed Mahmoud, 38425
Ould Rahdy, Mohammed, 38278
Ovcharov, Stoyan, 38017, 38304
Owen, David, 38500
Owona, René, 38037
Oye Mba, Casimir, 38277
Oyigouwa, Enzi Paytine, 38086, 38181
Oyugi, Hezekiah, 38563, 38662
Özal, Korkut, 38159
Özal, Semra, 38022, 38498
Özal, Turgut, 37941, 38022, 38116, 38119, 38127, 38158, 38212, 38301, 38402, 38411, 38451, 38498, 38547, 38592
Ozawa, Ichiro, 38011, 38147, 38558, 38619
Ozdemir, Ali Talip, 38403
Ozdemir, Ibrahim, 38301
Ozherelev, Oleg, 38104

P

Paasio, Pertti, 38112, 38470
Paatashvili, Tedo, 38417
Pacas Castro, José Manuel, 38231
Pacho Martín, Inmaculada, 38495
Pachón, Maruja, 38187
Packer, Kerry, 38641
Padlowski, Janusz, 38352
Padmanabha, K., 38635
Paeniu, Bikenibeu, 38651
Paichitr Uathaweekul, 38099
Paihama, Kundi, 37951, 38041
Pairoj Ningsanond, 38099
Paisley, Rev. Ian, 38300, 38500
Paiva "Nvunda", Lt.-Col. Francisco Antonio Magalhaes, 38041
Pakdemirli, Ekrem, 38301, 38498
Paktin, Raz Mohammad, 38605
Palanque, Patrice, 38696
Palenque Avilés, Carlos, 38242
Paliokrassas, Yannis, 38403, 38477, 38690
Palmer, Geoffrey, 38643
Pálsson, Thorsteinn, 38158
Pana, Doru, 38401
Panday, Basdeo, 38239, 38671
Panetta, Leon E., 38138
Panigrahi, Chintamani, 38616
Panja, Ajit Kumar, 38288
Panjaitan, Maj.-Gen Sintong, 38677
Pankin, Boris, 38371, 38415, 38431, 38437, 38444, 38450, 38453, 38457, 38458, 38511, 38514, 38533, 38539, 38540, 38560, 38577, 38578, 38581
Pannella, Marco, 38481
Panyukov, Boris, 38406
Papaconstantinou, Michalis, 38403
Papandreou, Andreas, 38115, 38157, 38357, 38403, 38477, 38592
Papariga, Aleka, 38021, 38115, 38357, 38477, 38690
Paradjik, Ante, 38421
Paraga, Dobroslav, 38559, 38685
Pardave Trujillo, Yovanka, 38284
Pardo Ruedas, Rafael, 38387
Paredes Guerra, Víctor, 38571
Parera Silva, Gen. Carlos, 38526
Parish, Daphne, 38072
Parizeau, Jacques, 38221, 38429
Park Chul Un, 38622
Park Seh Jik, 38010
Park Seung Hee, 38177
Park Tae Jun, 38622
Parnes, Anthony, 38200
Parodi, Luis, 38246
Parot, Henri, 38495
Parys, Jan, 38686
Pascal Allende, Andrés, 38244
Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha, 37999, 37955, 38145, 38233, 38430
Pashko, Gramoz, 38303, 38448, 38461
Pasqua, Charles, 38472
Passarinho, Jarbas, 38243, 38244
Pastorelli, Jean, 38485
Pastrana, Ernán, 38245
Pastrana, Misael, 38245
Pat, John, 38196
Patel, Chimanbhai, 38616
Patel, Indubhai, 38006
Patel, Uttambhai H., 38288
Pati, Faasootauloa, 38196
Patil, Basavaraj, 38006
Patil, Shivraj, 38337
Patil, Veerendra, 38616
Patnaik, Biju, 38616
Patriciu, Dinu, 38207
Patten, Chris, 38258, 38500
Patterson, Percival, 38234, 38670
Pattis, Jon, 38549
Patwa, Sunderlal, 38616
Paudyel, Ram Chandra, 38193
Paul, Evans, 38522, 38670
Pavlidis, Aristotelis, 38403
Pavlov, Valentin, 37970, 38009, 38012, 38103, 38105, 38129, 38168, 38189, 38195, 38213, 38272, 38302, 38348, 38368, 38491
Pawar, Sharad, 37964, 38288, 38613
Paye, Jean-Claude, 38262
Paz Romero, Virgilio, 38335
Paz Zamora, Jaime, 38094, 38143, 38242, 38334, 38387, 38572
Paz Zamora, Mario, 38387
Peacock, Andrew, 38640
Pearson, Paul, 38013
Pease, Henry, 38248
Pecanha, Celso, 38244
Pedersen, Thor, 38469
Peeroo, Razack, 38427
Peet, Vincent, 38226
Peixoto, Amaral, 38244
Pekan, Pejot, 38086, 38181
Pekkarinen, Mauri, 38158, 38470
Pelat, Roger-Patrice, 38591
Pell, Claiborne, 38569
Pelletier, Jacques, 38182
Pelosi, Nancy, 38435
Peña Gómez, José, 38230
Penalver, Manuel, 38249
Peng, Li, 38038
Pennano, Guido, 38001
Penza, Ronald, 38561
Pepa, Zydi, 38016, 38208
Pereira Alegría, Emilio, 38236
Pereira, Arístides Maria, 37948, 37994, 38030
Pereira, Carlos Julio, 38249
Pereira, Francisca, 38033
Pereira, Maj. José, 38032

Pereira, Manuel, 38488
Perera, Festus, 38634
Peres, Shimon, 37976, 38064, 38596, 38689
Peretz, Itzhak, 38064
Pereyra de Olazabal, Jorge, 38003
Perez, Ana Maria, 38625
Pérez, Carlos Andres, 38249, 38333, 38571
Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier, 37982, 37934, 38127, 38133, 38169, 38176, 38180, 38194, 38211, 38214, 38263, 38265, 38308, 38309, 38312, 38336, 38343, 38360, 38389, 38402, 38404, 38405, 38407, 38410, 38411, 38414, 38422, 38438, 38451, 38452, 38454, 38455, 38458, 38511, 38548, 38597, 38661, 38672, 38684, 38692, 38696, 38697, 38698
Perez, Dianora, 38186
Pérez, Jaime, 38249
Pérez, Manuel, 38245
Pérez Martínez, Ramón "Macoris", 38386
Pérez Ojuel, Juan Carlos, 38494
Perreira, Carmen, 38033
Perricos, Demetrios, 38361, 38548, 38598
Perumal, Vardharaja, 38635
Perussina, Brig.-Gen. Jorge Roberto, 38671
Pescaru, Valeriu, 38207, 38489
Pessoa, Vitor, 38625
Peterle, Lojze, 38274, 38374
Peters, Jonathan, 38141
Peters, Maria Liberia, 38236
Peters, Winston, 38643
Petersen, Gert, 38469
Petersen, Sir Johannes Bjelke, 38640
Peterson, Thage, 38444
Petkoff Maleo, Teodoro, 38249
Petrakov, Nikolai, 37970, 38347, 38415
Petrasovits, Anna, 38479
Petrauskas, Antas, 38104
Petrik, Theodor, 38161
Petrosyan, Zh., 38404
Petrovsky, Vladimir, 37982, 38458
Petsos, Giorgos, 38115, 38158
Pham Hung, 38390
Pham The Duyet, 38638
Pham Van Kai, (here given as Pham Vam Khai) 38390, 38638
Phao Bounnaphon, Col., 38624
Pharaon, Gaith, 38569
Phichitr Kullavanijaya, Gen., 38391
Philip, Danny, 38650
Phillips, Peter, 38524
Phone Myint, Maj.-Gen., 38628
Phoumi Vongvichit, 38150, 38390, 38443, 38624
Phoune Sipaseuth, Gen., 38150, 38391, 38511, 38624
Picco, Giandomenico, 38405, 38550, 38694
Pickering, Ted, 38399
Pickering, Thomas, 38213, 38406
Pickersgill, Robert, 38670
Pienaar, Louis, 38047
Pierce, Samuel R., 38223
Pierce, Steven, 38281
Pierre, Jean, 38671
Pierre, Joachin, 38523
Pierre-Louis, Claude, 38523
Pietikäinen, Sirpa, 38158
Piga, Franço, 38021, 38481
Pihigia, Fisa, 38644
Piliso, Mzwai, 38086
Pilot, Rajesh, 38288
Pimentel, Aquilino, 38631
Pincham, R. Eugene, 38139
Pinder, Marvin, 38226
Pindling, Sir Lynden, 38226
Pineda Lam, Rolando, 38233
Pineda Ponce, Rafael, 38234
Pineda Robles, Oscar Huniberto, 38232
Pineiro Beiro, Ramón, 38495
Ping, Jean, 38039, 38277
Pinochet Hiriart, Augusto, 37958
Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. Augusto, 37958, 38095, 38143, 38188, 38244, 38284, 38434, 38526, 38573, 38673
Pinto Casarola, Francisco, 38232
Pinto da Costa, Manuel, 38040, 38084
Pinto, Joao Cruz, 38665
Piotroski, Grzegorz, 38487
Piquion, Henri, 38523
Pires, Gen. Pedro Verona Rodrigues, 37948, 38030
Pirinski, Georgi, 38686
Pirtskhalaishvili, Dzhoni, 38417
Pitak Intrawitanunt, 38681
Pithart, Petr, 38018, 38304, 38351, 38468
Plaza, Carlos Julio, 38246
Plekhanov, Gen. Yuri, 38368
Plessis, Barend du, 38376
Plesu, Andrei Gabriel, 37973, 38207
Pliusch, Ivan, 38321
Poati-Souchalaty, Alphonse, 37949
Pocaterra, Roberto, 38249
Podeschi, Claudio I, 38490
Pogace, Gavrosh, 38208, 38461
Pogosyan, Stepan, 38205
Pohamba, Hifikepunje, 38045
Poher, Alain, 38156
Pohive, Akilisi, 38651
Pöhl, Karl Otto, 37978, 38115, 38170, 38198, 38200, 38201, 38314, 38401, 38476
Pohl, Reynaldo Galindo, 38266
Pohl, Wolfgang, 38199
Poindexter, John M., 38224, 38428
Pokka, Hannele, 38158, 38470
Pol Pot, 37963, 38005, 38100, 38389, 38512, 38573, 38610
Polhill, Robert, 38068
Policarpo, Alberto, 38188
Polozkov, Ivan, 38131, 38372
Poltoranin, Mikhail, 38371
Polydoras, Byron, 38547
Pomicino, Paolo Cirino, 38157, 38481
Ponce, Gen. René Emilio, 38231, 38570
Poojari, Janardhan, 38614
Poole, Charlotte, 38241
Poos, Jacques, 37935, 38105, 38141, 38154, 38275, 38484
Pooya, Murtaza, 38630
Pop, Valeriu Eugen, 38207
Poperon, Jean, 38198, 38471
Popescu, Dan Mircea, 38207, 38489, 38540
Popescu, Dumitru, 38108
Popov, Dimitur, 38017, 38106, 38406, 38466, 38483, 38540, 38583
Popov, Gavriil, 38347, 38368, 38415, 38491, 38656
Popper, Ami, 38119
Porgueres, Lt.-Gen. Ramón, 38494
Porter, Roger, 38568
Porto, Avelino, 37959
Portos, Augustin Ampy, 38054
Porubjak, Martin, 38541
Porush, Menachem, 38064
Posimani, Tama Lata Fonu, 38644
Possuelo, Sidney, 38285
Postelnicu, Tudor, 38207, 38208
Potdukhe, Shantaram, 38288
Potebenko, Mikhail, 38417
Poudyal, Balaram, 38608
Pow Sarasin, Police Gen., 38099, 38636
Powell, Gen. Colin, 37984, 37937, 38140, 38183, 38576
Powell, Janet, 38640
Powell, Michael Oliver, 38238
Power, Sean, 38588
Power, William, 38111
Pozsgay, Imre, 38479
Prabhakaran, Velupillai, 38392, 38439, 38635
Prade, Hans, 38432
Pradhan, Lyonpo Om, 38608
Pradhan, Sahana, 38629
Pramarn Adireksarn, Maj.-Gen., 38004, 38194
Pramual Sabhavasu, 38004, 38194, 38637
Prandini, Giovanni, 38157
Prapass Uaychai, 38099
Praphat Kritsanachan, Adml., 38004, 38099, 38391, 38636
Prashad, Seeram, 38246, 38333
Pratt, Earl, 38092
Prawiro, Radius, 38294, 38617
Prayut Siriphanit, 38293
Pregl, Zivko, 38203, 38559
Prem Tinsulanonda, Gen., 38003
Premachandra, G. N., 38440
Premadasa, Ranasinghe, 37965, 38103, 38193, 38393, 38440, 38534, 38634
Preston, Lewis T., 38459
Pretorius, Kosie, 38045
Preval, René, 38000, 38233, 38386, 38522
Price, George, 38142, 38228, 38432
Prieur, Dominique, 38676
Primakov, Yevgeny, 37982, 38103, 38272, 38368, 38415, 38453, 38455, 38491
Princen, Johannes, 38149
Prokes, Jozef, 38107
Prokofyev, Yury, 38371
Proksch, Udo, 38110
Prostyakov, Igor, 38104
Proto, Flix, 38231
Proust, Jean-Paul, 38231
Prunskiene, Kazimiera, 37944, 38014
Psarouda-Benaki, Anna, 38403
Puapua, Tomasi, 38651
Pucnik, Joze, 38502
Pugliese, Juan Carlos, 38003, 38434
Pugo, Boris, 37944, 37970, 38013, 38014, 38103, 38130, 38302, 38368, 38491
Puigcerver, Rear Adml. Gonzalo, 38494
Pura, Martti, 38158
Purebdorj, Choyjilsurengiyn, 38009
Purugganan, Maj. Abraham, 38012, 38632
Pushkarov, Ivan, 38583

Q

Qaboos bin Said, Sultan, 38073, 38215
Qaddumi, Farouq, 37934, 38068, 38310, 38595
Qadi, Issam al-, 38068
Qandil, Abdul Hadi Mohammed, 38209
Qansou, Assem, 38067
Qasem, Marwan al-, 37976
Qasim, Sheikh Na'im, 38405
Qasim, Subhi al-, 38311
Qatami, Abdullah Youssef as, 38165
Qawar, Samir, 38311, 38596
Qayyum Khan, Sardar Abdul, 38152
Qeysar, Yisrael, 38596
Qian Qichen, 38006, 38074, 38145, 38147, 38189, 38290, 38340, 38343, 38390, 38436, 38495, 38511, 38516, 38574, 38580, 38611
Qian Yongchang, 38097, 38611
Qiao Shi, 38097, 38611
Qin Benli, 38146
Qin Jiwei, Gen., 38189, 38611
Qomesh, Col. Ghalib Motahar al-, 38075
Qu Zhe, 38395
Quader, Monzur, 38607
Quainoo, Lt.-Gen. Arnold, 38031
Qualao, Harold, 38652
Quayle, Dan, 38183, 38273, 38423, 38521, 38587
Quayle, J. Danforth, 38222
Queiroz, Saulo Garcia, 38244
Quezada Toruño, Mgr Rodolfo, 38141, 38330
Quijano, Guillermo Elías, 38141
Quilès, Paul, 38198, 38471
Quinlivan, Nessan, 38356
Quinn, Kenneth M., 38344, 38574
Quintáns López, Manuel, 38495
Quisumbing, Purificación, 38266
Qureshi, Mohammed Shafi, 38102, 38616

R

Rabbani, Burhanuddin, 38533, 38577, 38605
Rabbuh, Yasser Abd ar-, 38068, 38167, 38310, 38454, 38595

Rabenoro, Ceasire, 38565
Rabevohitra, Gerard, 38565
Rabin, Itzhak, 38064, 38596
Rachaiah, Basavaiah, 38615
Rachid, Mouhtare, 38051
Rad, Ali Vakili, 38409
Radu, Ion, 38108
Radu, Liviu, 38533
Radulescu, Georghe, 38108
Rae, Bob, 38384
Rafidah Aziz, 38625
Rafsanjani, Hojatolislam Hashemi Ali Akbar, 37942, 37982, 38070, 38128, 38169, 38212, 38309, 38363, 38408, 38455, 38456, 38499, 38549, 38598, 38666
Raghip, Engin, 38588
Raguib, Ali Abu al-, 38311, 38596
Rahal, Abdellatif, 38312, 38456, 38551
Rahi, Ram Lal, 38288
Rahimah, Ahmad Muhammad Abu, 38362
Rahman, A. S. M. Mustafizur, 38102, 38394, 38439, 38607
Rahman, Fazlur, 38630
Rahman, Lutfur, 38176
Rahman, Maulana Jamilur, 38438
Rahman, Mustafizur, 38578
Rahman, Saifur, 38102, 38176, 38394, 38439, 38607
Rahman, Sami Abdul-, 38082
Rahman, Ziaur, 38607
Rahmin bin Thamby Chik, Abdul, 38625
Rai, Bal Bahadur, 38193
Rai, D. K., 38608
Rai, Kalpnath, 38288
Rainford, Roderick, 38250, 38332
Rainier III, Prince, 38485
Rajaobelina, Leon, 38054
Rajaonarivelo, Armand, 38565
Rajavi, Massoud, 38071
Rakotoarison, Col. Sylvain, 38565
Rakotoharison, Jean, 38324
Rakotoniaina, Jean-Jacques, 38054
Rakotonirina, Manandafy, 38054
Rakotovao, Andriantiana, 38054
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw, 38487, 38586
Ramachandran, D., 38617
Ramachandran, Mullappally, 38288
Ramadhan, Taha Yasin, 38072, 38083
Ramaema, Col. Elias Tutsoane, 38132, 38179
Ramahatra, Lt.-Col. Victor, 38054
Ramamurthy, K., 38288, 38337, 38614
Ramangasoavina, Alfred, 38666
Ramaphosa, Cyril, 38324, 38377
Ramgoolam, Navin, 38427, 38055
Ramgoolam, Sir Seewoosagur, 38055
Ramirez, Erick, 38236
Ramírez, Juan Andrés, 38249
Ramírez Mercado, Sergio, 38330
Ramírez Ocampo, Augusto, 38522, 38569, 38670
Ramírez Rurange, Brig.-Gen. Hernán, 38526
Ramirez Torres, Adolfo, 38333
Ramlakhan, Ronnie, 37958, 38248
Ramli Ngah bin Talib, 38625
Ramos da Cruz, Francisco, 37951
Ramos, Gen. Fidel, 38344, 38631
Ramos Soto, Oswaldo, 38435
Ramphal, Sir Shridath (Sonny), 38092
Ramrekersingh, Augustus, 38671
Ramsammy, Leslie, 38247
Ramsamy, Sam, 38318, 38560
Ramsay, Allan, 37995
Ramtallie, Orville, 38670
Ranaridh, Prince Norodom, *see* Norodom Ranaridh, Prince
Rangel, Beatrice, 38145
Rangel, Domingo das Chagas Simoes, 38041
Rangel, Jorge, 38625
Ranjeeva, Raymond, 38265
Rao, Nandmuri Tarak Rama, 38614
Rao, P. V. Narasimha, 38175, 38286, 38337, 38438, 38443, 38533, 38578, 38613, 38682
Raqaba, Hamud Abdullah al, 38165, 38212, 38309, 38315, 38407, 38455
Rasheed, Khaled Abdel-Moneim, 38072
Rashid, Kazi Firoz, 37965
Rashid, Lt.-Gen. Hussain, 38308
Rasmussen, Anders Fogh, 38469
Rata, Matia, 38643
Rathore, Mumtaz Hussain, 38152
Ratsiraka, Didier, 37996, 38054, 38277, 38324, 38378, 38565
Rattray, Carl, 38234
Rausch, Jean-Marie, 38198
Rauti, Pino, 38481
Ravalli, Fabio, 38482
Raveloson-Mahasampo, Gen. Christopher, 37996
Ravera, Denis, 38485
Ravony, Françisque, 38565
Rawai, Lt.-Gen Iyad Fathi al-, 38308
Rawdan, Nasir Abdel allah al, 38165, 38362
Rawlings, Flt.-Lt. Jerry, 38031, 38380, 38458, 38664
Ray, Rabi, 37963, 38337
Ray, Robert, 38675
Razafimahatratra, Cardinal Victor, 38378
Razafitumb, Gen. Evariste, 37996
Razak, Najib, 38294
Razaleigh Hamzah, 38625
Razanabahiny, Jérôme Marojama, 38054
Razanamasy, Guy Willy, 38378, 38565, 38666
Razavi, Mansour, 38070
Razaz, Mohammad Ahmed al-, 38061
Reade, Detective Superintendent George, 38111
Reagan, Ronald, 38091, 38183, 38255, 38280, 38318, 38327, 38428, 38510, 38521, 38566, 38667
Rebeh, Abdel Qadir Mohammed, 38520
Reddy, B. Satya Narain, 38006, 38614, 38615
Reddy, K. Vijaya Bhaskara, 38288, 38614
Reddy, Marri Cheni, 38616
Reddy, N. Janardhan, 38616
Reddy, Raghunath, 38616
Redina, Velicu, 38108
Reed, Frank, 38068
Reffell, Sir Derek, 38477
Regevanu, Sethy, 38652
Regmi, Dilli Raman, 38008, 38629
Rehman, Shakul-Ur-, 38006
Rehn, Elisabeth, 38158, 38470
Rehnquist, William H., 38224
Reichenbach, Klaus, 38446
Reid, Eric, 38239
Reimann, Fritz, 38497
Reinette, Luc, 38231
Reisch, Georg, 38507
Ren Jianxin, 38146
Ren Wanding, 37959, 38097
René, France-Albert, 38055, 38666
Rennie, Katrina, 38112
Renschler, Walter, 38497
Resampa, André, 38054
Restano, Indamiro, 38670
Restrepo, Juan Camilo, 38570
Rettig, Raúl, 38095
Reutemann, Carlos, 38434
Revollo Alcoreza, Carlos, 38334
Rewang, 38398
Rex, Sir Robert, 38644
Rey, Marie-Michel, 38233, 38000
Rey Prendes, Julio Adolfo, 38231
Reynolds, Albert, 37967, 38480, 38589
Rezek, Francisco, 38243
Rhee Hai Won, 38010
Rhee Yong Man, 38178, 38622, 38678
Ribas Reig, Oscar, 38463
Ribeiro, Brig. Lajes, 38625
Ribeiro, Cardoso, 38488
Ribeiro de Silva, Sebastião, 38095
Ribeiro de Souza, Expédito, 38003, 38095
Ribeiro Gomes, Gen. Carlos Tinoco, 38243
Ribeiro, Julius, 38533
Ribicic, Ciril, 38502
Ricaldoni, Américo, 38249
Richardson, Graham, 38675
Richardson, Ruth, 38153, 38345, 38580, 38643, 38644, 38676
Richardson, Selwyn, 38239
Richter, Ian, 38597
Rico, Aldo, 38434
Rico Toro, Col. Faustino, 38094, 38243
Ridley, Nicholas, 38500
Riegle, Donald W. Jr, 37998, 38568
Riegler, Josef, 38299, 38463, 38543
Riek Mashar, Teny-Dhurgon, 38426
Riesco, Germán, 38244
Riesenhuber, Heinz, 37966
Rimington, Stella, 38688
Ringadoo, Sir Veerasamy, 38055, 38666
Ríos Montt, Gen. Efraín, 37956
Ripa di Meana, Carlo, 38544
Ripert, Jean, 38066
Risal, Basu Dev, 38193
Risquet Valdés-Saldaña, Jorge, 38524
Ristovski, Blaze, 38109
Ritter, René, 38483
Rivera Reyes, Leonardo, 38050
Rivera y Damas, Mgr Arturo, 38000
Rivero Vilavicencio, Rafael "Ico", 38673
Riviello Bazán, Gen. Antonio, 38235
Riz, Roland, 38481
Riza, Iqbal, 38331
Ro Jai Bong, 38177
Robaina González, Roberto, 38524
Robati, Pupuke, 38645
Robelo, Jorge, 38044
Robertson, Air Force Col. John, 38344
Robertson, Paul, 38524, 38670
Robiarivuny, Jean, 38054
Robinson, Arthur Napoleon Raymond, 38092, 38239, 38671
Robinson, Mary, 38112, 38480
Robinson, Robert E., 38224
Roca, Roberto, 38231
Rocard, Michel, 37935, 37941, 38113, 38137, 38153, 38156, 38197, 38345, 38471, 38644, 38676
Rocha da Costa, Celestino, 37949, 38040
Rochat, Phillippe H. P., 38252
Rockefeller, John "Jay", 38382
Rodríguez, Alcebiades, 38525
Rodríguez, Gen. Andrés, 38003, 38096, 38247, 38285, 38674
Rodríguez, Brig. Tomás, 38335
Rodríguez Rodríguez, Carlos Rafael, 38229, 38524
Rodríguez Saa, Alberto, 38388
Roemer, Charles E. (Buddy), 38090, 38281, 38566
Rogachev, Igor, 38100, 38435
Rognoni, Virginio, 38157, 38481
Roh Tae Woo, 37960, 38009, 38010, 38098, 38147, 38177, 38291, 38341, 38437, 38576, 38580, 38621, 38622, 38660, 38678
Rohwedder, Detlev, 38155, 38298
Rojas, Francisco, 38001
Rojas Saavedra, Patricio, 37958, 38188, 38244
Rolandis, Nicos, 38467
Rolla Pimentel, Guillermo, 38141
Roman, Petre, 38018, 38108, 38163, 38207, 38306, 38401, 38450, 38489, 38540
Romanow, John Roy, 38522
Romero, Carlos, 38094
Romero, Humberto, 37959
Romita, Pierluigi, 38157
Rönsch, Hannelore, 37966
Roopnarine, Rupert, 38247
Ropivia, Marc, 38039
Ros Chhun, 38680
Rose, Charles, 38090
Rosenbaum, Yankel, 38384
Rosenthal, Gert, 38336
Ross Antezana, Alfonso, 38571
Ross, John H., 37998
Ross Link, Enrique, 38001, 38248, 38571
Rossi, Emma, 38490
Rostenkowski, Dan, 38568
Rostworowski, Marek, 37975
Rothschild, Maj.-Gen. Dani, 38311
Rouissi, Moncer, 38551
Roumeliotis, Panayotis, 38115, 38158

Roure, Jean-Claude, 38231
Rousseau Francois, Marc-Henri, 38523
Roux, Jacques, 38544
Rowland, Roland "Tiny", 38563
Roy, Maj.-Gen. Armand, 38457
Rúa, Fernando de la, 38434
Rubén Rodríguez, Jesús, 38333
Rubenstein, Eliyakim, 38693
Ruberti, Antonio, 38157
Rubia, Charles, 38054
Rubiks, Alfred, 37945, 38373, 38465
Rubinstein, Amnon, 37976
Rucaj, Gramoz, 38016, 38208
Rudini, Gen., 38617
Rueda Pena, Mario, 38387
Ruffili, Roberto, 38482
Ruffolo, Giorgio, 38157
Rugova, Ibrahim, 38502
Rühe, Volker, 38446, 38474
Ruhigira, Enoch, 37993, 38662
Rühle, Heide, 38199
Ruhumuliza, Gaspard, 38662
Rui Xingwen, 38290, 38611
Ruiz Palacios, José, 38527
Rukoro, Reinhard, 38045
Rukoro, V., 38045
Ruli, Genci, 38303, 38461
Runcie, Rt. Rev. Robert, 38164
Runciman of Doxford, Lord, 38111
Rupel, Dimitrij, 38274
Rurangaranga, Edward, 37950
Rusanen, Pirjo, 38158
Rushdie, Salman, 38071
Rushtah, Atta Abu, 37977
Rusin, Marek, 38686
Russo Jervolino, Rosa, 38157
Russon, Ray, 38517
Rustam, Gen. (retd) Supardjo, 38617
Rusuku, Lt.-Col. Simon, 37994
Rutskoi, Maj-Gen. Aleksandr, 38273, 38347, 38368, 38491, 38582, 38656, 38684
Rüütel, Arnold, 38419, 38491, 38554
Rwigyema, Maj.-Gen. Fred, 38058
Ryan, Claude, 37955, 38091
Ryan, Frankie, 38588
Rychetsky, Pavel, 38018, 38449, 38468, 38687
Ryskamp, Kenneth L., 38138
Ryzhkov, Nikolai, 37944, 37970, 38273, 38348, 38491
Ryzhkov, Yuri, 38415

S

Sa-nga Sabhasri, 38099
Sa'adah, George, 38067, 38120
Sa'd, Mustafa, 38360
Sa'id, Nasir, 37977
Saad, Maarouf, 38406
Saad, Youssouf Ahmed, 38021
Saadi, Gen. Amir Hammoudi al-, 38165, 38308
Saadi, Ramón, 38144, 38674
Saadi, Saïd, 38060, 38551, 38691
Saavedra Bruno, Carlos Armando, 38095, 38242, 38334, 38387
Sabah, Crown Prince Shaikh Saad al Abdullah as Salim as, 37987, 37939, 38073, 38118, 38165, 38210, 38212
Sabah, Jabir Ahmed al-Jabir al, 38549
Sabah, Shaikh Ahmad Hammoud al Jabir as, 38165, 38212, 38697
Sabah, Shaikh Ali as Khalifah al Adhibi as, 38073
Sabah, Shaikh Ali Sabah as Salim as, 38165, 38455
Sabah, Shaikh Jabir al Ahmad al Jabir as, 37987, 38073, 38118, 38165, 38309, 38361, 38407, 38456
Sabah, Shaikh Jabir Mubarak al Ahmad as, 38165
Sabah, Shaikh Nawaf al Ahmad al Jabir as, 38073, 38165
Sabah, Shaikh Saad al Abdullah as Salim as, 38308, 38361
Sabah, Shaikh Sabah al Ahmad al Jabir as, 37982, 38073, 38165
Sabah, Shaikh Salim as Sabah as Salim as, 38073, 38165, 38213, 38362, 38407
Sabah, Shaikh Saud Nasir al, 38362
Sabally, Saihou S., 38031
Sabbagh, Abdul Wahab Mahmoud al-, 38072, 38083, 38537
Sabban, Juancho, 38632
Sabo, Saidou, 38562
Saburov, Yevgeny, 38416, 38537
Sachs, Jeffrey, 38272
Sacko, Soumana, 38134, 38182
Saddam Hussein, *see* Hussein, Sadisaram Saddam
Sadik, Nafis, 38218
Saeed, Abdel-Salem Mohammed, 38083, 38696
Saenz de Inestrillas, Ricardo, 38494
Sagalayev, Eduard, 38015
Sagar, J., 38616
Saglar, Fikri, 38592
Sagna, Famara Ibrahima, 38035, 38134
Sahal Ali, Gen. Ahmed, 38520
Sahay, Subodh Kant, 37964
Sahhaf, Muhammad Said Kazim al-, 38072, 38083, 38411
Sahinguvu, Salvator, 37994
Sahlul, Ali, 38056
Sahnouni, Hachemi, 38364
Sai Lak, Col., 38628
Saibou, Brig. Ali, 38034, 38085, 38182, 38325, 38379, 38425, 38520
Said, Mohammed, 38364, 38598
Said, Sayyid Fahad bin Mahmoud al-, 38073
Said, Sayyid Fahr bin Taimour al-, 38073
Saidou, Souleymane, 38562
Saikia, Hiteshwar, 38287, 38616
Saint-Vil, Col. Ramus, 38332
Sainz Klinsky, Rear-Adml. Alberto, 38387
Saisuree Jutikul, 38099
Saith, Lenny, 38671
Saitoti, George, 38053, 38563
Sajjad, Wasim, 38289
Sakaran Bin Dandai, 38625
Sakmann, Bert, 38555
Saksena, Girish Chandra, 38614
Salah, Ahmed Ben, 38552
Salah Mentouri, Mohammed, 38551
Salah, Mohiaaine, 38050
Salahi, Azmi Shafiq al-, 37936
Salaj, Branjo, 38375, 38420
Salami, Alawi Salah al-, 38075
Salas, Rodolfo, 38195
Saldaña, Carlos, 38525
Saleem, Mohammad Yunus, 38006, 38615
Saleh Ahmat, Mahamat, 38665
Saleh, Jaime, 38236
Saleh, Lt.-Gen. Ali Abdullah, 38075
Saleh, Maj.-Gen. Zubir Mohammed, 38056, 38136, 38300
Saleh, Mohammad Mehdi, 38072, 38083, 38406, 38598
Saleh, Saadi Mahdi, 38082
Sales, José, 38003
Sali Vongkhamsao, 37963, 38391, 38624
Salifou, André, 38379
Salikh, Muhamad, 38657
Salim, Salim Ahmed, 38279, 38518, 38661
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, 38093, 38140, 38235, 38330, 38385, 38524, 38569, 38671, 38675
Sallah, Halifa, 38031
Salman, Mohammad, 37943
Salmond, Alex, 38500
Salolainen, Pertti, 38158, 38353, 38470, 38541
Salonga, Jose (Jovito), 38631
Salonga, Jovito, 38345, 38442, 38534
Salonia, Antonio Francisco, 37959
Salorio Neyra, Víctor, 38387
Salosa, Mecky, 38618
Salya Sripen, Lt.-Gen., 38391
Sam An, Men, 38389
Samak Sundaravej, 38004, 38099, 38637
Saman Vignaket, Lt.-Gen., 38150, 38624
Samaras, Antonis, 38357, 38403, 38466, 38477, 38493
Samba, Sow Adema, 38034
Sambrizzi, Brig. Héctor, 38335
Sammar, Ghazi Obeid as, 38165, 38308
Sampaio, Jorge, 38488, 38545
Samper Pizano, Ernesto, 38245, 38570
Samphan, Khieu, 38680
Sampson, Nicos, 38450
Sampson, Ronald, 38246
Samrah, Mahmud al-, 38596
Samsonov, Col.-Gen. Viktor, 38368, 38369, 38655
Samuda, Karl, 38235
Samy Vellu, S., 38625
San Román Cáceres, Máximo, 38248
Sanagare, Anatole, 38325
Sánchez Albavera, Fernando, 38001
Sánchez de Lozada, Gonzalo, 38242
Sánchez, Julio César, 38245
Sánchez Santacruz, Elizardo, 38186, 38431
Sánchez Sotomayor, Vice-Adml. (retd) Raúl, 37958, 38002
Sandiford, Erskine, 37955, 38000, 38227, 38336
Sandman, Matz, 38587
Sangma, P. A., 38288
Sanguinetti Cairolo, Julio María, 38286
Sanha, Malam Bacai, 38665
Sanín Posada de Rubio, Nohemí, 38570
Sankoh, Foday, 38278
Sanoh Unakul, 38099, 38636
Sanon, Thomas, 38029
Santamaría, Oscar Alfredo, 37957, 38231
Santana, João, 38188
Santer, Jacques, 38274, 38484
Santiago, Ramón García, 38241
Santo, Stevan, 38502
Santos, Alfonso, 38084
Santos Castillo, Francisco, 38187
Santos Franca Ndalu, Lt.-Gen. Antonio dos, 37951
Santos, Maria, 38488
Sanusi Junid, 38625
Sanyang, Kukoi Samba, 37995
Saouma, Edouard, 38257, 38267
Sapin, Michel, 38198
Saqqaf, Muhammad al-, 38596
Sarayirah, Jamal al-, 38596
Sarhadi, Zeyal, 38697
Sarishvili, Irina, 38417
Sarkisyan, Aram, 38205
Sarney Costa, José, 38257
Sarpong, Nana Akuoko, 38664
Sarr, Sam, 38031
Sary, Ieng, 38389
Sassin, Michel, 38120
Sassou-Nguesso, Gen. Denis, 37949, 38038, 38135, 38277
Sata, Michael Chilufya, 38561
Sattar, M. Abdus, 38607
Saud, Prince Turki al-, 38394
Saúl Menem, Carlos, 38241
Saunders, Ernest, 38200
Sauri, Pekka, 38470
Savimbi, Jonas, 37951, 38041, 38088, 38133, 38180, 38423, 38517
Savisaar, Edgar, 38585, 38587
Savov, Stefan, 38583
Saw Maung, Gen., 38391, 38440, 38681
Saw Maw Reh, 38628
Sawaeng Thirasawat, Gen., 38004
Sawasdi Amornvivat, Police Gen., 38004
Sawyer, Amos, 37994, 37948, 38033, 38085, 38134, 38181, 38278, 38379, 38518
Saxena, Girish Chandra, 38615
Say Chhum, 38609
Say Phouthang, 38609
Sayaf, Abdul-Rabur Rasul, 38194, 38605
Sayeed, P. M., 38616
Sayeef, Abdul Rasul, 38394
Sayin, Gen. (retd) Hulusi, 37969
Saysomphone Phomvihane, 38150
Scalco, Euclides, 38244
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi, 38689

Scargill, Arthur, 38501, 38588
Scavone, Ubaldo, 38189
Schaefer, William Donald, 37999
Schaeffer, Paul, 38002
Schafik Handal, Jorge, 38231
Schalck-Golodkowski, Alexander, 38687
Scharping, Rudolf, 38199
Schäuble, Wolfgang, 37966, 37969, 38199, 38403, 38446, 38474, 38590
Schaulsohn, Jorge, 38674
Schaumayer, Maria, 38464
Scheer, François, 37982, 38363, 38684, 38697
Scherrer, Jürg, 38497
Schiltz, Hugo, 38465
Schimberni, Mario, 38482
Schlesinger, Helmut, 38198, 38200, 38401
Schleyer, Hanns-Martin, 38545
Schlüter, Poul, 38020, 38469, 38508, 38585
Schmidbauer, Bernd, 38687
Schmidt, Heide, 38590
Schmidt, Helmut, 38199
Schmitt, Gen. Maurice, 38156
Schnake, Eric, 38244
Schneerson, Rebbe Menachem Mendel, 38384
Schneider, Karl-Heinz, 38688
Schönhuber, Franz, 38474
Schulz, Hans-Jurgen, 38446
Schüssel, Wolfgang, 38463
Schutte, Gert, 38485
Schwarz-Schilling, Christian, 37966, 38476
Schwarzkopf, Gen. H. Norman, 37984, 37935, 38186, 38382
Schwerzina, Tino, 37966
Scindia, Madhav Rao, 38288, 38392, 38614
Scoon, Sir Paul, 38232
Scott, Alan, 38240
Scott, Guy, 38561
Scotti, Vincenzo, 38157, 38200, 38400, 38481
Scowcroft, Gen. Brent, 38222, 38344
Seaga, Edward, 38234
Sebe, Lennox, 37952
Sebe, Lt.-Gen. Charles, 37952
Secka, Pap Cheyassin, 37995
Seekie, Raleigh, 38562
Seepapitso, Chief, 38042
Seet Ai Mee, 38441, 38633
Segmüller, Eva, 38497
Séguin, Philippe, 38472
Seignoret, Sir Clarence Augustus, 38230
Sein Win, 38440, 38628, 38681
Seineldin, Mohamed Ali, 37959, 38572
Seiters, Rudolf, 37966
Seiters, Rudolf, 38474, 38590
Seker, Sakir, 38301, 38498
Sekhonyana, Chief Evaristus Retselisitsoe, 38043
Seks, Vladimir, 38203
Selemani Muana Yile, 38048
Selen, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Ismail, 38208
Seluka, Alesana, 38651
Selva, Alvaro, 38490
Semedo, Júlio, 38033
Semerdzhiev, Col.-Gen. Atanas, 38466
Semisi, Peniuto, 38645
Semogerere, Paul, 38423
Senko, Fedor, 38103
Senoussi, Abdullah, 38599
Senoussi, Jackou, 38562
Sentelle, David, 38567
Seo Yeong Taek, 38678
Separovic, Zvonimir, 38375, 38512
Serageddin, Fuad, 38061
Serei Eri, Sir Vincent, 38534
Sereni Mosquera, Gen. Líber, 38249
Serfaty, Abraham, 38121, 38410
Serhienko, Oleksandr, 38350
Seriche Bioko, Capt. Cristino, 38039
Serjani, Petrit, 38208
Serov, Valery, 38301
Serra Puche, Jaime, 38282
Serra Serra, Narcís, 38114, 38493
Serrano Elias, Jorge, 37956, 37957, 38141, 38187, 38232, 38432, 38671
Seshan, T. N., 38287
Seurat, Michel, 38695
Severin, Adrian, 38207, 38489
Sevillano Martín, José Manuel, 38495
Sevrain, François, 37999
Sey, Omar, 37994, 38031
Seyoum Mesfin, 38380
Sezgin, Ismet, 38592
Sfeir, Mgr Nasrullah Boutros, 38214
Shabalala, Ernest Richard Senzenjani, 38517
Shabangu, Albert Nhlanhla, 38517
Shach, Rabbi Eliezer, 38064
Shaer, Ali ibn Hasan al-, 37939
Shafeeu, Ismail, 38626
Shah, Hannan, 38439
Shah, Sayed Ghaus Ali, 38438, 38630
Shaheen, Ibrahim Majeed as, 38165
Shaheen, Isa, 38166
Shaikh, Muhammad bin Abdul Aziz bin Abdullah bin Hasan al-, 38362
Shakar, Shiv, 37963
Shaker, Field Marshal Sharif Zaid Ibn, 38597
Shaker, Sa'adoun, 38072
Shaker, Sharif Zaid Ibn, 38695
Shakhnazarov, Georgii, 38347
Shaki, Avner, 38064, 38694
Shalikashvili, Lt.-Gen. John, 38127, 38211, 38361
Shamir, Itzhak, 37939, 37976, 38023, 38025, 38064, 38117, 38120, 38168, 38175, 38210, 38213, 38310, 38358, 38404, 38406, 38453, 38514, 38549, 38594, 38596, 38689, 38693, 38694, 38698
Shamlan, Ali Abdullah as, 38165
Shammas, Suhayl, 38693
Shamuyarira, Nathan, 38049, 38511
Shanfari, Said Ahmed al-, 38073
Shankar, P. Shiv, 38192
Shankar, Ramsewak, 38249
Shankaranand, B., 38288, 38614
Shanshal, Gen. Abdel-Jabber Khalil al-, 38072, 38083
Shapi, Alex, 38049
Shaposhnikov, Marshal Yevgeny, 38368, 38369, 38415, 38465, 38590, 38655, 38687
Shar', Farooq ash-, 38025, 38069, 38168, 38310, 38405, 38455, (here wrongly given as Shar'a, Farouq al-) 38595
Sharafbandi, Sadeq, 38071
Sharapov, Viktor, 38448
Sharef, Abd as-Sattar Taher, 38072
Sharief, C. K. Jaffer, 37964, 38288, 38614
Sharif, Baasam Abu, 38118, 38404
Sharif, Mahmud al-, 38596
Sharif, Mahmud Sayyid Ahmed, 38209
Sharif, Mian Mohammad Nawaz, 37943, 37983, 38007, 38102, 38152, 38289, 38393, 38438, 38533, 38577, 38630, 38684
Sharma, Gopal, 38608
Sharma, Gowkarran, 38333
Sharma, Hanish Chandra, 38646
Sharma, Manavendra, 38006
Sharma, Yagya Dutt, 38616
Sharman, Helen, 38219
Sharnanah, Farhat, 38061
Sharon, Ariel, 38023, 38064, 38117, 38167, 38168, 38210, 38213, 38359, 38404, 38452, 38453, 38514, 38549, 38595, 38694
Shastri, Dhundi Raj, 38193
Shastri, Mahipal, 38616
Shatalin, Stanislav, 38347, 38416, 38491
Shawarib, Brig.-Gen. Mujahid Yahya Abu, 38075
Shaykh Hasan, Ahmad, 38137
Shaymiyev, Mintimer, 38372, 38491
Shchadov, Mikhail, 38130
Shcherbakov, Rear-Adml. Vyacheslav, 38371
Shcherbakov, Vladimir, 38103, 38272, 38491
Shebarshin, Lt.-Gen. Leonid, 38371, 38415
Shehadi, Philip, 38121
Sheikh, Abdur Rahman, 38152
Sheiss, Col. Omar, 38089
Shekhar, Chandra, 37943, 37963, 37965, 38005, 38008, 38101, 38151, 38175, 38192, 38286, 38609, 38614, 38630
Shekhawat, Bhairon Singh, 38616
Shemar, Setnam, 38367
Shenin, Oleg, 38368
Sherif, Bassam Abou, 38025
Shevardnadze, Eduard, 37970, 38255, 38347, 38356, 38369, 38415, 38483, 38491, 38541, 38560, 38581, 38610, 38612, 38620, 38656
Shih Chi-yang, 38635
Shihabi, Samir, 38458
Shikuku, Martin, 38323, 38661
Shilov, Ivan, 38080, 38130
Shiminas, Albertas, 37944, 38014
Shinto, Hishashi, 38619
Shiokawa, Masajuro, 38558
Shipanga, Andreas, 38045
Shishkin, Viktor, 38417
Shkabardnya, Mikhail, 37970, 38104
Shlykov, Hegumen Serafim, 38016
Shoaib, Kemal, 38545
Shokhin, Aleksandr, 38583
Shomron, Lt.-Gen. Dan, 38168
Short, Apenera, 38645
Short, Clare, 37989
Shostari, Hojatolislam Ismail, 38070
Shoval, Zalman, 38024, 38452
Shrestha, Gopal Man, 38193, 38629
Shrestha, Marich Man Singh, 38629
Shuhumi, Soleiman Sasi al-, 38061
Shukla, Shyama Charan, 38616
Shukla, V. C., 38006, 38288, 38614
Shukri, Ibrahim Mahmoud, 38061
Shushkevich, Stanislav, 38416, 38654
Shyn, Hujredin, 38461
Shyti, Hajredin, 38208
Siatalimi, Dodson, 38049, 38133
Sibomana, Adrien, 37994, 38043
Sica, Domenico, 38200, 38482
Sica, Mario, 38564
Sichel, Silvio Aurelio, 37958
Sicinski, Andrzej, 38686
Sick, Gary, 38184
Sidati, Mohammed, 38063
Siddhi Savetsila, 38293
Siddhi Savetsila, Air Chief Marshal, 38293, 38637
Siddon, Thomas, 38140
Sidek Saniff, 38633
Sidhu, Shivindor Singh, 38252
Sidi Baba, Ahmed Mokhtar, 38425, 38518
Sidibe, Maj. Soulemane, 38134
Sidki, Atef, 38061, 38209, 38340
Sidorowicz, Wladyslaw, 37975
Sidya, Col. Mohammed Sidina Ould, 38034
Siegel, Martin, 38223
Siew, Vincent, 38635
Sigua, Tengiz, 38015, 38417
Sigurdardóttir, Jóhanna, 38158
Sigurdsson, Jón, 38158
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom, *see* Norodom Sihanouk, Prince
Silayev, Ivan, 38347, 38349, 38350, 38368, 38416, 38537, 38539, 38578, 38581, 38655
Silcott, Winston, 38588
Sillari, Enn-Arno, 38014
Silva Cimma, Enrique, 38244, 38526
Silva, Manuel Magalhaes e, 38625
Silva Neto, António Burity da, 37951
Silva, Ozires, 38095
Silva Sande, Fernando, 38495
Silveira, Elio, 38241
Silvestre, Ambrosio de Oliveira, 38041
Simbarakiye, Evariste, 37994
Simbulan, Afredo, 38398
Simeon II, Tsar (pretender to the Bulgarian throne), 38304, 38350
Simeonov, Petko, 38584
Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse, 38238
Simmons, Keith, 38000
Simmons, R. Gene, 38224
Simon, Henderson, 38092
Simons, David, 38675

Simpson, Portia, 38670
Sin Sen, Maj.-Gen., 38005, 38610
Sin Song, Gen., 38005, 38574, 38609
Singh, Ajit, 38682
Singh, Arjan, 38616
Singh, Arjun, 38288, 38613
Singh, Bhanu Pratap, 37964, 38102, 38616
Singh, Bhishma Narain, 38006, 38616
Singh, Dalbir, 38288
Singh, Gajendra Narayan, 38629
Singh, Ganesh Man, 38629, 38682
Singh, Haobam Bhuban, 38006
Singh, Har Swarup, 38287, 38617
Singh, Hukam, 38101, 38615
Singh, Jainarayan, 38247
Singh, Brig. Joe, 38247
Singh, Kalyan, 38287, 38614, 38615
Singh, Kamal Narain, 38682
Singh, Maheshwore Prasad, 38193
Singh, Manmohan, 38288, 38337, 38392, 38613
Singh, Markandey, 38616
Singh, R. K. Jaichandra, 38615
Singh, Raj Kumar Ranbir, 38006, 38616, 38683
Singh, Rana Chundar, 38438
Singh, Sanjay, 38101
Singh, Sarup, 38616
Singh, V. P., 37963, 38175, 38286, 38288, 38391, 38392, 38614, 38682
Singh, Virabhadra, 38615
Sinha, Yaswant, 38151
Sinner, George A., 38138
Sinowatz, Fred, 38020, 38164, 38299, 38464
Sint, Marjanne, 38402
Sione, Toomu, 38651
Sipötz, Hans, 38299
Sippanond Ketudat, 38099
Siregar, Arifin, 38617
Sirikit, Queen, 38004
Sirkar, Zamiruddin, 38439
Sisavat Keobounphanh, Gen., 38100, 38150
Sisomphone Lovansay, 38150, 38624
Sissoko, Mamadou, 37947
Sisson, Jose Maria, 38631
Sisulu, Walter, 38086, 38324, 38377, 38516
Sithole, Rev. Ndabaningi, 38050
Sitthi Jirarote, Gen., 38004
Sivarasan, 38391
Siyad Barre, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed, 37946, 38055, 38089, 38183, 38277, 38427, 38661
Sjak Sjie, Paul Ronald, 37958, 38248
Sjursen, Jann, 38469
Skase, Christopher, 38641
Skende, Petrit, 38208
Skinner, Samuel K., 38667
Skippings, Oswald O., 38241
Skubiszewski, Krzysztof, 37975, 38487, 38537, 38686
Skundric, Petar, 38502
Slama, Hamouda Ben, 38026
Slavkov, Todor, 38017
Slezak, Jerzy (previously wrongly given as Slezak, Jan Wiktor), 37975
Slisz, Josef, 38487
Sloan, Anthony, 38588
Slokar, Joze, 38559
Slovo, Joe, 38047, 38377, 38663
Small, Hugh, 38234, 38670
Smellie, Anthony, 38240
Smirnov, Igor, 38417, 38657
Smirnov-Ostashvili, Konstantin, 38160
Smith, Sir Frederick, 38240
Smith, William Kennedy, 38139, 38186, 38384, 38668
Smurfit, Michael, 38589
Snegur, Mircea (Mircha), 38015, 38206, 38306, 38370, 38417, 38450, 38491, 38657
So Khun, 38680
Soares, Mário Alberto Nobre Lopes, 37968, 38084, 38099, 38488, 38546, 38625
Sobandla, Prince, 38517
Sobchak, Anatoly, 38273, 38347, 38349, 38368, 38369, 38415, 38416, 38491, 38538, 38541, 38585
Soberanis, Catalina, 38233
Sobero Taira, Augustín, 38334, 38571
Sobisch, Jorge, 38434
Sodano, Most Rev. Angelo, 38267
Sodnom, Dumaagiyn, 38396
Soemita, Willy, 38248
Soerjadi, 38617
Soglo, Nicéphore, 38029, 38084, 38137
Sohigian, Ronald, 38186
Soisson, Jean-Pierre, 38198, 38471
Sokambi, Aristide, 38424
Sokolov, Yordan, 38583
Solana Morales, Fernando, 38140
Solanki, Madhavsinh, 38288, 38511, 38578, 38598, 38613, 38616
Solari Damonte, José Alfredo, 38286
Solbes Mira, Pedro, 38114
Solchaga, Carlos, 38114, 38446, 38493
Solheim, Erik, 38486
Solnyshko, Viyacheslav, 37972
Solomon, Richard, 38100, 38149, 38150, 38346, 38390, 38574
Solórzano Martínez, Mario, 37956, 38233
Somare, Michael, 38535, 38649
Sombolay, Albert, 38669
Sombun Rahong, 38579
Somlak Chanthamat, 38150, 38624
Sommaruga, Cornelio, 38405, 38699
Son Sann, 38343, 38511, 38573, 38610, 38680
Son Sen, 38574, 38610, 38680
Sondashi, Ludwig, 38561
Song Defu, 38611
Song Eon Jong, 38678
Song Jian, 38530
Song Ping, 38611
Song Xiaoyong, 38530
Sonja, Queen of Norway, 37967
Sonko, André, 38035
Sonmez, Birsel, 38301
Sonntag, Rainer, 38298
Soomro, Elahi Bux, 38438
Soong, James, 38098, 38635
Sope, Barak, 38652, 38676
Sophia, Queen of Spain, 38402, 38495
Sophusson, Fridrik, 38158
Sorabi, Abdol Wahed, 38153, 38605
Sörensen, Johannes, 38469
Soria, Héctor, 38246
Sotomayor, Francisco, 38674
Souban Salitthilat, , 38625
Soufan, Sami, 38069
Souflias, Georgios, 38403, 38477, 37968
Soumaila, Alazi, 38562
Soumare, Lt.-Col. Sambou, 37947
Souna, Adamou, 38034
Soungui, Ahmad, 38519, 38665
Souphanouvong, 37963, 38150, 38390, 38624
Souret, Ahmed Abdallah, 38051
Sourlas, Georgios, 38403
Souter, David H., 38224, 38280, 38281, 38328
Souto Hernández, Gen. Angel Juan, 38247
Sovalbarro, Oscar, 38236
Sow, Maj. Ousmane, 38032
Soz, Nahida Imtiaz, 38102
Späth, Lothar, 37966, 38475
Spautz, Jean, 38484
Speckman, Jeanine, 38308
Specter, Arlen, 38510
Speed, Clive, 38646
Spegelj, Col.-Gen. Martin, 37973, 38019, 38163, 38204
Spegelj, Martin, 38374
Spicer, Keith, 38282
Spielmann, Jean, 38497
Spiess, Ludovic, 38540
Spiroiu, Gen. Nicolae, 38540
Spiroiu, Gen. Nicolae Constantin, 38207, 38489, 38540
Spitaels, Guy, 38465
Spranger, Carl-Dieter, 37966, 38578
Spring, Dick, 38480
Srour, Saad Hayel al-, 38311
Ssekitoleko, Victoria, 38058
Ssemegorere, Paul, 38057, 38058
St Luce, John, 38092, 38435
Stack, Karl, 38649
Stackpole, Maj.-Gen. Henry, 38177
Staggers, Harley O., 38184
Stanculescu, Col.-Gen. Victor Atanasie, 38207
Staples, Peter, 38675
Stapleton, Marylyn, 38241
Starodubtsev, Vasily, 38368
Stavenhagen, Lutz, 38687
Steen, Alann, 38695
Stefanopoulos, Kostis, 38477
Stegmann, Mr Justice, 38179, 38324
Steinburg, N. A., 38171
Steinegger, Franz, 38497
Steingrímur Hermannsson, 38480
Stelmachowski, Andrzej, 38686
Stepanek, Vratislav, 38304
Stephen, Sir Ninian, 38301
Sterpa, Egidio, 38157
Stevens, Jimmy, 38399
Stevens, Lt. Larry, 38344
Stevens, Thomas, 38517
Stich, Otto, 38497
Stirn, Olivier, 38471
Stoian, Ion, 38108
Stoica, Ion Aurel, 38018, 38108, 38207, 38489, 38540
Stolojan, Theodor, 38163, 38207, 38450, 38540, 38588
Stoltenberg, Gerhard, 37966, 38216, 38262, 38365, 38474, 38554
Stoltenberg, Thorvald, 38265, 38486
Stoph, Willi, 38199
Stoutt, H. Lavity, 38240
Stracar, Slavomir, 37974
Strauss-Kahn, Dominique, 38198, 38422
Strauss, Robert S., 38272, 38370
Strauss, Thomas, 38383
Streicher, Rudolf, 38590
Streidel, Adelheid, 38476
Streletz, Fritz, 38199
Stroessner, Gen. Alfredo, 38247
Stroessner, Gustavo Adolfo, 38248
Strong, Maurice, 38267
Strubig, Heinrich, 38455, 38695
Stummvoll, Günter, 38543
Suárez, Adolfo, 38201, 38546
Suárez González, Adolfo, 38493
Subaire, Ahmed, 38494
Subero Sajuín, Marcos, 38430
Subramaniam, C., 38616
Subroto, 38262, 38315
Subul, Jawdat al-, 38311, 38457, 38596
Suchinda Kraprayoon, Gen., 38004, 38099, 38100, 38293, 38391, 38624, 38636, 38681
Sudharmono, Gen. (retd), 38617
Sudomo, Adml. (retd), 38617
Sudrajat, Lt.-Gen. Edi, 38617
Suen, Michael, 38613
Sugiarto, Lt.-Gen., 38617
Suh Dong Kwon, 38678
Suharto, Gen. (retd), 37962, 38050, 38101, 38294, 38580, 38617, 38639, 38677
Suhaymat, Ali al-, 38311, 38596
Sulayman, Lt.-Gen. Mohammed Hussein Tantawi, 38209
Sullivan, Louis, 38224
Sultan, Abdel Aziz, 38118
Sultan ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 37935
Sumarlin, J. B., 38617
Sun Qimeng, 38611
Sun Te-hsiung, 38291
Sundstein, Jogvan, 38469
Sunthorn Kongsompong, Gen., 38004, 38099, 38293, 38391, 38636
Sununu, John H., 37935, 38185, 38222, 38280, 38567, 38667
Surani, Jamal as-, 38068
Suranyi, Gyorgy, 38687
Surján, Lásló, 38479

Surjeet, Harkishan Singh, 38614
Surkov, Mikhail, 38131
Suroi, Veton, 38275
Surur, Saad Hayil al-, 38596
Susko, Gojko, 38421
Süssmuth, Rita, 38475, 38544
Suthee Singsaneh, 38099, 38637
Sutherland, Thomas, 38597
Sutrisno, Gen. Try, 38579, 38617, 38677
Sutton, John, 38644
Suu Kyi, Aung San, 38151
Suwandhi, Marto, 38398
Suy, Eric, 38128
Suzuki, Muneo, 38318
Suzuki, Shunichi, 38011, 38147, 38619
Svensson, Alf, 38444, 38496, 38542
Sverdlov, Yasha, 38418
Swamy, G. Venkat, 38288
Swamy, Subramanian, 37963, 38006, 38175
Swan, Sir John, 38240
Swiecicki, Marcin, 38487
Swire, Jim, 38692
Sy, Seydina Oumar, 38035
Sy, Seydou Madani, 38035
Sylva, Col. Alix, 38332
Syrimis, Georgios, 38467
Syse, Jan, 38486
Szewczak, Krzysztof, 38352
Szita, Károly, 38479

T

Ta Mok, *see* Chit Choeun
Tabai, Ieremia, 38196, 38345
Tabai, Ieremia T., 38648
Tabone, Vincent, 38484
Taborda, Valentín Jesus, 38283
Tabrizi, Abolfazi Moussavi, 38408
Tabuchi, Setsuya, 38342, 38397, 38529
Tabuchi, Yoshihisa, 38292
Tahiliani, Adml. (retd) Radhakrishnan Hariram, 38616
Tahir, Brig.-Gen. Haytham Qasim, 38075
Taing Sarim, 38610
Tairea, Vaine, 38645
Taitt, Branford, 38000
Takagaki, Sadamu, 38342, 38397
Takeshita, Noboru, 38191, 38292, 38342, 38558
Taki, Mohammed, 38051, 38052
Takiff, Raymond, 38429
Talabani, Jalal, 38072, 38082, 38116, 38126
Talabani, Jalal, 38308, 38357, 38361, 38407, 38451, 38498, 38547, 38548
Talakhadze, Vakhtang, 38417
Taleb, Youssef Sabry abu, 38061, 38209
Tálice, Rodolfo, 38249
Talip Ozdemir, Ali, 38301
Tall, Aminatat, 38134
Tall, Mountaga, 38033
Talukder, Abdul Salam, 38102, 38439
Tam, Nguyen Duc, 38271
Tamariz, Diego, 38093, 38246
Tamasese Efi, Tupua, 38153
Tambo, Oliver, 37952, 38047, 38324
Tamimi, Shaykh Izz al-Din al-Khatib al-, 38596
Tamimi, Sheikh Asad Bayyud al-, 37977
Tamirat Layne, 38380
Tanabe, Makoto, 38292, 38343, 38618
Tanabu, Masami, 38558
Tanay, Lt.-Gen. Shahnawaz, 38153, 38605
Tang Shubei, 38531, 38575, 38679
Tanigawa, Kanzo, 38558
Tanski, Adam, 37975, 38536
Tanumafili II, Susuga Malietoa, 38652
Tao Siju, 38611
Tapie, Bernard, 38472
Tarawinah, Muhammad Faris al-, 38311
Tasar, Mustafa, 38301
Tasca, Catherine, 38198
Tashaliyev, Ataman, 38104
Tate, Michael, 38399, 38675
Tateraka, Remuera, 38345
Tati-Loutard, Jean-Baptiste, 38038
Tatsumi, Sotoo, 38397
Tattembach, Cristián, 38228
Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, King, 38103
Tavares Moreira, José, 38489
Taveras, Juan Manuel, 38430
Tawara, Takashi, 38558, 38618
Tawiah, Ebo, 38031
Taya, Col. Moaouia Ould Sidi Mohamed, 38034, 38085, 38135, 38325, 38425, 38518
Taylor, Charles, 37994, 37948, 38033, 38085, 38134, 38136, 38181, 38278, 38379, 38424, 38518, 38562
Taylor, David G. P., 38240
Taylor-Morgan, Tommy, 38036
Taylor, Sir Henry, 38226
Taylor, Teddy, 38312
Tchalim, Tchaa-Kozah, 38036, 38182
Tchiaka, Abdou Touré, 38425, 38665
Tchombego, Jean, 38086
Tea Banh, Gen., 38609
Teague, Andrew, 38329
Teannaki, Teatao, 38196, 38345, 38648
Tebania, Inatoa, 38345
Teeter, Robert M., 38667
Teitelboim, Volodia, 38244
Teiwaki, Roniti, 38196, 38345
Teixeira, Eduardo, 38095, 38188
Teixeira, Fernando Alberto da Graca, 38041
Tejero Molina, Col. Antonio, 38494
Tekam, Jean-Michel, 38379
Tekere, Edgar, 38050
Téllez, Dora Maria, 38330
Temaru, Oscar, 38647
Tembo, Christon, 38561
Tenieu, Teaiwa, 38345
Teo Soh Lung, 38634
Ter Beek, Relus, 38485
Ter-Petrosyan, Levon, 38205, 38349, 38418, 38491, 38538, 38582
Terán Varea, José, 38246
Terlecki, Marian, 38487
Ternaes, Laurits, 38469
Terreblanche, Eugene, 38178, 38376
Tesfaye Dinka, 38174
Tesfaye Gebre-Kidan, Lt.-Gen., 38174
Tesfaye Wolde-Selassie, Col., 38052
Testerto, Rasmussen, 38393
Teta, Perikli, 38303, 38461
Tetaeka, Binata, 38345
Teufel, Erwin, 37966
Teutoa, Tewareka, 38648
Tevoedjre, Albert, 38084
Texier, Philippe, 38331
Tha Kyaw, U, 38628
Thabane, Tom, 38043
Thach, Nguyen Co, 38271, 38272
Thai, Lt.-Gen. António Hama, 38044
Thair, Thabit al-, 38311
Thakur, D. D., 38006, 38101, 38615
Thakur, Rameshwar, 38288
Than Kywe, 37963
Than Shwe, Lt.-Gen., 38151, 38628
Than Tin, U, 38628
Thang, Do Quang, 38272
Thani, Shaikh Abdul Aziz bin Khalifa al-, 38074
Thani, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalifa al-, 38074
Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Jasim bin Hamadi al-, 38074
Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Jasim bin Jabr al-, 38074
Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Khalifa al-, 38074
Thani, Shaikh Khalifa bin Hamad al-, 38074
Thapa, M. S., 38629
Thapa, Surya Bahadur, 38629
Thapa, Vikay, 38608
Thatcher, Margaret, 38115, 38179, 38256, 38261, 38262, 38296, 38470, 38500, 38552, 38609, 38658
Thein Sein, U, 38628
Theodorakis, Michalis, 38403
Théodore, René, 38670
Thiam, Habib, 38134
Thierno, Maj. Diallo, 38032
Thoahlane, A. L., 38179
Thomas, Chris, 38643
Thomas, Clarence, 38328, 38510, 38521, 38567, 38668
Thomas, Commander, 38249
Thomas, Jeffrey, 38333
Thomas, M. M., 38616
Thompson, David, 38000
Thompson, Lee, 38383
Thompson Piñeres, Erick, 38228
Thondaman, S., 38392, 38439, 38634, 38635
Thong Jaemsri, 38637
Thongsing Thammavong, 38150, 38624
Thongvinh Phomvihane, 38150
Thornburgh, Dick, 38279, 38383, 38384, 38521, 38566
Thorsteinn Pálsson, 38480
Thungon, P. K., 38288
Thurdin, Görel, 38542
Thürmer, Gyula, 38479
Tiamzon, Benito, 38631
Tian Jiyun, 38105, 38339, 38611, 38679
Tian Zengpei, 38435, 38462
Tickner, Robert, 38675
Tienchai Sirisamphan, Gen., 38004
Tietmeyer, Hans, 38198, 38200
Tigrillo, Dimas, 38283
Tikriti, Salah Umar Ali al-, 38082
Timakata, Fred, 38652
Timms, Anthony, 38643
Tin Maung Win, 38004
Tin U, Col., 38440
Tin U, Gen. (retd), 38151, 38628
Tinga, Beniamina, 38196, 38345
Tinyefusa, Maj.-Gen. David, 38180
Tip, Ioan, 38207
Tirroloni, Lucien, 37967
Tisch, Harry, 37967, 38298
"Tito", *see* Guzman, Alejandro
Tito, Teburoro, 38648
Tizard, Dame Cath, 38643
Tizyakov, Aleksandr, 38368
Tjiriange, Ngarikutuke, 38045
Tlass, Gen. Mustafa, 37982, 38069, 38168
Tloome, Dan, 38663
Tobback, Louis, 38465
Tobgyal, Lyonpo T., 38608
Tocas, Walter, 38333
Todman, Terence, 37959
Todorov, Gen. Vladimir, 38304, 38448
Todorovic, Predrag, 38164
Tofani, Maj. Henri, 38032
Tofayli, Sheikh Sebhi, 38214
Tofilau Eti Alesana, 38153
Tognoli, Carlo, 38157
Tognoli, Oliviero, 38497
Togoi, Adoum, 38665
Toi, Lt. Gnassingbe, 38519
Toivo ja Toivo, Andimba, 38045
Tokacs, Emil, 38540
Tolba, Mostafa, 38266
Toledano, Rabbi Avraham, 38120
Toledo González, Eduardo, 37958
Toma, Ioan, 38108
Tomas, Lt. Vincente, 37961
Tomasek, Frantisek, 38304
Tomé, Mário, 38488
Tomov, Aleksandur, 38466
Toney, Joseph, 38239
Tonha "Pedalé", Col.-Gen. Pedro Maria, 37951, 38041
Topcu, Yasar, 38592
Töpfer, Klaus, 37966
Topinski, Andrzej, 38399, 38449
Topol, Stepan, 38657
Toptan, Koksal, 38592
Tora, Apisai, 38645, 38646
Tore Godal, Björn, 38587
Torgyan, Jozsef, 38161, 38401, 38479, 38585
Torkan, Akbar, 38070, 38666
Torres Aciego, Gen. (retd) Jorge, 38001, 38248

Torres y Torres Lara, Carlos, 38001, 38248, 38571
Tortorella, Aldo, 38021
Torumtay, Gen. Necip, 38022
Totu, Ioan, 38108
Toum, Baitika, 38345
Toumani, Maj. Sidibi, 38034
Toungui, Paul, 38039
Toure, Abderahmane Babe, 38033
Toure, Lt.-Col. Amadou Toumani, 38084, 38134 38182, 38325, 38563, 38665
Touré, Bassary, 38134
Toure, Maj. Facine, 38032
Toure, Moussa, 38035
Tourtour, Mohammed Moussa Ali, 38183, 38427
Touvier, Paul, 38367
Tower, John, 38138
Toya, Yoshiyuki, 38558
Toyama, Kazuo, 38529
Toyi, Gabriel, 37994
Tracey, Edward, 38405, 38454
Trampe, Aurelio, 38677
Tran Duc Luong, 38638
Tran Quang Co, 38390
Tran Xuan Bach, 38638
Traoré, Bakary, 37947, 38033
Traore, Capt. Mohamed, 38032
Traoré, Gen. Moussa, 37947, 38033, 38083, 38134, 38182, 38325, 38425
Traore, Lt.-Col. Birama Sire, 38665
Traore, Maj. Jean, 38032
Traoré, Ngolo, 38033
Travkin, Nikolai, 38347, 38418
Trentin, Bruno, 38546
Treurnicht, Andries, 37991, 38047, 38086, 38560
Triaca, Alberto Jorge, 37959, 38674
Trinh Xuan Lang, 38149, 38574
Trompe, Felipe B., 38236
Troon, John, 38563
Trovoada, Miguel, 38084
Trubin, Nikolai, 38302, 38371
Trushin, Lt.-Gen. V., 38371
Tsao, Peter, 38613
Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn, 38154
Tsheehama, Peter, 38045
Tshering, Lyonpo Dawa, 38608
Tshering, Lyonpo Dorji, 38608
Tshisekedi wa Malumba, Etienne, 37950, 38048, 38049, 38323, 38423, 38515, 38561
Tsiba, Col. Florent, 38038
Tsikata, Capt. (retd) Kojo, 38031
Tsongas, Paul E., 38139, 38382, 38427, 38668
Tsotetsi, Col. Michael Mkhahle, 38132
Tsoungui, Gilbert Andze, 38037
Tsovolas, Dimitris, 38115, 38158
Tu Ja, 38628
Tu, Nguyen Dinh, 38272
Tu'ipelehake, Prince Fatafehi, 38650
Tubayshat, Abd al-Razzaq, 38596
Tucker, Peter, 38036
Tudev, Lodongiyn, 38009
Tudjman, Franjo, 37973, 38163, 38203, 38274, 38375, 38420, 38502, 38512, 38559, 38685
Tumen, Budsuren, 38627
Tumen, Budsurengiyn, 38009
Tun Yi, U, 38628
Tuncay, Ilker, 38301, 38592
Tuncer, Cengiz, 38301
Tung, Dao Duy, 38271
Tunney, Jim, 38480
Tupou IV, King Taufa'ahau, 38650
Tupouto'a, Crown Prince, 38650
Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al-, 38056
Turbay Ayala, Júlio César, 37957
Turbay Quintero, Diana, 37957
Turkes, Alpaslan, 38593, 38690
Turki, Abdullah bin Abd al-Muhsin al-, 38438
Turner, Christopher, 38240
Turner, Jesse, 38550
Turner, Sylvestor, 38668
Turpovski, Vasil, 38685
Tusk, Donald, 38487
Tuti, Mario, 38482
Tutu, Desmond, 38271
Tutwiler, Margaret, 38023, 38127, 38210
Tuuth, Aloysius, 38647
Tyminski, Stanislaw, 37975, 38108, 38487, 38536
Tytler, Jagdish, 38288
Tzannetakis, Tzannis, 38403, 38477

U

Ubaldini, Saúl, 38434
Uci, Alfred, 37972
Ueda, Tetsu, 38343
Uhlmann, Hans, 38497
Ukpanah, S. J., 38035
Ukrit Mongkolnavin, 38150
Ulker, Erdogan, 38208
Ulloa, Roberto, 38527
Umana de Paz, Bartolome, 38331
Umar, Muftah al-Usta, 38061
Umari, Fakhri al-, 37975
Umari, Muhammad al-, 38595
Umruh, Trude, 38474
Unckel, Per, 38496, 38542
Ung Phan, 38610
Ungo, Guillermo Manuel, 38093
Unluturk, Gen. Memduh, 38159
Uno, Sosuke, 38191
Uosukainen, Riitta, 38158
Upendra, P., 38614
Uraybi, Salmin Ali al-, 38061
Urban, Jerzy, 38352
Urbany, René, 38484
Urdal, Svein, 38542
Uregei, Yann Celene, 38648
Urrutia, Juan Antonio, 38689
Urrutikoetxea Bengoetxea, José Antonio "Josu Ternera", 38494
Ursu, Doru Viorel, 38207, 38489
Urtnasan, Jambaldorj, 38577
Uslar Pietri, Arturo, 38571
Uteem, Cassam, 38055
Utsumi, Makoto, 38144
Uwaydah, Maj.-Gen. Muhammad Tulbah, 38380
Uwilingiyimana, Juvénal, 38046
Uzelac, Gen. Nikola, 38512

V

Va'ezi, Mahmoud, 37982, 38695, 38697
Vacek, Gen. Miroslav, 38468
Vaea, Baron, 38650
Vaelaes, Vaino, 38014
Vagnorius, Gediminas, 38014, 38586, 38587
Vahaji, Abdol-Hossein, 38666
Vaimili, Sala, 38196
Vaithilingam, V., 38287, 38338, 38617
Valcourt, Bernard, 38140
Valda, Gonzalo, 38387
Valdiva, Encarnación, 38432
Valente de Oliveira, Luis, 38546
Valente, Jacqueline, 38068
Valente, Sophie-Liberté, 38068
Vales, Vaclav, 38449, 38468, 38541
Valladares Molina, Acisclo, 38385
Valle Travesano, Tito, 38284
Vallejo, Andrés, 38246
Valley, Kenneth, 38671
Vamoussa, Bamba, 38031
Vamuzo, 38616
Van Amson, Orlando, 38248
Van den Broek, Hans, 38022, 38275, 38420, 38443, 38485, 38594
Van den Nest, Jan, 38466
Van der Merwe, Stoffel, 38319
Van der Vlies, Bas, 38485
Van-Dúnem "Loy", Lt.-Col. Pedro de Castro, 37951, 38041, 38088
Van-Dúnem, Fernando José de França, 37951, 38041
Van Eekelen, Willem, 38507, 38543, 38584, 38587
Van Niekerk, A.I. (Kraal), 38087
Van Putten, Kenneth, 38236
Van Rompuy, Herman, 38465
Van Rossem, Jean-Pierre, 38589
Vananu, Meir, 38596
Vananu, Mordechai, 38596
Vance, Cyrus, 38513, 38559, 38684
Vance, Robert S., 38224
Vandenbroucke, Frank, 38465
Vander Zalm, William, 38140
Vanunu, Mordechai, 38550
Varathan, N., 38393
Varennikov, Gen. Valentin, 38368, 38537
Vargas Linares, Mauricio, 38570
Vargas Llosa, Mario, 38284
Vargas Lorenzetti, Gen. Oscar, 38572
Vargas, Thelmo, 38570
Vargas Vacaflor, Willy, 38387
Varseveld, Eddy, 37958
Varvitsiotis, Yannis, 38403, 38477
Vasescu, Traian, 38207, 38540
Vasilev, Nikola, 38583
Vasilev, Nikolay, 38583
Vasilev, Valentin, 38583
Vasiliou, Georgios, 38467
Vásquez, Augusto Antoniolli, 38001
Vassalli, Giuliano, 38021
Vassallo, Anthony, 38484
Vassiliou, Georgios, 38209, 38402, 38450
Vatasescu, Anton, 38163, 38207, 38489
Vauzelle, Michel, 37989, 37934
Vavrousek, Josef, 38259
Vayas, Galo, 38246
Väyrynen, Paavo, 38158, 38444, 38470
Vaz, Douglas, 38235
Vaz, Joaquim, 37993
Vega, Gen. Ramón, 38334
Vega, Oscar Ricardo, 37959
Vega Santagadea, Fernando, 38571
Veiga, Carlos, 38084
Veillard, Max, 38052
Vekic, Ivan, 38375
Velázquez Vázquez, John Jairo, 38283
Velichko, Vladimir, 37970, 38491
Velikhov, Yevgeny, 38415
Velikov, Ivan, 38466
Vellayati, Ali Akbar, 37982, 37977, 38070, 38119, 38169, 38212, 38309, 38363, 38394, 38411, 38455, 38456, 38483, 38657, 38666
Veloso, Maj.-Gen. Jacinto Soares, 38044
Venetiaan, Ronald, 38432, 38528
Veniamin, Christodoulos, 38467
Venkataraman, Ramaswamy, 38006, 38101, 38175, 38288, 38609, 38613, 38682
Venter, Amie, 38047, 38422
Vera Arrata, Alfredo, 38286
Verdet, Ilie, 38401
Verdieu, Ernst, 37999, 38286
Verduga, César, 38246
Verella, Frantz, 37999
Verhofstadt, Guy, 38465
Verma, Justice J. S., 38175
Verma, Virendra, 38614, 38615
Vernaudon, Emile, 38647
Vessey, Gen. John, 38149, 38532, 38639
Vezga Godoy, Luis, 38333
Vézina, Monique, 38140
Viale, Lisandro, 38241
Vianney Mugemana, Jean-Marie, 38046
Vichet Karunyavanij, Adml., 38391
Vidal Layseca, Carlos, 38001, 38094
Videnov, Zhan, 38686
Viega, Carlos, 37948, 38030
Viehboeck, Franz, 38555
Vieira, Brig.-Gen. João Bernardo, 37948, 38032, 38085, 38665
Vieira, Gen. Vasco Rocha, 38099, 38625
Vigdís Finnbogadóttir, 38480
Viinanen, Iiro, 38158, 38470
Vila, Rear Adml. Carlos, 38494

Vilardell Mitjaneta, Maj. Ramon, 38463
Viljoen, Gerrit van N., 37991, 37952, 38047, 38319
Villalobos, Joaquín, 38231, 38330, 38570
Villamizar, Beatriz, 38001
Villanueva Tábora, Benjamín, 38234
Villar Regueiro, José Ignacio, 38495
Villiger, Kaspar, 38497
Vincent, Bayard, 37999, 38286
Vinogradov, Andrei, 38372, 38418
Vitale, George, 37955
Vitale, Leafa, 38196
Vivian, Young, 38644
Vivien, Alain, 38661
Vizzini, Carlo, 38157
Vlad, Col.-Gen. Iulian, 38108, 38207, 38306
Vlk, Miloslav, 38304
Vlok, Adriaan, 37991, 38047, 38086, 38131, 38179, 38663
Vo Chi Cong, Senior Gen., 38390, 38532, 38638
Vo Nguyen Giap, Gen., 38390, 38638
Vo Tran Chi, 38638
Vo Van Kiet, 38005, 38271, 38390, 38436, 38532, 38574, 38638, 38680
Vocouma, Prosper, 38029
Vogel, Hans-Jochen, 38155, 38199, 38475, 38590
Vogenhuber, Johannes, 38463
Vogt, Emanuel, 38483
Volkov, Alexander, 38555
Volmer, Ludger, 38199, 38474
Volsky, Arkady, 38347, 38368, 38371
Voltaire, Lesly, 37999
Von Wedel, Paul, 38090
Von Weizsäcker, Richard, 38298, 38447, 38474, 38541, 38583
Vongphet Saiken-Yachongtuoa, 38443
Vorobyov, Gen. Eduard, 38365
Voronin, Lev, 38493
Vorontsev, Yuli, 38656
Vorontsov, Nikolai, 38371
Voscherau, Henning, 38297
Vranitzky, Franz, 37978, 38299, 38463
Vrba, Jan, 38304, 38400
Vu Oanh, 38638
Vuibau, Isireli, 38646
Vulkov, Viktor, 38466, 38540
Vyas, Girja, 38288

W

Wa Botende, Adml. Lomponda, 37950
Wachowski, Mieczyslaw, 38586
Wachtmeister, Count Ian, 38444, 38496
Wade, Abdoulaye, 38035, 38562
Wade-Bramble, Ruby, 38524
Wade, Frederick, 38240
Waechter, Antoine, 38472
Wagle, Chiranjibi, 38193
Wah, Szeto, 38436
Wahhab, Samir Muhammad Abdul, 38072, 38083
Wahhab, Uthman Ab al-, 38380
Wahid, Abdurraham, 38617, 38149
Wahono, Gen. (retd), 38617
Waigel, Theo, 37966, 37978, 38109, 38170
Waigel, Theo, 38443, 38474, 38590
Waite, Terry (Terence Hardy), 38597
Wajed, Sheikh Hasina, 38102, 38289, 38394, 38607
Wakeham, John, 37941
Wakhloo, Khemlata, 38439, 38533
Wakil, Abdol, 38605
Wakil, Idris Abdul, 38057
Wako, Amos, 38182
Waldheim, Kurt, 38164, 38298, 38309, 38463, 38590
Waldman, Rabbi Eliezer, 38064
Walesa, Lech, 37974, 38019, 38027, 38107, 38162, 38213, 38268, 38305, 38352, 38370, 38399, 38449, 38487, 38535, 38541, 38586, 38685
Waligorski, Ewaryst, 37975, 38686
Walker, Alleyne, 38232
Walker, Cyril, 38000
Walker, Harold, 37936
Walker, Johnny, 38111
Walker, Sir Patrick, 38688
Walker, Robert, 38520
Wallace, Walter, 38240
Wallace-Whitfield, Sir Cecil, 38226
Walsh, Lawrence E., 38428, 38521, 38567
Walsh, Peter, 38641
Walsh, Robert E., 38327
Walter, N. D., 38645
Walubita, Keli, 38561
Wamwere, Koigi wa, 38054
Wan Hashim Bin Haji Wan Achmed, 38625
Wan Li, 38611
Wan Mokhtar bin Ahmad, 38625
Wanatabe, Michio, 38191
Wang Bingqian, 38096, 38611
Wang Chien-shien, 38635
Wang Daohan, 38679
Wang Fang, 38290, 38611
Wang Hsiu-hui, 38190
Wang Juntao, 38008, 38097, 38395, 38435, 38575
Wang Kang-lu, 38531
Wang Shih-hsien, 38635
Wang Yi-hsiung, 38636
Wang Yin-chun, 38636
Wang Youcai, 37959, 38575
Wang Zhaoguo, 38190
Wang Zhen, 38611
Wang Zhixin, 38146
Wangchuck, HRH Namgyel, 38608
Wangchuck, Jigme Singye, King of Bhutan, 38443, 38534, 38580, 38608, 38684
Wanjigi, Maina, 38053
Ward, Judith, 38445, 38501
Wardoyo, 38617
Warnke, Jürgen, 38257
Warouw, Brig.-Gen. Rudolf Samuel, 38579, 38677
Warren, James A., 38139
Wasi, Shaikh Abdul Wahhab Ahmed Abdul, 38074
Watanabe, Hideo, 38558
Watanabe, Kozo, 38558
Watanabe, Michio, 38558, 38580, 38618, 38678
Watanjar, Maj.-Gen. Mohammad Aslam, 38605
Waterhouse, Price, 38355
Wathelet, Melchior, 38465
Wathey, Claude, 38236
Wazoua, Dieudonné, 38037
Weber, Otto, 38489
Webster, Ronald, 38239
Webster, William, 37936, 38185, 38327
Wedemeier, Klaus, 38688
Wee Kim Wee, 38441, 38633
Weerakoon, Bradman, 38103, 38393
Weeramantry, Christopher Gregory, 38265
Weiner, Gerry, 38140
Weir, Rev. Benjamin, 38597
Weiske, Christine, 38199, 38474
Weiss, Jurgen, 38543
Weizmann, Ezer, 38064
Welgemoed, Piet, 38087
Wellershoff, Adml. Dieter, 38590
Wen Jiabao, 38611
Weng You-ming, 38098
Werleman, Eddy, 38236
Werner, Lars, 38444, 38496
Wessels, Leon, 38319
Westerberg, Bengt, 38444, 38496, 38542
Westerberg, Per, 38542
Whinberg, Bertil, 37945
Whitehead, Col. "Butch", 38450
Whiteman, Burchell, 38670
Whitmire, Kathy, 38668
Whitty, Lawrence, 38500
Wibble, Anne, 38542
Wickremasingh, Ranil, 38634
Widyono, Benny, 38395
Wiggham, Barrie, 38613
Wigley, Dafydd, 38445, 38500
Wijdenbosch, Jules, 37958, 38188, 38248, 38432
Wijeratne, Ranjan, 38103
Wijeratne, Ranjan, 38393, 38634
Wijetunge, Dingiri Banda, 38103, 38634
Wijnaendts, Henri, 38420
Wilder, L. Douglas, 38382, 38427, 38668
Wille, Herbert, 38483
Willis, Ralph, 38675
Wilson, Jim, 38500
Wilson, John, 38020
Wilson, John Patrick, 38480
Wilson, Michael, 38139, 38221
Wilson, Pete, 38329
Wilson, Selby, 38239
Wilson, Sir David Clive, 37961, 38340, 38436, 38531, 38613
Wimon Wongwanich, Gen., 38391
Wina, Arthur N. L., 38049, 38561
Wineguard, William, 38140
Wingti, Paias, 38535, 38649
Wisner, Frank, 38398
Witoelar, Rachmat, 38617
Wlodarczyk, Wojciech, 38686
Wodie, Francis, 38031
Wofford, Harris, 38185, 38279, 38566
Wojtowicz, Grzegorz, 37975, 38399, 38449
Wolde Mariam Girma, 38660
Wolf, Markus, 38447
Wolff, Peter, 38483
Wolfovitz, Paul, 38357
Wolter, Frank, 38217
Wöltgens, Thijs, 38485
Wong Hou-sen, 38635
Wong Kan Seng, 38511, 38633
Wong Kim Min, Amar James, 38625
Wong Soon Kai, 38625
Wong, Zachary, 38679
Woods, Michael, 38589
Woodwiss, Detective Constable Terence, 38111
Wörner, Manfred, 38116, 38162, 38171, 38216, 38261, 38490, 38507, 38554, 38601
Worrall, Denis, 38047
Wright, Albert, 38562
Wright, André, 38562
Wright, Jim, 38223
Wright, Peter, 38593
Wu Po-hsiung, 38290, 38635
Wu Xueqian, 37961, 38575, 38611

X

Xheka, Valer, 38303
Xhuveli, Lefter, 38016
Xin Li, 38530
Xu Dunxin, 38192, 38390, 38609, 38638
Xu Jiatun, 38097

Y

Yadav, Balram Singh, 38288
Yadav, Kailash Nath, 38683
Yadav, Lallu Prasad, 38615, 38616
Yadav, Mulayen Singh, 38287, 38615
Yadav, Ram Badan, 38339, 38629
Yadev, Mulayam Singh, 37964
Yager, Jack B., 37955
Yahaya, Huudu, 38031
Yahaya, Mallam Yakubu, 38135, 38426
Yahia, Habib Ben, 38026
Yahya, Brig.-Gen. Abdar-Razzaq al-, 38068
Yakovlev, Aleksandr, 38104, 38347, 38368, 38415, 38491, 38541
Yakovlev, Yegor, 38372, 38415, 38655
Yamahana, Sadao, 38677
Yamamoto Miyakawa, Victor, 38094
Yamasaki, Taku, 38558
Yamashita, Tokuo, 38558
Yameogo, Hermann, 38424, 38518
Yameogo, Maurice, 38424
Yamole, Christian-Bernard, 38086
Yan Mingfu, 38290, 38611
Yanayev, Gennady, 37983, 38014, 38103, 38368,

38414, 38491
Yang Baibing, 38611, 38678
Yang Rudai, 38611
Yang Shangkun, 38244, 38293, 38294, 38340, 38391, 38435, 38441, 38530, 38531, 38533, 38549, 38574, 38611, 38618, 38627, 38637, 38678
Yang Zhou, 38146
Yanine Díaz, Brig.-Gen. Nazim, 38570
Yao Yilan, 38611
Yaqub, Badr Jasim al, 37987, 38165
Yaqub Khan, Sahibzada, 38007, 38153
Yaqubi, Gholam Faruq, 38605
Yaremenko, Yury, 38204
Yassin, Salim, 38069
Yassin, Sheikh Ahmed, 38550
Yau-nan Wang, 38636
Yavlinsky, Grigory, 38272, 38348, 38368, 38371, 38416, 38492, 38582
Yazar, Mehmet, 38022
Yazov, Marshal Dmitry, 37944, 38013, 38103, 38105, 38189, 38354, 38368, 38483, 38491, 38537, 38612
Ye Xuanping, 38145, 38189, 38611
Yearwood, Robin, 38092
Yefimov, Nikolai, 38372
Yehya, Maj. Sidiya Ould Mohamed, 38034
Yeltsin, Boris Nikoleyevich, 37945, 37970, 38013, 38078, 38104, 38105, 38116, 38129, 38204, 38206, 38272, 38273, 38307, 38320, 38347, 38356, 38357, 38368, 38415, 38416, 38491, 38513, 38537, 38540, 38578, 38581, 38590, 38654, 38669, 38688
Yeo, Brig.-Gen. George, 38633
Yeo Cheow Tong, 38441
Yeo Ning Hong, 38295, 38633
Yeremey, Grigory, 38014, 38015, 38131, 38373
Yeung, K. Y., 38613
Yeutter, Clayton, 37954, 38091, 38223
Yigletu, Ashagre, 37996, 38052
Yilma, Girma, 38052
Yilmaz, Mesut, 38301, 38357, 38403, 38450, 38498, 38547, 38592
Yilmaz, Talat, 38159
Yimenu, Hailu, 38052
Yitzhaki, Yair, 38337
Ylli, Altin, 38016
Yoka, Aimé Emmanuel, 38038, 37949
Yoma, Amira, 38335
Yoma, Emir, 37959, 38335
Yombo, Zeferino Cassa, 38041
Yon Hyong Muk, 38530, 38621, 38659
Yonezawa, Takahi, 38618
Yoon Hyon Sup, 38291, 38678
Yoshiyama, Jaime, 37958
Yoshiyama Tanaka, Jaime, 38001, 38571
Young, Dennis, 38535
Youssouf, Said Ali, 38051
Yoyo, Michel, 38231
Yuan Mu, 37959
Yue Qifeng, 38611
Yuen, Francis, 38436
Yusuf, Chowdhury Kamal Ibne, 38102, 38439
Yusuf, Yusuf bin Umayr bin, 38075
Yzeiri, Bajram, 38461

Z

Zabinski, Krzysztof, 37975
Zablah, Arturo, 38231
Zafy, Albert, 38324, 38378, 38565, 38666
Zahir Shah, Mohammed, ex-King of Afghanistan, 38194, 38438, 38577
Zahir, Umar, 38626
Zaid, Abu, 38082
Zaki, Akram, 38153, 38289, 38394
Zaldívar, Andrés, 38244
Zalewski, Maciej, 38352, 38586
Zaloshnja, Fatmir, 38208, 38461
Zamora Medinacelli, Oscar, 38387
Zandamela, Alexandre José, 38044
Zanjani, Massoud Roghani, 38070
Zapata, Fausto, 38524
Zardari, Asif Ali, 38103, 38152, 38194, 38290, 38683
Zarebski, Andrzej, 38536
Zau Mai, Maj.-Gen., 38628
Zavgayev, Doku, 38582
Zawawi, Qais Abdel-Moneim al-, 38073
Zawi, Ahmed Taher al-, 38599, 38692
Zawislak, Andrzej, 37975, 38352
Zayd, Hamza Abu, 37975, 38167
Ze'evi, Gen. (retd) Rehavam, 38024, 38064, 38310, 38404, 38452, 38514
Zegeye Asfaw, 38380
Zekan, Barnimir, 38421
Zekan, Branko, 38502
Zelaya Rosales, Irma Raquel, 37956, 38186
Zelenovic, Dragutin, 37974, 38019, 38164
Zemek, Grzegorz, 38399
Zepeda Andino, Col. Francisco, 38234
Zepeda, Gen. Juan Orlando, 38570
Zeqo, Mojkom, 37972, 38208, 38461
Zernatto, Christof, 38298
Zhai Weimin, 38575
Zhang Ming, 37959
Zhang Yafei, 38097
Zhao Ziyang, 38096, 38290, 38611, 38678
Zhelev, Zhelyu, 37979, 38017, 38310, 38350, 38466, 38540, 38583
Zheng Tuobin, 38611
Zheng Xueguagn, 37959
Zhirinovsky, Vladimir, 38491
Zhivkov, Todor, 38017, 38304
Zhou Peiyuan, 38611
Zhou Wen Zhong, 38226
Zhu Rongji, 38145, 38611, 38678
Zhu Senlin, 38189, 38611
Zhu Xuefan, 38611
Zhuang Zhongxi, 38395
Zia, Begum Khaleda, 38006, 38102, 38176, 38289, 38394, 38607
Zibari, Arshad Ahmed az-, 38083
Zibri, Mustafa az-, 38068, 38310
Zilk, Helmut, 38209, 38590
Zimba, Newstead L., 38561
Ziolkowski, Janusz, 38586
Zisu, Mihai, 38163
Zítek, Vlastimil, 38304
Zlenko, Anatoly, 38539, 38694
Zobel, Antonio, 38631
Zogaj, Prec, 38461
Zotin, Vladislav, 38657
Zou Jiahua, 38145, 38435, 38530, 38611, 38678
Zoumanigui, Capt. Joseph Gbago, 38032
Zubaidi, Mohammad Hamzah al-, 38083, 38452, 38548
Zubi, Mahmoud, 38069, 38214
Zubi, Salim al-, 38311
Zuccarelli, Emile, 38471
Zuccolillo Moscarda, Antonio, 38189
Zulu, Alexander Grey, 38049
Zuta, Bekir, 38109
Zwack, Peter, 38162
Zwelethini, King Goodwill, 38178, 38663

D
410
K42
V.37
Subject Index
1991
N/C
Refer-
ence

U.I.C.
APR 27 1992
LIBRARY

REFERENCE

GEN REF
NON-CIRC

Keesing's Subject Index

Jan.-Dec. 1991
covering pages
37933-38700
(discard yellow
Index No. S1/1991)

Index No. S2/1991 Volume 37 (XXXVII) UK ISSN 0950-6128

Sources for Keesing's Record of World Events

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, pressure groups and all major international organizations.

ABECOR Reports—Action on Namibia—Africa Research Bulletin—Africa Confidential—Africa Economic Digest—Africa Watch—AKEL newsletter (Cyprus)—Archiv der Gegenwart—Arms Control Reporter—Asian Recorder—Asian Markets Monitor—Baltic Independent—Bangkok Post Weekly Review—BBC World Service News—BBC Summary of World Broadcasts—Beijing Review—British Business (DTI)—Canada Reports—Canadian Newsfacts—Caribbean Handbook—Caribbean Chronicle—Caribbean Insight—Caribbean Times—Central American Report—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—Catholic Institute for International Relations—Courier—Dateline Hong Kong— Defense and Disarmament Alternatives—Development Forum—DFLP Bulletin—EC Bulletin—Economist—Ediciones Cubanas—El País—Environment Digest—Europa Year Book—European—Facts on File—Facts and Reports—Far Eastern Economic Review—FEER Asia Yearbook—Financial Times—Finnfacts—FT Caribbean Handbook—The German Tribune—Gleaner weekly edition—Granma weekly review—Guardian—Hansard—The Hindu—Hong Kong Monitor—HOY Edición Internacional—IAEA Bulletin—IMF Survey—IMF International Financial Statistics—IMF World Economic Outlook—Independent—Independent on Sunday—Index on Censorship—India Today—India Weekly—Indian Ocean Newsletter—Indonesia Development News—International Affairs—International Herald Tribune—International Newsbriefing on Namibia—Interparliamentary Bulletin—Israeli Mirror—IISS Military Balance—Izvestiya—Jamaica Newsletter—Japan Times weekly overseas edition—Jerusalem Post—Keesing's Historisch Archief—Korea Newsreview—Latin American Regional Reports—Latin America Bureau—Latin America Press—Le Monde—Le Monde Diplomatique—L'Etat du Monde—Look Japan—Malaysian Digest—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—Middle East Times—Minority Rights Group—Moskovskyi Novosti—Namibia News—Neue Zürcher Zeitung—New Zealand News—News from Austria—News from Denmark—News from Iceland—News from Trinidad and Tobago—Newscan—Norinform—Observer—OECD Economic Survey—OECD Statistics on External Indebtedness—OECD Report on Development Co-operation—OPEC Bulletin—Pacific Islands Year Book—Pacific Islands Monthly—Pakistan News—Pakistan Profile—Petroleum Economist—Refugees—Review of International Affairs—Singapore Bulletin—SIP Newsletter from Sweden—South American Handbook—South Sea Digest—Spur (World Development Movement)—Standard Bank Review—Survey of Current Affairs—Survival International—Tanzania Newsletter—TAPOL—Thailand News and Information—Times—TNCS Bulletin and Flashes from the Trades Unions—UK Central Statistical Office—UNDP Human Development Report—Vietnam Courier—Washington Post—Washington Pacific Report—West Africa—Whitaker's—World Bank Atlas—World Reporter online database—World Development Report.

A

ABORTION
Poland: (May 1991) 38207
United States:
American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) challenge to Supreme Court (Nov 1991) 38568
Defence Department policy reversed in favour of pro-choice lobby (May 1991) 38184
Fears of criminalization by Supreme Court (Nov 1991) 38566
Guam law test case (Nov 1991) 38568
Protests and anti-abortion movement (Aug 1991) 38383; (Sep 1991) 38428
Senate legislation (Jul 1991) 38330; (Sep 1991) 38428
State legislation (Feb 1991) 37999; (Apr 1991) 38138-9; (Jun 1991) 38281; (Aug 1991) 38383; (various months) 38225
Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1991) 37954; (Feb 1991) 37999; (Jun 1991) 38281

ABU DHABI
see also UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) affair: (Jul 1991) 38355; 38365; (Oct 1991) 38545

AFGHANISTAN
Afghan Interim Government (AIG):
Boycott of trilateral talks by four groups (Aug 1991) 38394
Rejection of UN peace plan (May 1991) 38194
Resignation of Minister (May 1991) 38194; (Jul 1991) 38339
Talks with Moscow (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38533
Aid workers attacked: (Jul 1991) 38339; (Aug 1991) 38394
Arms supplies: US/Soviet agreement to stop deliveries (Sep 1991) 38437-8
Basic data: 38605
Ceasefire offer by government: (Sep 1991) 38438
Citizenship restored to ex-King: (Sep 1991) 38438
Constitution: 38605

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
Council of Ministers: (various months) 38605
Detention of ICRC representatives by Mujaheddin faction: (Feb 1991) 38008
Dismissals:
Deputy Prime Minister (Jun 1991) 38295
First Vice-President (Apr 1991) 38153
Earthquake: (Feb 1991) 38007-8
Economy: (various months) 38607
Explosion at Kabul arms depot: (Aug 1991) 38394
Foreign relations:
France (Jan 1990) 38607
India (various months) 38607
Iran (Jul 1991) 38339
Italy (Jul 1990) 38607
Pakistan (Apr 1991) 38153; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Nov 1991) 38577; (various months) 38606-7
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1990) 38607; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438
Soviet Union
Afghan recognition of independence of Soviet Moslem republics (Dec 1991) 38657
Moscow talks on peace initiative (Nov 1991) 38577
New York talks between Soviet and Mujaheddin leaders and UN officials (Oct 1991) 38533
Release of Soviet POWs (Dec 1991) 38684
Soviet/Iran talks (Sep 1991) 38455
Soviet/Mujaheddin meetings (Feb 1991) 38008; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (various months) 38606-7
Soviet/US agreement to halt arms supplies (Sep 1991) 38437-8
Switzerland (Jul 1991) 38339
United States (May 1991) 38194; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38437-8; 38455
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38607
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) statements: (Aug 1991) 38411; (Dec 1991) 38699
Map: 38605
Mujaheddin:
1990/91 overview (various months) 38606-7

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
Capture of Khost (Apr 1991) 38153
Detention of ICRC representatives (Feb 1991) 38008
Dismissal of UN peace plan (May 1991) 38194
Faction fighting (Jul 1991) 38339
Fighting (Apr 1991) 38153; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38533
Groups 38605-6
ICRC workers killed (Jul 1991) 38339
Meetings with Soviet delegations (Feb 1991) 38008; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (various months) 38606-88
Saudi efforts to reconcile factions (Sep 1991) 38438
Soviet peace talks (Nov 1991) 38577
Support from Pakistan Inter Services Intelligence (ISI) (Apr 1991) 38153
Support from US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) (Apr 1991) 38153
UN peace plan (Jul 1991) 38338-9; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Oct 1991) 38533; (various months) 38606-7
US aid to cease (May 1991) 38194
Pakistan Afghan Bureau: (Apr 1991) 38153
Peace talks: (various months) 38606-7
Political system: 38605-6
Reference article: 38605-7
Refugees: (May 1991) 38194
Release of Soviet POWs: (Dec 1991) 38684
Scud missile attack on Asadabad: (Apr 1991) 38153
Social and economic data: 38606
Stabbing in Rome of exiled former king: (Nov 1991) 38577
Swiss peace plan: (Jul 1991) 38339
UN aid cut: (Jul 1991) 38339
UN peace plan: (May 1991) 38194; (Jul 1991) 38338-9; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38533; (various months) 38606-7
UN resolutions: (various months) 38263

AFRICA
African Development Bank: 38058
African Economic Community (AEC): (Jun 1991) 38279
AIDS: (Nov 1991) 38603

AFRICA (contd)
Central Africa:
Map 38037
Social and economic data 38038
Cholera: (May 1991) 38218; (Jul 1991) 38367; (Dec 1991) 38699
Customs and Economic Union of Central Africa (UDEAC): 38059
Debt: (various months) 38254
East Africa:
Map 38050
Social and economic data 38051
Economic Community of Central African States (CEEAC): 38059
Economic Community of the Great Lakes Countries (CEPGL): 38059
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
Basic data 38058
Liberia
All-party conference (Mar 1991) 38033; (Apr 1991) 38134
Ceasefire efforts (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994; (Jun 1991) 38278; (Jul 1991) 38327; (Aug 1991) 38379; (Sep 1991) 38424-5; (various months) 38033
Peace accord (Oct 1991) 38518
Restructuring of ECOMOG (Sep 1991) 38425
Nigeria (Jul 1991) 38326
Summits (Jul 1991) 38327; (Oct 1991) 38518
Environment:
Convention on hazardous and nuclear waste (Jan 1991) 37978
Ivory ban (various months) 38259
Lake Chad (various months) 38259
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090
Franc zone members: 38058
Gambia River Development Organization (OMVG): 38058-9
Gulf of Guinea Commission: 38059
Horn of Africa:
Conference on relief and development proposed (Oct 1991) 38520
Famine threat (Jan 1991) 37945-6
Immigration issues: (Aug 1991) 38409; (Oct 1991) 38520
Indian Ocean Commission: 38059
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD): see INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT
Joint Monitoring Commission (JMC) on south western Africa: (Nov 1991) 38565
Kagera Basin Organization: 38059
Lake Chad Basin Commission (LCBC): 38059; 38259
Lusophone states: (Nov 1990) 38058
Mano River Union: 38059
Maps: 37946; 38029; 38037; 38040; 38050; 38059
Organization of African Unity (OAU): see ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY
Population increases: (May 1991) 38218
Preferential Trade Area for Eastern and Southern African States (PTA): 38059
Rainforests: (various months) 38257
Refugees: (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (May 1991) 38218
Senegal River Development Organization (OMVS): 38059
Southern Africa:
Customs Union (Jul 1990) 38046
Food shortages (Aug 1991) 38380
Front-line states 38059
Joint Commission on South-Western Africa (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38046
Map 38040
Social and economic data 38041
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference (SADCC): (Jan 1991) 37946; (Aug 1991) 38380; (various months) 38059
UN Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): 38056
UN resolutions: (various months) 38263
West Africa:
Map 38029
Social and economic data 39030

AID AGENCIES
"Crisis in Africa" UK aid appeal: (Jan 1991) 37946
Médecins sans Frontières: (Feb 1991) 37994
Oxfam: (Feb 1991) 37948; (Nov 1991) 38597

AIDS
Africa: (Nov 1991) 38603
France: (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38594
Germany: (Apr 1991) 38476
Reference article: 38251
State of the World Population Report: (various months) 38218
United Kingdom: (Dec 1990) 38600
United States: (Jun 1991) 38315; (Nov 1991) 38603
World Health Organization (WHO): see WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)

AIR CRASHES see AVIATION

ALBANIA
Aid from:
European Communities (Jul 1991) 38351; (Sep 1991) 38448
Hungary (Jul 1991) 38351
Italy (Mar 1991) 38105-6; (Aug 1991) 38400
United States (Jul 1991) 38351
Amnesties: (Jan 1991) 37972; (Feb 1991) 38017; (Mar 1991) 38105; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Oct 1991) 38539
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37972; (May 1991) 38208; (Jun 1991) 38303; (various months) 38461
Arrests:
Demonstrators (Feb 1991) 38017
Hoxha's widow (Dec 1991) 38686
SPA officials (Sep 1991) 38448
Basic data: 38461
Bratska Political Association of Macedonians: (Nov 1991) 38583
Communist Party of Albania: (Nov 1991) 38583
Constitution: Interim (Apr 1991) 38160
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jan 1991) 37972; (Feb 1991) 38016; (May 1991) 38208; (Jun 1991) 38303; (various months) 38461
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-Operation in Europe) membership: (Jun 1991) 38314
Democratic Party (DP): (Feb 1991) 38016-17; (Mar 1991) 38105-6; (Apr 1991) 38160; (May 1991) 38302-3; (Sep 1991) 38448; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38583; (Dec 1991) 38686
Demonstrations: see Strikes and protests subhdg. below
Ecology Party: (Mar 1991) 38106; (Apr 1991) 38160
Economy:
Attendance at G-24 summit (Nov 1991) 38587
Currency link with European Communities (Sep 1991) 38448
Devaluation (Oct 1991) 38539
Foreign exchange closed (Aug 1991) 38400
IMF membership (Oct 1991) 38554; (various months) 38462
Land privatization (Aug 1991) 38400
Overview (various months) 38461-2
Price controls removed (Nov 1991) 38583
Privatization (Apr 1991) 38160; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Sep 1991) 38448
Reform proposals (Jun 1991) 38303; (Sep 1991) 38448
World Bank membership (Oct 1991) 38554; (various months) 38462
Elections:
First round (Mar 1991) 38105-6
Postponed (Jan 1991) 37972
Results (Apr 1991) 38160
Timetable (Dec 1991) 38686
Emigrants:
see also Refugees below
Attempts to leave (Mar 1991) 38105; (Apr 1991) 38160; (Nov 1991) 38583
Jews to Israel (Apr 1991) 38167
Expulsions from Greece: (Dec 1991) 38690
Food crisis: (Dec 1991) 38686
Food relief: (Sep 1991) 38448; (Nov 1991) 38587

ALBANIA (contd)
Foreign relations:
China (Aug 1990) 38462
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38105; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Sep 1991) 38448; (various months) 38462
France (Oct 1991) 38539
Germany (Nov 1991) 38583
Greece (Jan 1991) 37972; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38462; (38478
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) (Dec 1991) 38699
Israel (Apr 1991) 38167; (Aug 1991) 38400
Italy (Mar 1991) 38105-6; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400; (Sep 1991) 38448
Korea, South (Aug 1991) 38400
Soviet Union (Jul 1990) 38462; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400
United Kingdom (May 1991) 38462; (Jun 1991) 38303
United States (Mar 1991) 38106; 38462; (Jun 1991) 38303
Vatican (Jul 1991) 38351; (Sep 1991) 38448
Yugoslavia (various months) 38462
Government of national stability: (Jun 1991) 38302-3
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942
Hoxha's statue demolished: (Feb 1991) 38016
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 38017; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Sep 1991) 38458; (Oct 1991) 38539
Legalization of beards: (Feb 1991) 38017
Legalization of private car ownership: (Feb 1991) 38017
Map: 38461
Media: (Nov 1991) 38583; (Dec 1991) 38686
Mosque re-opened in Tirana: (Jan 1991) 37972
Party of Labour (PLA):
see also Socialist Party of Albania below
(Feb 1991) 38016-17; (Mar 1991) 38105-6; (Apr 1991) 38160; (May 1991) 38208; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Nov 1991) 38583; (various months) 38461
People's Assembly opened: (Apr 1991) 38160
Political parties: (Jan 1991) 37972; (Mar 1991) 38105-6; (Apr 1991) 38160; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38583
Political system: 38461
President: (Apr 1991) 38160
Presidential rule: (Feb 1991) 38016
Prodemocracy movement: (Jan 1991) 37972; (Feb 1991) 38016-17
Reference article: 38461-3
Refugees:
see also Emigrants above
To Greece (Jan 1991) 37972-3; (various months) 38478
To Italy (Mar 1991) 38105; 38123; (Apr 1991) 38160; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400; (various months) 38461
Republican Party: (Sep 1991) 38448
Resignation of PLA leader: (May 1991) 38208
Security:
Interpol membership (Nov 1991) 38603
Reorganization of ministries (May 1991) 38208
Social Democratic Party: (Sep 1991) 38448
Social and economic data: 38463
Socialist Party of Albania (SPA) (formerly PLA): (Jun 1991) 38303; (Sep 1991) 38448; (Dec 1991) 38686
Strikes and protests: (Jan 1991) 37972; (Feb 1991) 38016; (May 1991) 38302-3; (Sep 1991) 38448; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38583; (Dec 1991) 38686
Violence: (Mar 1991) 38105; (Apr 1991) 38160

ALGERIA
Aid from: Italy (Dec 1990) 38060; (May 1991) 38215
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38312; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Oct 1991) 38551
Arabization law: (Dec 1990) 38060
Armed forces: (Sep 1991) 38456; (Dec 1991) 38692
Arms deals with China: (Nov 1991) 38574
Arrests:

ALGERIA (contd)
FIS leaders (Jun 1991) 38312
Hachani (Sep 1991) 38456
Basic data: 38059
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38060; (Jun 1991) 38312; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Oct 1991) 38551
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1990) 38060
Devaluation (Sep 1991) 38456
Foreign investment law (Nov 1991) 38599
Foreign trade (various months) 38060
Ghozali's proposals (Jul 1991) 38364
Loan agreements with Italy (Dec 1990) 38060; (May 1991) 38215
Price rises (Mar 1991) 38121
Taxation proposals (Sep 1991) 38456
World Bank and IMF loan agreements (Jun 1991) 38312; (Jul 1991) 38364
Elections:
Date set (Oct 1991) 38551
FIS victory in first round (Dec 1991) 38691
Fraud allegations (Dec 1991) 38691-2
Media and international reaction (Dec 1991) 38692
Postponed (Jun 1991) 38312
Programme for (Apr 1991) 38169; (May 1991) 38215; (Aug 1991) 38409
Registration of parliamentary candidates (Nov 1991) 38599
Uncertainty over FIS participation (Nov 1991) 38598-9
Electoral laws: (Apr 1991) 38169; (May 1991) 38215; (Aug 1991) 38409; (Oct 1991) 38551
Foreign relations:
Chile (Aug 1990) 38245
France (Feb 1991) 37989
Iran (Sep 1991) 38456
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38309
Lebanon (Dec 1990) 38068
Mali (May 1991) 38182; (Sep 1991) 38456
Mozambique 38045
Spain (Feb 1991) 37989
Tunisia (Oct 1991) 38551
United States (Aug 1991) 38405
Foreign trade:
France (May 1991) 38215
Italy (Dec 1990) 38060; (May 1991) 38215
General strike: (Mar 1991) 38121
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37940; 37943; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37987; 37989
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38364; (Aug 1991) 38409
Hunger strike by fundamentalist leaders: (Sep 1991) 38456
Islamic Salvation Front (FIS):
Arrest and release of Hachani (Sep 1991) 38456; (Oct 1991) 38599
Attitude to electoral laws (Apr 1991) 38169; (Oct 1991) 38551
Boycott of multiparty conference (Aug 1991) 38409
Conference (Oct 1991) 38551
Decision to participate in elections (Nov 1991) 38598-9; (Dec 1991) 38691
Election victory (Dec 1991) 38691
Factions (Jul 1991) 38364
Hachani's declarations after the elections (Dec 1991) 38691
Headquarters occupied by army (Jul 1991) 38364
Hunger strike by detained leaders (Sep 1991) 38456
Leaders arrested (Jun 1991) 38312
Registration of parliamentary candidates (Nov 1991) 38599
Release of detainees (Aug 1991) 38409; (Oct 1991) 38599
Strike calls (May 1991) 38215; (Jun 1991) 38312
Islamist Union: (Mar 1991) 38121
Map: 38059
Military crackdown: (Jul 1991) 38363-4
Movement for Democracy in Algeria (MDA): (Jul 1991) 38364
Multiparty conference: (Aug 1991) 38409
Murder of Reuters journalist: (Mar 1991) 38121
National Liberation Front (FLN):
Absent from cabinet (Jun 1991) 38312
Central committee meeting (Jul 1991) 38364

ALGERIA (contd)
Delays and amendments to new electoral laws (Oct 1991) 38551
Election of politburo (Aug 1991) 38409
Election results (Dec 1991) 38691
Opposition to Prime Minister's economic reforms (Mar 1991) 38121
Opposition to tax proposal (Sep 1991) 38456
Participation in elections (Apr 1991) 38169; (May 1991) 38215
Reaction to FIS election victory (Dec 1991) 38691
Registration of parliamentary candidates (Nov 1991) 38599
Petroleum: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Nov 1991) 38599
Political parties: (Apr 1991) 38169; (May 1991) 38215; (Jun 1991) 38312; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Dec 1991) 38691; (various months) 38060
Political system: 38059
Prime Minister: (Jun 1991) 38312
Prodemocracy movement: (various months) 38060
Reference article: 38059-60
Releases of political prisoners: (Aug 1991) 38409; (Oct 1991) 38599
Resignation of Prime Minister Hamrouche: (Jun 1991) 38312
Resignations: (Jul 1991) 38364
Security: Guemar border incident (Dec 1991) 38692
Social and economic data: 38060
Socialist Forces Front (FFS): (Jul 1991) 38364; (Sep 1991) 38409; (Oct 1991) 38551; (Dec 1991) 38692
State of siege: (Jun 1991) 38312; (Aug 1991) 38409; (Sep 1991) 38456
Strikes and demonstrations: (Mar 1991) 38121; (May 1991) 38215; (Jun 1991) 38312; (Jul 1991) 38363-4; (Aug 1991) 38409
Tuaregs: (Sep 1991) 38456

AMERICAS see ANDEAN PACT; CARIBBEAN; CENTRAL AMERICA; INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK; LATIN AMERICA; ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Annual report: (Jul 1991) 38366
Asylum issues report: (Nov 1991) 38594
Bahrain: (May 1991) 38212
Barbados: (Feb 1991) 38000
Cambodia: (Dec 1991) 38681
China: (Feb 1991) 38008
Djibouti: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Nov 1991) 38565
Equatorial Guinea: (Dec 1990) 38039
Ghana: (Dec 1991) 38664
India: (May 1991) 38192
Indonesia: (Aug 1991) 38397-8; (Nov 1991) 38580
Israel: (Jul 1991) 38359; 38366
Kashmir: (Apr 1991) 38151
Kenya: (Nov 1990) 38054
Kuwait: (Mar 1991) 38118; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38309
Libya: (Jun 1991) 38313
Mali: (Feb 1991) 37995; (Jul 1991) 38325
Mauritania: (Oct 1990) 38034; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Sep 1991) 38425
Mexico: (Sep 1991) 38431
Morocco: (Mar 1991) 38121; (Aug 1991) 38410; (Nov 1991) 38600
Myanma: (Sep 1991) 38440; (Dec 1991) 38681
Namibia: (Oct 1990) 38046
Peru: (Jul 1991) 38334; (Nov 1991) 38571
Saudi Arabia: (Feb 1991) 38025-6
Senegal: (Jan 1991) 37949
South Africa: (Dec 1991) 38663
Sri Lanka: (Mar 1991) 38103; (Sep 1991) 38440
Sudan: (Jul 1991) 38323; (various months) 38056
Vietnam: (Dec 1991) 38680
Yugoslavia: (Nov 1991) 38559
Zaire: (May 1991) 38180

ANDEAN PACT: (Mar 1991) 38094; (May 1991) 38188; (Oct 1991) 38528; (various months) 38250

ANDORRA
Basic data: 38463
Economy: (various months) 38463

ANDORRA (contd)
European Communities: (Jul 1991) 38353
Political system: 38463
Reference article: 38463
Social and economic data: 38463

ANGOLA
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37951; (Jul 1991) 38324; (Nov 1991) 38561; (various months) 38041
Armed forces Supreme Command formed: (Nov 1991) 38561
Basic data: 38040
Cabinda: Violence (Nov 1991) 38561
Chemical weapons accusations: (May 1991) 38180
Coffee plantations privatized: (Aug 1991) 38377-8
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1991) 37951; 38041; (Jul 1991) 38324
Economy: (Aug 1991) 38377-8; (Nov 1991) 38561; (Dec 1991) 38666; (various months) 38041; 38042
Elections: Timetable (Nov 1991) 38561
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090
Food aid for troops: (Oct 1991) 38517
Foreign relations:
Cuba (May 1991) 38180; (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38041
Namibia (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38042; 38046
Portugal (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277
South Africa (Sep 1990) 38042; (Dec 1991) 38663
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277; (various months) 38041
United States (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38517; (various months) 38041
Foreign trade: Namibia (various months) 38046
Joint Monitoring Commission (JMC) final meeting: (Nov 1991) 38565
Map: 38040
Peace process:
Agreement (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277
Delays in implementation of accord (Aug 1991) 38377
Food aid for troops (Oct 1991) 38517
Negotiations (Jan 1991) 37951; (Feb 1991) 37992-3; (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133
Overview (various months) 38041-2
Progress towards elections (Nov 1991) 38561
Temporary withdrawal of UNITA from Joint Political and Military Commission (CCPM) (Sep 1991) 38423
Political groupings: 38041
Political system: 38041
Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola-Workers' Party (MPLA-PT):
Arms supplies from Soviet Union (various months) 38041
Fighting (May 1991) 38180; (various months) 38041
Peace process
Acceptance of peace plan (Jan 1991) 37951; (May 1991) 38180
Accusations by UNITA (Sep 1991) 38423
Agreement (Jun 1991) 38277
Ceasefire agreed (Apr 1991) 38133
Collapse of talks (Feb 1991) 37992-3
Delays in implementation of accord (Aug 1991) 38377
Lisbon talks (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133
Overview (various months) 38041-2
Prime Minister appointed: (Jul 1991) 38324
Reference article: 38040-2
Social and economic data: 38041
UNITA:
Arms supplies from United States (various months) 38041
Blamed for suspension of UN food relief operations (Jan 1991) 37946

ANGOLA (contd)
Congress (Dec 1990) 38041; (Mar 1991) 38088
Fighting (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (various months) 38041
Peace process
Acceptance of peace plan (Jan 1991) 37951
Agreement (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277
Collapse of talks (Feb 1991) 37992-3
Delays in implementation of accord (Aug 1991) 38377
Lisbon talks (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133
Overview (various months) 38041-2
Progress towards elections (Nov 1991) 38561
Temporary withdrawal from Joint Political and Military Commission (CCPM) (Sep 1991) 38423
Removal of headquarters to Luanda (Oct 1991) 38517
Savimbi's return to Luanda (Sep 1991) 38423
United Nations:
Monitoring of ceasefire (Jun 1991) 38277
Relief operations suspended (Jan 1991) 37946
Relief programme (Mar 1991) 38088; (Oct 1991) 38517
Withdrawal of Cuban troops: (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277; (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38041

ANGUILLA
Basic data: 38239
Economy: 38240
Map: 38226
Political system: 38239
Reference article: 38239-40

ANTARCTICA
Antarctic Treaty: 38251
Mining ban: (Apr 1991) 38171; (Jun 1991) 38315; (Oct 1991) 38555
Reference article: 38251-2
Soviet research station closed: (Nov 1991) 38602
UN Resolution 45/78: (Dec 1990) 38264

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
Antigua Labour Party (ALP): (Mar 1991) 38092; (various months) 38226
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38092; (Sep 1991) 38435
Basic data: 38226
Cabinet: (Mar 1991) 38092; (Sep 1991) 38435
Illegal arms scandal: (various months) 38226
Map: 38226
Political parties: (various months) 38226
Political system: 38226
Reference article: 38226

ARAB CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (ACC): 38076

ARAB LEAGUE
Cairo council meeting: (Mar 1991) 38118
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38076
Headquarters transferred to Cairo: (various months) 38076
Kuwait defence force: (Sep 1991) 38455
Lebanon Taif peace accord: (Mar 1991) 38120; (various months) 38067
Libya supported over Lockerbie extraditions call: (Dec 1991) 38691
Membership: 38076
Middle East peace conference: (Sep 1991) 38453
Reference article: 38076
Revitalization called for by Arab Maghreb Union: (Sep 1991) 38457
Secretary-General: (May 1991) 38215
Somalia appeals: (Apr 1991) 38137; (Dec 1991) 38661

ARAB MAGHREB UNION
Casablanca summit: (Sep 1991) 38457
Foreign Ministers:
Conference (Jul 1991) 38365
Meeting with counterparts from western Mediterranean countries (Oct 1991) 38552
Meeting with EC counterparts (Nov 1991) 38599

ARAB MAGHREB UNION (contd)
Foreign trade: European Communities (various months) 38063
Map: 38059
Middle East peace conference: (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38457; (Nov 1991) 38594
Reference article: 38063-4
Secretary-General: (Oct 1991) 38552
Summit: (Mar 1991) 38121
Western Sahara issue: (Sep 1991) 38457

ARCTIC REGIONS
Air crash: (Nov 1991) 38603
Anti-pollution pact: (Sep 1990) 38258-9; (Jun 1991) 38315
Oil spills: (Feb 1990) 38259

ARGENTINA
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37959; (Feb 1991) 38003; (Apr 1991) 38144; (Nov 1991) 38572; (Dec 1991) 38674
Assassination attempt on former President: (Feb 1991) 38003
Basic data: 38241
Biological and chemical weapons ban: (Sep 1991) 38458
Bloquista Civic Union Party (UCB): (Aug 1991) 38388
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37959; (Apr 1991) 38144; (Aug 1991) 38388
Civic and Social Front (FCS): (Dec 1991) 38674
Corruption: (Jan 1991) 37959; (Apr 1991) 38144; (Jul 1991) 38335; (Dec 1991) 38674
Defence:
Air force Chief of Staff appointed (Dec 1991) 38674
Armed forces (Jan 1991) 37959; (Jul 1991) 38335; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Oct 1991) 38527-8; (Nov 1991) 38572
Armed forces cuts (Jun 1991) 38285
Missile programme cancelled (Jun 1991) 38285
Dismissals:
Air attache (Jul 1991) 38335
Governor Ramon Saadi (Apr 1991) 38144
SOMISA head (Dec 1991) 38674
Drugs:
Anti-drugs measures (Apr 1991) 38144
Political scandals (Jul 1991) 38335
Economy:
Agricultural export taxes abolished (Mar 1991) 38096
Anti-inflation measures (Mar 1991) 38095-6
Austral linkage to US dollar (Mar 1991) 38095-6
Banking reform (Feb 1991) 38003
Budget (Sep 1991) 38434
Currency fluctuations (Jan 1991) 37959
Emergency tax plan (Feb 1991) 38003; 38242
IMF loan (Dec 1990) 38242; (Jan 1991) 37959; (Jul 1991) 38335; (Nov 1991) 38572
Liberalization measures (Oct 1991) 38527
Pensioners' protests (Jun 1991) 38285
Privatization (Mar 1991) 38096; (Jul 1991) 38335; (Nov 1991) 38572; (various months) 38242
Support for reform policies (Sep 1991) 38434
Trade (various months) 38242
Elections: (Aug 1991) 38388; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Oct 1991) 38527; (Dec 1991) 38674
Foreign relations:
Brazil (Jul 1991) 38336; (Dec 1991) 38674; (various months) 38242; 38244
Chile (Aug 1990) 38245; (Aug 1991) 38388-9
Group of Rio (Oct 1990) 38242
Haiti (Sep 1991) 38430
Non-aligned Movement (Sep 1991) 38458
Peru (Jun 1990) 38248
South Africa (Jul 1991) 38318
Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 38242
United Kingdom (Mar 1991) 38096; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38573; (Dec 1991) 38674; (various months) 38242; 38246
United States (Nov 1990) 38242; (Apr 1991) 38144; (Jun 1991) 38285; (Nov 1991) 38572
Foreign trade:
Brazil (Jul 1990) 38244
Chile (Aug 1990) 38242
China (Nov 1990) 38242

ARGENTINA (contd)
Germany (Dec 1990) 38242
Japan (Nov 1990) 38242
Mercosur treaty see LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur treaty
Paraguay (Dec 1990) 38242
Romania (Nov 1990) 38242
Uruguay (Jul 1990) 38249
Venezuela (Sep 1990) 38242
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37982; 37988
Justice Ministry created: (Apr 1991) 38144
Justicialist Party (Peronist): (Feb 1991) 38003; (Aug 1991) 38388; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Oct 1991) 38527; (Dec 1991) 38674
Malvinas islands see FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Map: 38242
Movement of Popular Affirmation (MAP): (Dec 1991) 38674
Nuclear energy agreement with Chile: (Aug 1990) 38245
Nuclear weapons agreement with Brazil: (Jul 1991) 38336; (Dec 1991) 38674
Pardons to former Army officers: (Dec 1990) 38241-2
Political parties: (Sep 1991) 38434; (Oct 1991) 38527; (Dec 1991) 38674
Political system: 38241
Popular Neuquen Movement (MNP): (Sep 1991) 38434
President: Visit to United States (Nov 1991) 38572
Radical Civic Union Party (UCR): (Feb 1991) 38003; (Aug 1991) 38388; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Oct 1991) 38527; (Nov 1991) 38572; (Dec 1991) 38674
Reference article: 38241-2
Resignations: (Aug 1991) 38388; (Oct 1991) 38527
Social and economic data: 38243
Strikes: (Feb 1991) 38003; (Oct 1991) 38527
Trials: Military rebels sentenced (Jan 1991) 37959; (Aug 1991) 38389; (Sep 1991) 38434
Vice-presidency issue: (Dec 1991) 38674

ARMENIA, see under SOVIET UNION

ARMS TRADE
Australia to: Pakistan (Nov 1990) 38631
Austria to:
Iran (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38020
Iraq (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38020
Belgium to:
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1991) 38589
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Sep 1991) 38589
Brazil to: Chile (May 1991) 38188
Bush arms trade control plan: (May 1991) 38198; 38217
Chile to:
Croatia (illegal) (Dec 1991) 38673-4
Ethiopia (Oct 1990) 38245
China to:
Algeria (Nov 1991) 38574
India (Nov 1991) 38574
Iran (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574; 38598
Korea, North (Nov 1991) 38574
Myanma (Feb 1991) 38005; (various months) 38629
Pakistan (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574-5; (Dec 1991) 38683
Sudan (Dec 1991) 38666
Syria (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38575
Czechoslovakia to: Syria (May 1991) 38214
France to: Jordan (May 1991) 38215
Germany: Limitation bill (Jun 1991) 38298
Germany to:
Iraq (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38020; (Mar 1991) 38475; (Dec 1991) 38696
Israel (illegal deals) (Dec 1991) 38687
Israel to:
China (Nov 1991) 38596
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38550
Italy to: Iraq (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38021
Nicaragua to: Salvadorean guerrillas (Jan 1991) 37956; (Feb 1991) 38000
Portugal to: Chile (May 1991) 38188
South Africa to: Yugoslavia (Sep 1991) 38420
Soviet Union to:

ARMS TRADE (contd)
Angola (various months) 38041
Syria (Apr 1991) 38168
United Kingdom to:
Brunei (various months) 38608
Chile (May 1991) 38188
Malaysia (Jun 1991) 38293-4
United Nations:
Agreement on arms sales and exchange of information (Oct 1991) 38553
Register of arms sales proposal (Apr 1991) 38154; (Jul 1991) 38366; (Aug 1991) 38395
Resolution on arms sales (Dec 1991) 38698
Security Council conference on arms trade control (Jul 1991) 38365-6
United States to:
Angola (UNITA) (various months) 38041
Egypt (Jul 1991) 38363
Israel (Feb 1991) 38023; (May 1991) 38310
Morocco (Jul 1991) 38364
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1991) 38166; (Jul 1991) 38362
South Africa embargoed (Oct 1991) 38516

ARUBA
Basic data: 38236
Map: 38226
Political system: 38236
Reference article: 38236

ASEAN (ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS)
Asian Free Trade Area (AFTA) proposal: (Oct 1991) 38535
Basic data: 38639
Cambodia: (various months) 38639
East Asian Economic Caucus (EAEC) proposal: (Oct 1991) 38535
Economic Ministers meeting: (Oct 1991) 38535
Economic seminar in Bali: (Mar 1991) 38101; [illegible]
Foreign Ministers meeting: (Jul 1991) 38345-6
Foreign relations:
China (Mar 1991) 38101
Japan (Mar 1991) 38101
Myanma (Burma) (Mar 1991) 38101
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38101
United States (Mar 1991) 38101; (various months) 38639
Vietnam (Mar 1991) 38101; (Oct 1991) 38531; [illegible]
Indonesian complaints at failure of West to help with forest fires: (Oct 1991) 38534
Korea, South accepted as "dialogue partner": (Jul 1991) 38345-6
Reference article: 38639

ASIA-PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (APEC): (Mar 1991) 38101; (Oct 1991) 38535; (Nov 1991) 38576; 38580; (various months) [illegible]

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB): (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38190; (Oct 1991) 38531

ASYLUM ISSUES see REFUGEES, Asylum issues

AUSTRALIA
Aborigines:
Cell deaths inquiry (May 1991) 38195-6
Council for Aboriginal Reconcilation (Jun 1991) 38295
Mining ban on Aboriginal land (Jun 1991) 38295
Reburial of remains (May 1991) 38642
Suicide rate report (Feb 1991) 38642
World Council of Churches report (Feb 1991) 38641-2
Agriculture: (Aug 1991) 38411; (Nov 1991) 38601
Aid to:
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38177
Laos (Nov 1991) 38579
Papua New Guinea (various months) 38650
Vietnam (Oct 1991) 38532
Antarctica: (various months) 38252
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38294; 38642; (Dec 1991) 38675; (various months) 38640-1
Arms deals with Pakistan: (Nov 1990) 38631

AUSTRALIA (contd)
Australian Labor Party (ALP): (May 1991) 38196; (Jun 1991) 38294-5; (Dec 1991) 38675-6; (various months) 38640-1
Aviation: (Sep 1990) 38641; (Mar 1991) 38123
Basic data: 38640
Cabinet: (Jun 1991) 38294; (Dec 1991) 38675-6; (various months) 38640-1
Corruption:
see also Trials: below
Australian Labor Party (ALP) (various months) 38641
Queensland (Aug 1991) 38398; (Oct 1991) 38535; (various months) 38640
Western Australia (various months) 38641
Disasters: (various months) 38642
Economy:
Banking (Feb 1991) 38012
Corporate failures (various months) 38642
Interest rates cuts (various months) 38642
News Corporation debt deal (Feb 1991) 38012
Overview (various months) 38641-2
Privatization (various months) 38641
Recession (Dec 1991) 38675; (various months) [illegible]
State Bank of South Australia (SBSA) rescue (Feb 1991) 38012
Trade liberalization measures (various months) 38642
Elections:
General (Mar 1990) 38640-1
New South Wales (May 1991) 38196
State (various months) 38640-1
Environment: Greek oil tanker fire (Jul 1991) 38346
Foreign relations:
Cambodia (Nov 1991) 38574; (Dec 1991) 38681
China 38642
Fiji (various months) 38647
Indonesia (Nov 1991) 38580
Iran (May 1991) 38212
Israel (Nov 1991) 38596
Japan 38643
Laos (Nov 1991) 38579
Nauru (Jan 1991) 38649
New Zealand (various months) 38644
Pakistan (Nov 1990) 38631
Papua New Guinea (various months) 38650
Portugal (Feb 1991) 38489
South Africa (Feb 1991) 37991; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516
Taiwan 38636; 38642-3
United States (Aug 1991) 38411
Vietnam (Oct 1991) 38532
Foreign trade: Indonesia (Dec 1991) 38677
Gulf crisis: (Aug 1990) 38642; (Jan 1991) 37936
Human rights: (May 1991) 38195-6
Law:
Gun laws tightened (Aug 1991) 38399
NSW Supreme Court decision on legal status of foetus (Aug 1991) 38398-9
Liberal-National Party coalition: (May 1991) 38196; (Jun 1991) 38295; (Dec 1991) 38675-6
Map: 38640
Media: (Feb 1991) 38012
Mineral resources: (Jun 1991) 38295
New South Wales:
Elections (May 1991) 38196
Supreme Court decision on legal status of foetus (Aug 1991) 38398-9
Police: (May 1991) 38195-6; (Aug 1991) 38398
Political parties: (May 1991) 38196; (various months) 38640-1
Political system: 38640
Prime Minister:
Hawke replaced by Keating (Dec 1991) 38675-6
Re-election of Hawke (Jun 1991) 38294; 38641
Rivalry between Hawke and Keating (various months) 38641-2
Queensland:
Corruption (Aug 1991) 38398; (Oct 1991) 38535; (various months) 38640-1
Disasters (various months) 38642
Reference article: 38640-3
Social and economic data: 38641
South Australia: (various months) 38641
Sydney mass killing: (Aug 1991) 38399

AUSTRALIA (contd)
Tasmania: (various months) 38641
Trials:
Bjelke-Petersen perjury trial (Oct 1991) 38535
Nauru compensation case at International Court of Justice (Jan 1991) 38649
Police chief (Aug 1991) 38398
Queensland corruption cases (various months) 38640
Victoria: (various months) 38641
Western Australia: (various months) 38641

AUSTRIA
Anti-immigration feeling: (Nov 1991) 38590; [illegible]
Anti-Semitism: (Oct 1991) 38543
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38020; (Oct 1991) 38543; (various months) 38463-4
Arms sales:
Illegal deals with Iran (Noricum) (Feb 1991) 38020
Illegal deals with Iraq (Feb 1991) 38020
Asylum issues: (Nov 1990) 38464; (Jan 1991) 37969; (Dec 1991) 38689
Austrian People's Party (OVP): (Sep 1991) 38448; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Nov 1991) 38590
Aviation: Lauda Air airliner crash over Thailand (May 1991) 38219
Basic data: 38463
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38020; (Oct 1991) 38543
Carinthia: Dismissal of governor (Jun 1991) 38298
Corruption: see Trials below
Council of Ministers: (various months) 38463
Defence: Agreement with Hungary (Oct 1991) 38540
Dismissal of governor of Carinthia: (Jun 1991) [illegible]
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1991) 38020; (Oct 1991) 38543
Overview (various months) 38464
Elections:
Burgenland (Jun 1991) 38299
General (Oct 1990) 38464
Presidential candidates (Nov 1991) 38590
Styria (Sep 1991) 38448
Upper Austria (Oct 1991) 38543
Vienna (Nov 1991) 38590
Environment:
Fears of danger from Czechoslovak nuclear plants (Jan 1991) 37978
New minister (Feb 1991) 38020
European Communities: (Jul 1991) 38353; (various months) 38505
Floods in Danube basin: (Aug 1991) 38404
Foreign relations:
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37978
Hungary (Oct 1991) 38540
Iran (Jun 1991) 38309
Italy (various months) 38505
Poland (Jan 1991) 37969
Romania (Jan 1991) 37969
Slovenia (Jun 1991) 38274
Soviet Union (Oct 1991) 38539
Ukraine (Oct 1991) 38539
Yugoslavia (Nov 1991) 38559; (various months) [illegible]
Foreign trade: South Africa (Sep 1991) 38422
Freedom Party (FPO): (Mar 1991) 38110; (Jun 1991) 38298; (Sep 1991) 38448; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38463-4
Green Alternatives: (Nov 1991) 38590
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37989; (various months) 38464
Immigration: (Jan 1991) 37969; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Nov 1991) 38590; 38593; (various months) [illegible]
Map: 38461
Neutrality question: (various months) 38464
Nuclear energy: (Jan 1991) 37978
People's Party (OVP): (Jun 1991) 38299; (Nov 1991) 38590
Political parties: (Sep 1991) 38448; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38463-4
Political system: 38463
President:

AUSTRIA (contd)
Candidates for presidential elections (Nov 1991) 38590
Waldheim's renunciation of second term (Jun 1991) 38298
Reference article: 38463-4
Referendum: (May 1991) 38209
Refugees: (Nov 1990) 38464; (Jan 1991) 37969
Social Democratic Party (SPO): (Jun 1991) 38298-9; (Sep 1991) 38448; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38463-4
Social and economic data: 38462
Socialist Party (SPO): (Mar 1991) 38110; (Jun 1991) 38298-9
Styria: Elections (Sep 1991) 38448
Transport: (Oct 1991) 38542
Trials:
Lucona affair (Mar 1991) 38110; (various months)38464
Noricum affair (Feb 1991) 38020; (various months) 38464
Sinowatz's conviction for perjury upheld (Apr 1991) 38164; (various months) 38464
Upper Austria: Elections (Oct 1991) 38543
World Fair (EXPO) rejected in Vienna referendum: (May 1991) 38209
Yugoslavia crisis: (various months) 38464

AVIATION
Air crashes:
Arctic (military) (Nov 1991) 38603
Austrian airliner over Thailand (May 1991) 38219
Costa Rica (Jan 1990) 38252
France
Clermont Ferrand (Apr 1991) 38171
DC-10 bombing, Libyan arrest warrants issued (Nov 1991) 38599
UTA crash report (Sep 1990) 38252
French Polynesia (Apr 1991) 38171
Germany (Dec 1991) 38699
India (Feb 1990) 38252; (Jan 1991) 37964
Indonesia (May 1991) 38219; (Oct 1991) 38534
Kenya (Dec 1991) 38699
Mexico (May 1990) 38252
Pacific islands (Jul 1991) 38367
Saudi Arabia (Mar 1991) 38367; (Jul 1991) 38367
Senegal (Apr 1991) 38134
Sweden (Dec 1991) 38699
Switzerland (Nov 1990) 38252
Thailand (Nov 1990) 38252; (May 1991) 38219
United Kingdom
Kegworth report (Oct 1990) 38252
Lockerbie (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38659; 38692; 38699; (various months) 38252
United States (Apr 1991) 38138; (various months) 38252
US Air Force planes in United Kingdom (Feb 1990) 38262
Air law convention: (Mar 1991) 38122
Argentina: Airline privatization (Mar 1991) 38096; (Jul 1991) 38335; (various months) 38242
Australia: (Sep 1990) 38641; (Mar 1991) 38123
Bhutan civil aviation agreement with India: (Sep 1991) 38443
Company difficulties: (Mar 1991) 38123; (Apr 1991) 38155
European Communities: (Oct 1991) 38544; (various months) 38505
Hijackings:
China (Oct 1990) 38252
Pakistan, Singapore Airlines Airbus (Mar 1991) 38103; 38152
Soviet Union, Hijacker sentenced (Mar 1991) 38104
Hong Kong airport project: (Jan 1991) 37961; (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38192; (Jul 1991) 38340
International Air Transport Association (IATA): (Oct 1990) 38252; (Mar 1991) 38123; (Jul 1991) 38367
International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO): (Oct 1990) 38252; (Mar 1991) 38122
Israel/Soviet flights agreement: (Aug 1991) 38406
Malaysia airport plan: (Sep 1991) 38441

AVIATION (contd)
Poland: Air traffic controllers' strike (Jun 1991) 38305
Reference article: 38252
Transatlantic route competition: (Mar 1991) 38123
United States:
Airline company crises (Jan 1991) 37953; (Mar 1991) 38123
Pan Am collapse (Dec 1991) 38699
Venezuela: Airline privatization (Aug 1991) 38387

B

BAHAMAS
Appointments: (Sep 1990) 38226
Basic data: 38226
Cabinet: (Sep 1990) 38226
Drug-related money laundering: (various months) 38227
Economy: 38227
Foreign relations: United States (various months) 38227
Map: 38226
Political parties: 38226
Political system: 38226
Reference article: 38226-7
Resignation of Minister: (Mar 1990) 38226
Tourism: (various months) 38226-7

BAHRAIN
Basic data: 38070
Chief ministers: (Feb 1991) 38070
Defence: Accord with United States (Nov 1991) 38600
Detention of Shaikh Abdellatif al-Mahmoud: (Dec 1991) 38697
Economy: (Apr 1991) 38169; (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38070; 38071
Foreign relations:
Czechoslovakia (Oct 1990) 38070
Iran (Dec 1990) 38070
Qatar (Jul 1991) 38362
Soviet Union (Sep 1990) 38070
United States (Nov 1991) 38600
Foreign trade: (Jul 1991) 38365
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38070
Human rights: (May 1991) 38212; (Dec 1991) 38697-8
Map: 38070
Political system: 38070
Reference article: 38070
Social and economic data: 38071

BALTIC REPUBLICS
see also ESTONIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; SOVIET UNION, Baltic republics
Baltic Assembly: (Nov 1991) 38587
Baltic Council: (Oct 1991) 38541; (various months) 38508
CSCE membership: (Sep 1991) 38419; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38554
Customs union: (Sep 1991) 38419
Foreign relations:
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38465; (Oct 1991) 38541
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38657
United States (Nov 1991) 38587
Foreign trade: United States (Nov 1991) 38587
International Baltic Economic Commission (IBEC): (Nov 1991) 38587
North Atlantic Co-operation Council: (Dec 1991) 38699
Soviet troop presence: (Sep 1991) 38465; (Oct 1991) 38541

BANGLADESH
Abolition of local government structure: (Nov 1991) 38578
Aid:
International (May 1991) 38176-7; (various months) 38608
United Nations (Jun 1991) 38289
World Bank (Oct 1991) 38534
Amnesties: (Jan 1991) 37965; (Oct 1991) 38534

BANGLADESH (contd)
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38102; (Apr 1991) 38152; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Sep 1991) 38439
Armed forces: Dismissals (Jun 1991) 38289
Arrests of former ministers: (Jan 1991) 37965; (Apr 1991) 38152; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38338
Awami League: (Feb 1991) 38006-7; (Mar 1991) 38102; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38338; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38439
Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP):
Cabinet (Sep 1991) 38439
Constitutional changes proposed (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38338; (Aug 1991) 38394
Elections (Feb 1991) 38006-7; (Mar 1991) 38102; (Sep 1991) 38439
Government of Begum Zia formed (Mar 1991) 38102
Overview (various months) 38607-8
Basic data: 38607
Census results: (Aug 1991) 38394
Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT):
Amnesty for Shanti Bahini members (Oct 1991) 38534
Limited autonomy promised (Jun 1991) 38289; 38608
Constitutional change: (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38338; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38439; (various months) 38608
Corruption: Ershad charged (Jan 1991) 37965; (Oct 1991) 38534
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Mar 1991) 38102; (Sep 1991) 38439; (various months) 38607
Cyclones: (Apr 1991) 38152; (May 1991) 38176-7; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38338; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38608
Economy:
Budget (Jun 1991) 38289
Co-operation talks with Pakistan (Nov 1991) 38578
Deregulation policy (Aug 1991) 38394
IMF lending increased (Oct 1991) 38533-4
Overview (various months) 38608
US debt write-off (Sep 1991) 38439
Elections:
By-elections (Sep 1991) 38439
General (Feb 1991) 38006-7; 38608
President by Jatiya Sangsad (Oct 1991) 38533
Results (Mar 1991) 38102
Validation of Ershad's nomination papers (Jan 1991) 37965
Ershad:
1990/91 events (various months) 38607-8
Charged with corruption (Jan 1991) 37965; (Oct 1991) 38534
Detention upheld by Supreme Court (Dec 1991) 38694
Pro-Ershad rally (Oct 1991) 38534
Sentenced (Jun 1991) 38288-9
Transfer to Dhaka jail (Apr 1991) 38152
Validation of election nomination papers (Jan 1991) 37965
Famine: (Oct 1991) 38534
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Oct 1990) 38608
China (Jun 1991) 38289
France (various months) 38608
India (Aug 1991) 38394; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38608
Japan (May 1990) 38608
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38289
Myanma (Nov 1991) 38578; (Dec 1991) 38681
Pakistan (various months) 38608
Saudi Arabia (Jun 1991) 38289
Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38338
Thailand (May 1990) 38608; (Jun 1991) 38289
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Jun 1991) 38289
United States (Sep 1991) 38439
Foreign trade:
China (various months) 38608
Pakistan (Nov 1991) 38578
Soviet Union (Mar 1990) 38608
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37988; (various months) 38608

BANGLADESH (contd)
Jatiya Party (JP): (Jan 1991) 37965; (Feb 1991) 38007; (Mar 1991) 38102; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38439
Map: 38605
National Assembly: (Apr 1991) 38152
Parliamentary system approved: (Aug 1991) 38394
Political parties: (Feb 1991) 38007; (Mar 1991) 38102; (Sep 1991) 38439
Political system: 38607
President: (Jul 1991) 38338; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Oct 1991) 38533
Prime Minister: (Mar 1991) 38102
Prison riots: (Dec 1990) 37964
Reference article: 38607-8
Refugees from Myanma: (Nov 1991) 38578
Social and economic data: 38606
Violence: (Jun 1991) 38289

BANK OF CREDIT AND AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL (BCCI) SCANDAL: (Jul 1991) 38355; 38365; (Oct 1991) 38545; (Nov 1991) 38569

BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS (BIS): (Apr 1991) 38155

BARBADOS
Appointments: (Jan 1990) 38227; (Feb 1991) 38000
Barbados Labour Party (BLP): (Jan 1991) 37955-6; (Oct 1991) 38528; (various months) 38228
Basic data: 38227
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38000; (various months) 38227
Democratic Labour Party (DLP): (Jan 1991) 37955-6; (Oct 1991) 38528; (various months) 38227-8
Demonstrations: (Oct 1991) 38528
Economy: (Oct 1990) 38228; (Jan 1991) 37956; (Oct 1991) 38528
Elections: (Jan 1991) 37955-6; 38228
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 38000
Map: 38226
National Democratic Party (NDP): (Jan 1991) 37955-6
Political system: 38227
Reference article: 38227-8

BELAU
Basic data: 38645
Foreign relations: United States (various months) 38645
Reference article: 38645

BELGIUM
Anti-immigrant feeling: (May 1991) 38200; (Nov 1991) 38589
Appointments: (various months) 38465
Armed forces: (various months) 38466
Arms sales to:
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1991) 38589
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Sep 1991) 38589
Asylum issues: (Nov 1991) 38589
Basic data: 38465
Cabinet: (various months) 38465
Constitutional reform: (Nov 1991) 38589; (various months) 38465
Defence: (Jan 1990) 38262
Economy: (Nov 1991) 38589; (various months) 38465-6
Election: General (Nov 1991) 38589
Espionage: (Jun 1990) 38466
European Communities: (Dec 1991) 38658
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Oct 1990) 38608
Cambodia (Dec 1991) 38681
Germany (Jan 1990) 38262
Haiti (Oct 1991) 38522
Iraq (Apr 1991) 38164
Libya (Jan 1991) 37977; 38062
Peru (Oct 1991) 38525
Poland (Apr 1991) 38162
Saudi Arabia (Nov 1991) 38589
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38416

BELGIUM (contd)
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Nov 1991) 38589
Zaïre (Sep 1991) 38423; (Nov 1991) 38561
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37936; 37942
Hostages, release of: (Jan 1991) 37977; 38062; (various months) 38466
Immigrant riots: (May 1991) 38200
Iraqi embassy occupied by Kurdish demonstrators: (Apr 1991) 38164
Linguistic problem: (Nov 1991) 38589; (various months) 38465
Map: 38461
Murder of Minister: (Jul 1991) 38355
Political parties: (Nov 1991) 38589; (various months) 38465
Political system: 38465
Race relations: (May 1991) 38200; (Nov 1991) 38589
Reference article: 38465-6
Social and economic data: 38462
Strikes: (various months) 38465

BELIZE
Basic data: 38228
Cabinet: 38228
Central American Parlacen membership question: (Oct 1991) 38528
Economy: (various months) 38228
Foreign relations:
Guatemala (Sep 1991) 38432; (various months) 38228
Guyana (Jan 1991) 37957; (Apr 1991) 38142
Korea, North (Jun 1991) 38286
Soviet Union (Jun 1991) 38286
United Kingdom (various months) 38228
Map: 38226
Membership of Organization of American States (OAS): (Jan 1991) 37957; 38228
Political system: 38228
Reference article: 38228
United Democratic Party (UDP): (Sep 1991) 38432

BENIN
Basic data: 38029
Cabinet: (various months) 38029
Constitution suspended: (Feb 1990) 38029
Economy: 38030
Elections: Presidential (Mar 1991) 38084; (Apr 1991) 38137
Foreign relations: Israel (Nov 1991) 38565
Map: 38029
National Conference of Active Forces of the Nation: (various months) 38029
Political parties: (various months) 38029
Political system: 38029
President: (Apr 1991) 38137
Reference article: 38029
Social and economic data: 38030

BERMUDA
Basic data: 38240
Economy: (various months) 38240
Map: 38226
Political system: 38240
Reference article: 38240
Resignation of Attorney General Saul Froomkin: (Jan 1991) 38240

BHUTAN
Aviation agreement with India: (Sep 1991) 38443
Basic data: 38608
Bhutan People's Party: (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38609
Chukha hydroelectric project: (various months) 38605
Ethnic Nepalese: (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38609
Ethnic tension: (various months) 38608-9
Foreign relations:
China (Aug 1990) 38608
India (Sep 1991) 38443; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38609
Nepal (Oct 1991) 38534; (Dec 1991) 38682

BHUTAN (contd)
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC) summit postponed (Nov 1991) 38580
Foreign trade: India (Feb 1990) 38609
Human rights: (Oct 1991) 38534
King:
Abdication threat (Oct 1991) 38534
Unable to attend South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC) summit (Nov 1991) 38580
Visits to India (Nov 1990) 38609; (Sep 1991) 38443
Map: 38605
Political parties: (various months) 38608-9
Political system: 38608
Reference article: 38608-9
Refugees to Nepal: (Oct 1991) 38534
Social and economic data: 38606

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
Arms control conference: (Sep 1991) 38458
Iraq: (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38406-7; (Sep 1991) 38451; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38598; (Dec 1991) 38696

BOLIVIA
Aid from:
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38243
United States (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (Mar 1991) 38243; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jul 1991) 38334
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (Aug 1991) 38387-8; (Nov 1991) 38572
Armed forces: (Aug 1991) 38388; (Nov 1991) 38572
Basic data: 38242
Cabinet: (Aug 1991) 38387-8; (various months) 38242
Columbus anniversary protests: (Oct 1991) 38528
Confederation of Rural Workers of Bolivia (CSUTCB): (Jul 1991) 38334
Constitutional Advisory Commission: (Jul 1991) 38334
Drugs:
Amnesty offer to traffickers (Jul 1991) 38334
Anti-drug programme (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (various months) 38243
Arrest of suspected drug barons (Dec 1991) 38673
Links between government members and coca production (Mar 1991) 38094-5
Surrender of leading trafficker (Jul 1991) 38334
Trial of former minister in USA (Jan 1991) 37958; (Mar 1991) 38095
US anti-drugs aid (Jul 1991) 38334; (various months) 38243
US anti-drugs personnel controversy (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jul 1991) 38334
Economy:
Agriculture (Apr 1991) 38143
Budget (Jan 1991) 37958
Exports (various months) 38243
IMF loan (Jul 1991) 38334; (Nov 1991) 38571-2
Trade unions (various months) 38243
Elections: Departmental and municipal (Dec 1991) 38673
Electoral law: (Jul 1991) 38334
Extradition policy: (Jul 1991) 38334
Foreign relations:
Brazil (Aug 1990) 38244
Chile (Oct 1991) 38526
United States (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jul 1991) 38334; (various months) 38243
Indian land decrees: (Sep 1990) 38243
Map: 38242
Police: (Mar 1991) 38094-5
Political crisis between government and judiciary: (various months) 38243
Political parties: (Aug 1991) 38387-8; (Dec 1991) 38673
Political system: 38242
Rainforests: (Aug 1990) 38257
Reference article: 38242-3
Resignations: (various months) 38243

BOLIVIA (contd)
Social and economic data: 38243
Strikes: (Apr 1991) 38143
Supreme Court: (various months) 38243
Trial of former minister in USA: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Mar 1991) 38095

BOTSWANA
Aid from: Sweden (Dec 1990) 38042
Basic data: 38042
Chief ministers: (Feb 1991) 38042
Economy: (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38041; 38042
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1990) 38042
Libya (Jul 1990) 38042
Malaysia (Nov 1990) 38042
Mozambique (Jul 1990) 38042
Namibia (Jul 1990) 38042; (various months) 38046
South Africa (Dec 1991) 38663
Swaziland (Aug 1990) 38048
Sweden (Dec 1990) 38042
Map: 38040
Political parties: 38042
Political system: 38042
Reference article: 38042
Social and economic data: 38041
Strikers dismissed: (Nov 1991) 38565

BRAZIL
Appointments: (May 1991) 38188
Armed forces: (Aug 1991) 38388; (Oct 1991) 38526
Arms sales to: Chile (May 1991) 38188
Basic data: 38243
Biological and chemical weapons ban: (Sep 1991) 38458
Cabinet: (May 1991) 38188
Children report: (Jun 1991) 38285
Cholera precautions: (Mar 1991) 38094; (Apr 1991) 38142
Congress: (Aug 1991) 38388
Constitution: (Mar 1991) 38095
Constitutional reform: (Aug 1991) 38388; (Oct 1991) 38526-7
Corruption: Legislation to tackle (Oct 1991) 38527
Economy:
Anti-inflation plan (Feb 1991) 38002
Austerity measures (various months) 38244
Bank account withdrawals restrictions declared illegal (Apr 1991) 38143
Car import quotas ended (Apr 1991) 38144
Coffee (Apr 1991) 38144; (various months) 38254
Constitutional changes proposed to cut public spending, etc. (Aug 1991) 38388; (Oct 1991) 38526-7
Crisis (Oct 1991) 38526-7
Debt (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jun 1991) 38285; (various months) 38244
Foreign exchange crisis (Oct 1991) 38527
IMF talks (Jul 1991) 38335
Import restrictions removed (Jul 1991) 38335
Inflation (various months) 38244
National reconstruction plan (Mar 1991) 38095; (Oct 1991) 38526-7
Petroleum (Feb 1991) 38002
Price controls imposed (Feb 1991) 38002; (Oct 1991) 38527
Price freeze ended (Apr 1991) 38143
Privatization programme (Mar 1991) 38095; (Oct 1991) 38527; (various months) 38244
Recession (various months) 38244
Resignation of Economy Minister (May 1991) 38188
Stockmarkets opened to foreign investors (Jun 1991) 38285
Trade liberalization (Feb 1991) 38002-3; (Apr 1991) 38144
Wage and price freeze (Feb 1991) 38002
Environment:
see also Rainforests subhdg. below
Amazon initiatives (Jun 1991) 38284-5
Murder of Amazonian union leader (Feb 1991) 38003
Foreign relations:

BRAZIL (contd)
Argentina (Jul 1991) 38336; (Dec 1991) 38674; (various months) 38242; 38244
Bolivia (Aug 1990) 38244
Cape Verde (Mar 1991) 38084
Chile (Jul 1990) 38245; (May 1991) 38188
Colombia (Mar 1991) 38094
Group of Rio summit (Oct 1990) 38244
Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 38244
United States (Dec 1990) 38244; (Jun 1991) 38285
Vatican (Oct 1991) 38527
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Jul 1990) 38244
China (May 1990) 38244
Iraq (various months) 38244
Mercosur treaty see LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur treaty
Uruguay (Jul 1990) 38249; (various months) 38244
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38244
Human rights: (Jun 1991) 38285; (Jul 1991) 38366
Map: 38242
Murders:
Amazonian union leader (Feb 1991) 38003
Rural union leaders (Mar 1991) 38095
Nuclear capacity: (various months) 38244
Nuclear weapons agreement with Argentina: (Jul 1991) 38336; (Dec 1991) 38674
Papal visit: (Oct 1991) 38527
Petroleum: (various months) 38244
Plebiscite on parliamentary system planned: (Oct 1991) 38527
Political system: 38243-4
Rainforests: (Jun 1991) 38284-5; (various months) 38244; 38257; 38258
Reference article: 38243-4
Resignations: (Mar 1991) 38095; (May 1991) 38188; (Aug 1991) 38388
Social and economic data: 38243
Strikes: (Apr 1991) 38144; (May 1991) 38188-9
Yanomami Indians: (Jun 1991) 38285; (Nov 1991) 38602; (Dec 1991) 38675; (various months) 38244

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
Basic data: 38240
Map: 38226
Reference article: 38240

BRUNEI
Arms deals with: United Kingdom (various months) 38608
Basic data: 38609
Cabinet: 38609
Economy: 38609
Foreign relations:
China (Apr 1991) 38609; (Oct 1991) 38535
Five-Power Defence Arrangement (FPDA) (various months) 38609
Japan (May 1991) 38192; (various months) 38608
Singapore (various months) 38609
Soviet Union (Oct 1991) 38535
United Kingdom (May 1991) 38608
United States (Jul 1990) 38608
Map: 38605
Political system: 38609
Reference article: 38609

BULGARIA
Aid from: European Communities (Mar 1991) 38115; (Jul 1991) 38351
Appointments: (Nov 1991) 38583
Basic data: 38466
Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP): (Sep 1991) 38448; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38584; (Dec 1991) 38686; (various months) 38466-7
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Nov 1991) 38583; (various months) 38466
Constitution: (May 1991) 38303-4
Constitutional change: (Jul 1991) 38350; (various months) 38466
Defence:
Warsaw Pact considerations (Jan 1991) 37979; 38268
Warsaw Pact dissolution (Jul 1991) 38365

BULGARIA (contd)
Deputies:
Denounced as secret police informers (Apr 1991) 38161
Hunger strike (Jul 1991) 38350
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1991) 38017
Central bank legislation (Jun 1991) 38304
Energy crisis (Nov 1991) 38584
Fuel prices (Jun 1991) 38304
IMF agreement (various months) 38467
Overview (various months) 38466-7
Price rises (Feb 1991) 38017
Reform (Feb 1991) 38017; (various months) 38466-7
Social peace agreement (Jun 1991) 38304
World Bank loan (Aug 1991) 38400
Education: Dispute over Turkish language teaching (Mar 1991) 38106
Elections:
Announced (Jul 1991) 38350
General (Oct 1991) 38539
Postponed (Aug 1991) 38399
Foreign relations:
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38656
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Nov 1991) 38584
European Communities (Nov 1991) 38584
Francophone summit (Nov 1991) 38603
Germany (Oct 1991) 38540
Greece (Jan 1991) 38466; (Oct 1991) 38540
Israel (Jun 1990) 38466; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Aug 1991) 38406
Korea, South 38623
Liechtenstein (Jun 1991) 38483
NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) (Nov 1991) 38584
Qatar (Oct 1990) 38074
Romania (Jun 1990) 38466
Russian Federation (Oct 1991) 38540
Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 38466; (Sep 1991) 38448
Taiwan (May 1991) 38190
United Kingdom (Feb 1991) 38017; (Jun 1991) 38304; (Sep 1991) 38448
United States (Nov 1991) 38584
Vatican (Dec 1990) 38268; (Jun 1991) 38304
Vietnam (Mar 1991) 38106
Western European Union (WEU) (Nov 1991) 38584
Yugoslavia (various months) 38466
Foreign trade:
Byelorussia (Jul 1991) 38350
Lithuania (Nov 1991) 38586
Soviet Union (Dec 1990) 38466; (Nov 1991) 38584; (various months) 38253
Ukraine (Nov 1991) 38584
United States (Nov 1991) 38584; (various months) 38466
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942
Liberal Party: (Nov 1991) 38584
Map: 38461
Markov murder investigation: (Jun 1991) 38304; (Sep 1991) 38448
Media: (Apr 1991) 38161
Monarchy referendum cancelled: (Jun 1991) 38303-4
Movement for Rights and Freedoms (MRF): (Nov 1991) 38584
National Radical Party: (Mar 1991) 38106
Nuclear energy: (Nov 1991) 38584
Nuclear reactors closed: (Jul 1991) 38350-1; (Sep 1991) 38448-9; (Nov 1991) 38587
Papal assassination attempt statement: (Jun 1991) 38304
Political parties: (Oct 1991) 38539; (various months) 38466
Political system: 38466
President: Visit to UK (Feb 1991) 38017
Reference article: 38466-7
Resignations: (Apr 1991) 38160
Social and economic data: 38463
Soviet coup: Inquiry into government behaviour (Sep 1991) 38448
Strikes: (Aug 1991) 38400
Trials:

BULGARIA (contd)
Ovcharov (Feb 1991) 38017; (Jun 1991) 38304
Zhivkov see subhdg. below
Turkish minority: (Mar 1991) 38106; (Oct 1991) 38539
Union of Democratic Forces (UDF):
Boycott of Constitution ceremony (Jul 1991) 38350
Cabinet (Nov 1991) 38583-4
Demand for inquiry into government behaviour during abortive Soviet coup (Sep 1991) 38448
Election victory (Oct 1991) 38539
Split (various months) 38466
Turkish minority rights (Mar 1991) 38106
Union for Social Democracy (USD): (Nov 1991) 38583-4
Violence against Vietnamese workers: (Mar 1991) 38106
Zhivkov: Trial (Feb 1991) 38017; (Jun 1991) 38304

BURKINA
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38278; (Sep 1991) 38424
Attacks on opposition leaders: (Dec 1991) 38665
Basic data: 38029
Burkinabe Labour Party (PTB): (Dec 1991) 38665
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38029; (Sep 1991) 38424
Co-ordinating Committee of Democratic Forces (CFD): (Sep 1991) 38424; (Oct 1991) 38518; (Dec 1991) 38665
Constitutional change: (Feb 1991) 38030; (Jun 1991) 38278
Economy: 38030
Elections:
Postponed (Dec 1991) 38665
Presidential (Dec 1991) 38665
Presidential candidates (Sep 1991) 38424; (Oct 1991) 38518
Programme for (Sep 1991) 38424
Schedule (Jun 1991) 38278
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945
Foreign relations:
Chad (Dec 1990) 38051
Liberia (Jun 1991) 38278
Mali (May 1991) 38182
Human rights: (Dec 1991) 38665
Map: 38029
National conference calls: (Sep 1991) 38424
Political crisis: (Oct 1991) 38518
Political parties: (various months) 38029-30
Political system: 38029
Reference article: 38029-30
Social and economic data: 38030

BURMA see MYANMA (BURMA)

BURUNDI
Amnesty: (Aug 1990) 38043
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 37994
Basic data: 38042-3
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1991) 37994; 38043
Economy: 38041
Foreign relations:
France (Dec 1991) 38662
Rwanda (May 1990) 38043; (Feb 1991) 37993-4
Tanzania (May 1990) 38043
Human rights: (Dec 1991) 38662
Hutus: (Dec 1991) 38662; (various months) 38043
Map: 38040
National Unity Charter: (May 1990) 38043
Political system: 38043
Rebel attacks crushed: (Dec 1991) 38662
Reference article: 38042-3
Referendum endorsement of National Unity Charter: (Feb 1991) 37994
Refugees to Rwanda and Zaire: (Dec 1991) 38662
Social and economic data: 38041
Violence: (various months) 38043

C

CAMBODIA
Aid from:
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38100; (Sep 1991) 38441; (various months) 38610

CAMBODIA (contd)
Thailand (Sep 1991) 38441
Vietnam (Sep 1991) 38441
Aid shipments suspended: (Sep 1991) 38441
Amnesty International delegation: (Dec 1991) 38681
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38005; (Aug 1991) 38389
Banditry: (Sep 1991) 38441
Basic data: 38609
Cambodian People's Party (CPP) (formerly Kampuchean People's Revolutionary Party): (Oct 1991) 38512
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1991) 38005; (various months) 38609-10
Coup attempt alleged: (Jul 1991) 38344
Demonstrations:
Battambang (Aug 1991) 38389-90
Phnom Penh (Dec 1991) 38680
Devaluation: (Jul 1991) 38344
Economy: (Jul 1991) 38344; (Aug 1991) 38389-90; (Sep 1991) 38441; (various months) 38610
Fighting: (Jan 1991) 37963; (Feb 1991) 38005; (Mar 1991) 38100; (various months) 38610
Flooding: (Aug 1991) 38390; (Sep 1991) 38441
Food shortages: (Mar 1991) 38100; (various months) 38610
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (various months) 38639
Australia (Nov 1991) 38574; (Dec 1991) 38681
Belgium (Dec 1991) 38681
China (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100; (Jul 1991) 38343; (Sep 1991) 38436; 38440; 38441; (Dec 1991) 38680; (various months) 38611
France (May 1991) 38194; (Nov 1991) 38574
Francophone summit (Nov 1991) 38603
India (Dec 1991) 38681
Indonesia (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100; (May 1991) 38194; (various months) 38618
Japan (Mar 1991) 38100; (May 1991) 38192; (Nov 1991) 38574
Korea, North (Nov 1991) 38574
Mekong Committee (Sep 1991) 38441; (Nov 1991) 38574
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Dec 1991) 38680
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38100; (various months) 38610
Thailand (Feb 1991) 38005; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38637
United Kingdom (Nov 1991) 38574
United States
Aid to non-communist areas (Feb 1991) 38005
Aid to non-communist rebels suspended (Apr 1991) 38150
Arrival of envoys in Cambodia (Nov 1991) 38574
Efforts to find MIAs (Dec 1991) 38681
Support for UN peace plan (Mar 1991) 38100
Visit to Phnom Penh by US delegation (Apr 1991) 38150
Withdrawal of support (Jul 1990) 38639
Vietnam (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100; (Jul 1991) 38344; (Sep 1991) 38436; 38440; (Oct 1991) 38532; (Dec 1991) 38680; (various months) 38610
Foreign trade: China (Dec 1991) 38681
Gold trading suspended: (Sep 1991) 38441
Human rights: (Aug 1991) 38389; (Oct 1991) 38511
International Monetary Fund (IMF) delegation: (Dec 1991) 38681
Kampuchean People's Revolutionary Party (KPRP): (Aug 1991) 38389; (Oct 1991) 38511-12; (various months) 38610
Khmer People's National Liberation Front (KPNLF): (Feb 1991) 38005; (Mar 1991) 38100; (Apr 1991) 38150; (Aug 1991) 38389; (Nov 1991) 38573; (Dec 1991) 38680
Khmers Rouges:
Attendance at SNC Pattaya meeting (Aug 1991) 38389
Attitude to ceasefire (May 1991) 38194
Boycott of Pattaya talks (Jun 1991) 38293

CAMBODIA (contd)
Chinese support (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100
Consolidation of territorial gains (Jan 1991) 37963
Demonstrations against (Nov 1991) 38574
Fighting (various months) 38610
Leaders return (Nov 1991) 38573-4; (Dec 1991) 38680
Pol Pot (Aug 1991) 38389
Probable representation in future government (Sep 1991) 38440
Sihanouk distanced from (Nov 1991) 38573
Strategy (Feb 1991) 38005
Map: 38605
National Assembly: (Feb 1991) 38005; (Aug 1991) 38389; (Dec 1991) 38680
National Government of Cambodia (NGC):
Beijing initiative (Mar 1991) 38100
Ceasefire offer agreed (Jun 1991) 38293
Overview (various months) 38610
Pattaya meeting (Jul 1991) 38389
Reservations over Thai initiative (Feb 1991) 38005
Resignation of Sihanouk as President (Jul 1991) 38343
Temporary ceasefire agreed (May 1991) 38194-5
US aid suspended (Apr 1991) 38150
Peace process:
Agreement (Oct 1991) 38511
Ceasefire (May 1991) 38194-5; (Jun 1991) 38293; (Aug 1991) 38389
Ceasefire violations (Aug 1991) 38389; (Sep 1991) 38441
Chronology (various months) 38511
Overview (various months) 38610
Paris International Conference on Cambodia (PICC)
Attendance at Pattaya meeting of SNC (Aug 1991) 38389
Beijing meeting (Jul 1991) 38343
Ceasefire initiative (May 1991) 38194; (Jun 1991) 38293
Jakarta meeting of factions proposed (Mar 1991) 38100
Meeting with UN Security Council (Sep 1991) 38440-1
Peace agreement signed (Oct 1991) 38511
Settlement hopes fade (Jan 1991) 37963
Visit of chairmen to Vietnam and Thailand (Feb 1991) 38005
SNC meeting in New York (Sep 1991) 38440
Thai initiative (Feb 1991) 38005
UN plan
Beijing meeting (Jul 1991) 38343
Bypassed (Jun 1991) 38293
Ceasefire initiative (May 1991) 38194-5
Efforts to revive (Jan 1991) 37963; (Feb 1991) 38005
Overview (various months) 38610
Proportional representation accepted by SOC (Sep 1991) 38440-1
SOC objections (Mar 1991) 38100
Wording of draft plan accepted by SOC (Aug 1991) 38389
Political prisoners: (Nov 1991) 38574
Political system: 38609-10
Power struggle: (various months) 38610
Reference article: 38609-11
Refugees: (various months) 38610
Refugees accord with Thailand: (Nov 1991) 38574
Sihanouk:
Coalition with Hun Sen (Nov 1991) 38573
Coalition with SOC abandoned (Dec 1991) 38680
Elected to chair of SNC (Jul 1991) 38343; (Aug 1991) 38389
Khmers Rouges, distancing from (Nov 1991) 38573
Offensive launched by Sihanoukist and KPNLF guerrillas (Feb 1991) 38005
Peace plan (Jun 1991) 38293
Power of final decision in SNC handed over to UN Secretary-General's representative (Sep 1991) 38441
Reinstatement as Head of State (Nov 1991) 38573

CAMBODIA (contd)
Supreme National Council (SNC) member (Jun 1991) 38293
Talks with Hun Sen (Jul 1991) 38343
Social and economic data: 38606
Supreme National Council (SNC):
Ceasefire agreed (Jun 1991) 38293
Doubt over feasibility of convening in Phnom Penh (Nov 1991) 38574
Hun Sen's call for meeting (Mar 1991) 38100
Informal Beijing meeting (Jul 1991) 38343
Jakarta meeting arranged (Feb 1991) 38005
New York meeting (Sep 1991) 38440-1
Overview (various months) 38610
Pattaya meetings (Aug 1991) 38389; (Dec 1991) 38580
Peace agreement signed (Oct 1991) 38511
Phnom Penh meeting (Dec 1991) 38680
Sihanouk president (Nov 1991) 38573
UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC): (Aug 1991) 38389; (Sep 1991) 38441; (Oct 1991) 38511; (Nov 1991) 38574

CAMEROON
Amnesty: (Apr 1991) 38135
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38135
Arrest of opposition leaders: (Oct 1991) 38518
Basic data: 38037
Cabinet: (various months) 38037
Cameroon People's Democratic Movement (RDPC): (May 1991) 38181; (Dec 1991) 38664
Demonstrations: (Aug 1991) 38379; (Oct 1991) 38518
Economy: 38037; 38038
Elections:
Announced (Oct 1991) 38518
Promised (May 1991) 38181
Electoral legislation: (Dec 1991) 38664
Foreign relations: Nigeria (Jul 1991) 38326
Human rights: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Oct 1991) 38518
Map: 38037
Media: (Aug 1991) 38379; (Oct 1991) 38518
National Co-ordination of Opposition Parties and Associations (NCOPA): (Oct 1991) 38518
Opposition leaders return: (Aug 1991) 38379
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38664; (various months) 38037
Political system: 38037
Prime Minister: (Apr 1991) 38135
Prodemocracy movement: (Apr 1991) 38135; (May 1991) 38181; (Aug 1991) 38379; (Oct 1991) 38518; (various months) 38037
Reference article: 38037
Riots and demonstrations: (Apr 1991) 38135; (May 1991) 38181
Social and economic data: 38038

CANADA
Aboriginal land settlements: (Dec 1991) 38669
Aid to:
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38177
Egypt (Nov 1990) 38061
Francophone countries (Nov 1991) 38603
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38139-40; (various months) 38221
Arctic military air crash: (Nov 1991) 38603
Basic data: 38221-2
British Columbia:
Premier, replacement of (Apr 1991) 38140
Provincial elections (Oct 1991) 38522
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38139-40; (various months) 38221
Constitutional reform: (Jun 1991) 38281-2; (Sep 1991) 38429; (Oct 1991) 38522; (various months) 38221
Corruption: Bribery and corruption charges withdrawn against PCP members (Sep 1991) 38429-30
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1990) 38222
Free trade agreement with USA (various months) 38222
Goods and services tax (GST) (Jan 1991) 37955; (various months) 38221
Pay freeze (Sep 1991) 38429

CANADA (contd)
Recession (Jan 1991) 37977; (various months) 38222
Strike ban legislation proposed (Sep 1991) 38429
Wheat crop (1990) 38222
Elections: (Oct 1991) 38522; (various months) 38221
Environment: Clean air agreement with USA (Mar 1991) 38123
Foreign relations:
Armenia (Nov 1991) 38582
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38656
Haiti (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522
Hungary (Oct 1991) 38540
Russian Federation (RSFSR) (Jun 1991) 38273
South Africa (Jul 1991) 38321; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516
Soviet Union (May 1990) 38222; (Sep 1991) 38416
Taiwan 38636
Ukraine (Sep 1991) 38417; (Dec 1991) 38657
United States (Mar 1991) 38123
Foreign trade:
Mexico (Apr 1991) 38235; (Jun 1991) 38282
North American Free Trade Zone (Nafta) negotiations (Apr 1991) 38140; (Jun 1991) 38282; (various months) 38235
United States (Jun 1991) 38282; (various months) 38222
Gun control legislation: (Dec 1991) 38669
Indians:
Land settlements (Dec 1991) 38669
Mohawk fighting in Quebec (Jan 1991) 37955
Rights (various months) 38221-2
Self-government rights recognized by Ontario (Aug 1991) 38384; (Sep 1991) 38429
Supreme Court decision on Indian rights (Aug 1991) 38384-5
Liberal Party: (Jan 1991) 37955; (Mar 1991) 38091; (Sep 1991) 38429; (Oct 1991) 38522; (various months) 38221-2
Map: 38221
Meech Lake Accord: see Constitutional reform subhdg.
New Democratic Party (NDP): (Apr 1991) 38140; (Oct 1991) 38522; (various months) 38221-2
Ontario: Indian issues (Aug 1991) 38384-5
Police: (Sep 1991) 38429-30
Political system: 38221
Progressive Conservative Party (PCP): (Jan 1991) 37955; (Aug 1991) 38384; (Sep 1991) 38429-30; (Oct 1991) 38522; (various months) 38221-2
Quebec:
Constitutional reform (Jun 1991) 38281-2; (Sep 1991) 38429; (various months) 38221
Liberal proposals for autonomy (Mar 1991) 38091
Mohawk fighting (Jan 1991) 37955
Parti Quebecois (Sep 1991) 38429
PCP convention vote (Aug 1991) 38384
Referendum on independence timing proposed (Mar 1991) 38092
Reference article: 38221-2
Reform Party: (Apr 1991) 38140; (various months) 38222
Saskatchewan: Provincial elections (Oct 1991) 38522
Social Credit Party of British Columbia (Socred): (Apr 1991) 38140; (various months) 38221
Social and economic data: 38222
Spicer Report: (Jun 1991) 38282
Strikes: (Sep 1991) 38429
Supreme Court:
Indian land claims (Aug 1991) 38384-5
Rape decision (Aug 1991) 38385
Trials: Senator charged with accepting bribes (Sep 1991) 38430

CAPE VERDE
African Party for the Independence of Cape Verde (PAICV): (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994-5; (Dec 1991) 38666; (various months) 38030
Basic data: 38030

CAPE VERDE (contd)
Constitutional change: (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994-5
Democratization: (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994-5; (various months) 38030
Economy: 38030
Elections:
Local (Dec 1991) 38666
National People's Assembly (Jan 1991) 37948
President (Feb 1991) 37994-5
Foreign relations:
Brazil (Mar 1991) 38084
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38084
Portugal (Mar 1991) 38084
Map: 38029
Movement for Democracy (MPD): (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994-5; (Dec 1991) 38666
Political system: 38030
President:
Election (Feb 1991) 37994-5
Inauguration (Mar 1991) 38084
Reference article: 38030
Social and economic data: 38030

CARIBBEAN
Caribbean Development Bank: Guyana loans (Jul 1990) 38247
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market): (Mar 1991) 38092; (Jul 1991) 38332; 38336; (various months) 38230; 38233; 38239; 38250
Drug trafficking control conference: (Jun 1990) 38235
Enterprise for the Americas Initiative: (Jul 1991) 38336
Group of Latin American and Caribbean Sugar Exporting Countries (Geplacea): (various months) 38250
Organization of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS): (Sep 1991) 38431; (various months) 38230; 38250
Windward Islands Regional Constituency Assembly (RCA): (Sep 1991) 38431

CAYMAN ISLANDS
Basic data: 38240
Constitutional review: (various months) 38240
Map: 38226
Political system: 38240
Reference article: 38240

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38086; (May 1991) 38181; (Nov 1991) 38565
Arrest of Sokambi: (Sep 1991) 38424
Basic data: 38037
Bokassa: Sentence reduced (Sep 1991) 38424
Central African Democratic Assembly (RDC): (Oct 1990) 38038
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Mar 1991) 38086; (May 1991) 38181; (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38037
Democratic Movement for Renewal and Evolution in Africa: (Sep 1991) 38424
Democratization: (various months) 38038
Economy: 38038
Foreign relations: China (Apr 1990) 38038
Map: 38037
National conference delays: (Sep 1991) 38424; (Oct 1991) 38517-18
Political parties: (Oct 1991) 38518; (various months) 38037-8
Political system: 38037
Prime Minister: (Mar 1991) 38086
Reference article: 38037-8
Social and economic data: 38038
Strikes: (May 1991) 38181
Violence: (May 1991) 38181

CENTRAL AMERICA
Central American Bank of Economic Integration (BCIE): (Jul 1991) 38336
Central American Integration Law Institute (INCADI): (Dec 1991) 38672
Contadora Group: (various months) 38250
Earthquake: (Apr 1991) 38142

CENTRAL AMERICA (contd)
Environment: (Dec 1991) 38673
Foreign trade: United States (Jul 1991) 38336
Free trade negotiations: (Jan 1991) 37957; (Jul 1991) 38336
General Treaty of Central American Economic Integration (SIECA): (Dec 1991) 38672
Map: 38142
Oil agreement: (Jan 1991) 37957
Organization of Central American States (ODECA): (Dec 1991) 38672
Parlacen (Parliament) established: (Oct 1991) 38528; (Dec 1991) 38672
Peace talks: (various months) 38251
Reference article: 38250-1
San Jose Group: (Mar 1991) 38092-3; (various months) 38250-1
Summits: (Jan 1991) 37957; (Jul 1991) 38336; (Dec 1991) 38672-3
UN resolutions: (various months) 38264
US Joint Chiefs of Staff tour: (Apr 1991) 38140

CHAD
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38089; (Dec 1991) [illegible]
Arrest of Interior Minister: (Oct 1991) 38519
Basic data: 38050
Cabinet: (Mar 1991) 38089; (Dec 1991) 38665; (various months) 38050
Coup attempt: (Oct 1991) 38519
Economy: 38051
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945
Foreign relations:
Burkina (Dec 1990) 38051
France (Dec 1990) 38051; (Oct 1991) 38519
Libya (Oct 1991) 38519; (various months) 38051
Nigeria (Jan 1991) 38051
United States (Dec 1990) 38051
Zaïre (Dec 1990) 38051
Habré overthrown: (Dec 1990) 38050-1
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38366; (Dec 1991) 38666; (various months) 38051
Killing of civilians by forces loyal to Habré: (Sep 1991) 38427
Libyan soldiers captured in Chad: 38215
Map: 38050
Multiparty system:
Postponement of (Mar 1991) 38089
Proposals (May 1991) 38183; (Oct 1991) 38519
National charter: (Mar 1991) 38089; (Oct 1991) 38519
National Conference preparations: (Dec 1991) 38665-6
Oueddei, former President Goukouni, return of: (May 1991) 38183
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38089; (Dec 1991) 38665-6; (various months) 38050
Political parties charter: (Oct 1991) 38519
Political system: 38050
Reference article: 38050-1
Social and economic data: 38051
Tibesti disturbances: (Sep 1991) 38427; (Oct 1991) 38519

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Angola: (May 1991) 38180
Argentina: Banning agreement (Sep 1991) 38458
Brazil: Banning agreement (Sep 1991) 38458
Chile: Banning agreement (Sep 1991) 38458
Geneva conference on disarmament: (Jan 1991) 37979; (May 1991) 38217
Germany: Removal of chemical weapons (Jul 1990) 38255
Iraq: (Apr 1991) 38126; 38164-5; (Jul 1991) 38360-1; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38451; (Nov 1991) 38598; (Dec 1991) 38696
Korea, North: (Aug 1991) 38396
London conference on East-West co-operation: (Dec 1990) 38255
Reference article: 38255
UN resolutions: (Dec 1990) 38264
US banning offer: (May 1991) 38198; 38217
US incineration plant in South Pacific: (Jul 1991) [illegible]

CHILE
Appointments: (Jul 1991) 38334; (Oct 1991) 38526; (Nov 1991) 38572
Armed forces:
Changes in high command (Oct 1991) 38526
Corruption (Jan 1991) 37958; (Dec 1991) 38673-4
Mass graves discovered (Sep 1991) 38434
Reaction to report on human rights violations during Pinochet regime (Mar 1991) 38095; (various months) 38244-5
Resignation of Airforce C.-in-C. (Jul 1991) 38334
Arms deals:
Croatia (illegal) (Dec 1991) 38673-4
Ethiopia (Oct 1990) 38245
Basic data: 38244
Biological and chemical weapons ban: (Sep 1991) 38458
Child abuse: (Feb 1991) 38002; (Oct 1991) 38526
Christian Democrat Party (PDC): (Nov 1991) 38572
Coalition for Democracy (CPD): (Aug 1991) 38388
Colonia Dignidad: (Feb 1991) 38002; (Oct 1991) [illegible]
Columbus anniversary protests: (Oct 1991) [illegible]
Constitution: (Jan 1991) 37958
Constitutional reform of local government: (Nov 1991) 38572
Corruption:
Army loan scandal (Jan 1991) 37958
Contraband arms scandal (Dec 1991) 38673-4
Coup victims buried: (Jan 1991) 37958
Defence:
Arms supplies (May 1991) 38188
Weapons testing (Oct 1990) 38245
Demonstrations: (Nov 1991) 38572
Drugs: Agreements with other Latin American countries to combat trafficking (various months) 38245
Economy:
Debt reduction agreements (Dec 1990) 38245; (Jun 1991) 38286
Petrol tax increase (Jun 1991) 38284
Reform (Jun 1991) 38284
Statistics (various months) 38245
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Aug 1990) 38245
Argentina (Aug 1990) 38245; (Aug 1991) 38388-9
Bolivia (Oct 1991) 38526
Brazil (Jul 1990) 38245; (May 1991) 38188
Colombia (Jun 1990) 38245
Cuba (Jul 1991) 38336
Czechoslovakia (Nov 1990) 38245
European Communities (Apr 1991) 38143
Germany (Apr 1991) 38143; (Oct 1991) 38526; (Dec 1991) 38687-8
Group of Rio (Oct 1990) 38245
Italy (Apr 1991) 38143
Mongolia (Jun 1990) 38245
Mozambique (Jul 1990) 38045
Netherlands (Apr 1991) 38143
Portugal (May 1991) 38188
South Africa (May 1991) 38188
Soviet Union (Jun 1990) 38245
Spain (Oct 1990) 38245; (Apr 1991) 38143
United Kingdom (Apr 1991) 38143; (May 1991) [illegible]
United States (Dec 1990) 38245; (Jul 1991) 38334-5
Vatican (Apr 1991) 38143
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Aug 1990) 38242
Europe (Apr 1991) 38143
Mercosur negotiations (Mar 1991) 38096; (Sep 1991) 38435
Mexico (Oct 1990) 38245; (Sep 1991) 38435
United States (Nov 1990) 38245; (Jun 1991) [illegible]
Venezuela (Sep 1991) 38435
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 38002; (Mar 1991) 38095; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Oct 1991) 38526; (various months) 38244-5
Independent Democratic Union (UDI): (Mar 1991) 38095; (Apr 1991) 38143
Letelier murder case: (Jul 1991) 38334-5; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Nov 1991) 38572

CHILE (contd)
Manuel Rodriguez Patriotic Front (FPMR): (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jun 1991) 38284
Map: 38242
Mapu Latero left-wing group: (Apr 1991) 38143
Mass grave exhumed: (Sep 1991) 38434
Mud avalanche: (Jun 1991) 38284
Murder of Senator Jaime Guzman: (Apr 1991) 38143
National Renewal party (RN): (Mar 1991) 38095; (Aug 1991) 38388
Nuclear energy: (Aug 1990) 38245
Pardon for political prisoners: (Jan 1991) 37958
Pinochet's foreign tour: (May 1991) 38188
Political prisoners: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Oct 1991) 38526; (Nov 1991) 38572
Political system: 38244
President:
European tour (Apr 1991) 38143
Reaction to report on human rights violations during Pinochet regime (Mar 1991) 38095
Rejection of extension of mandate (Aug 1991) [illegible]
Statement on political prisoners (Oct 1991) 38526
Reference article: 38244-5
Resignation of Air Force C.-in-C.: (Jul 1991) 38334
Secret police: see Letelier murder case subhdg.
Security: (Apr 1991) 38143
Social and economic data: 38243
Socialist Party: (Nov 1991) 38572
Strike by copper miners: (Jul 1991) 38335
Truth and Reconciliation Commission (CVR): (Mar 1991) 38095; (various months) 38245
Volcano eruption: (Aug 1991) 38388

CHINA
Aid appeal: (Jul 1991) 38339
Aid from:
Japan (Aug 1991) 38395
Malaysia (Sep 1991) 38441
Aid to:
Cambodia (Khmers Rouges) alleged (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100
Myanma (Aug 1991) 38391
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38105
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38097; (Apr 1991) 38145; (May 1991) 38189; (various months) 38611
Armed forces: (Jul 1991) 38339; (Nov 1991) 38575; (various months) 38611
Arms control: (Aug 1991) 38395; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Arms deals:
Algeria (Nov 1991) 38574
India (Nov 1991) 38574
Iran (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574; 38598
Israel (Nov 1991) 38596
Korea, North (Nov 1991) 38574
Myanma (Feb 1991) 38005; (various months) [illegible]
Pakistan (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574-5; (Dec 1991) 38683
Sudan (Dec 1991) 38666
Syria (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38575
Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits (ARATS): (Dec 1991) 38679
Basic data: 38611
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Cabinet: (various months) 38611
Chinese Communist Party (CCP):
70th anniversary (Jul 1991) 38339
Central Committee plenum (Nov 1991) 38678
General Secretary's visit to Soviet Union (May 1991) 38189
Leaders (various months) 38611-12
Politburo emergency meeting (Jul 1991) 38339
Rehabilitation of Zhao Ziyang supporters (Jun 1991) 38290;
Coal mine disaster: (May 1991) 38189
Death of Jiang Qing (widow of Gang of Four leader): (Jun 1991) 38290
Death penalty: see Executions subhdg. below
Defence:
Agreement with Soviet Union on training of air force pilots (May 1991) 38189

CHINA (contd)
Troop withdrawals on Sino-Soviet border (Dec 1991) 38679
Dismissals of ministers: (Mar 1991) 38097
Dissidents:
Appeals rejected (Mar 1991) 38097
Asia Watch report on trials (May 1991) 38189; 38611
Escapes (Oct 1991) 38530
Hunger strikes (Aug 1991) 38395; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38575
Releases (May 1991) 38189; (Nov 1991) 38575; (Dec 1991) 38678
Drugs:
Anti-drugs campaign (Jun 1991) 38290; (Aug 1991) 38395; (various months) 38611
Offenders executed (Oct 1991) 38530
Economy:
Agricultural policy document (Dec 1991) 38678
Asian Development Bank (ADB) loan (May 1991) 38190
Budget (Mar 1991) 38096
Devaluation (Apr 1991) 38146; (May 1991) 48189
Eighth five-year plan (Apr 1991) 38145
Figures for first quarter (Apr 1991) 38145-6
Food subsidies (Mar 1991) 38097
Foreign share buying (Oct 1991) 38530
Japan loan (May 1991) 38190
Overview (various months) 38340; 38611
Price rises (Apr 1991) 38145
Report to National People's Congress (NPC) standing committee (Sep 1991) 38435-6
Seventh five-year plan achievements (Mar 1991) 38096-7; (Apr 1991) 38145
Targets for five- and 10-year plans (Jan 1991) 37959-60
Environment:
Ivory ban (Jan 1991) 38259
Water conservation projects (Sep 1991) 38435
Yangtze river dam (Aug 1990) 38259
Executions: (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (Oct 1991) 38530; (various months) 38610-11
Expulsion of British journalist: (Sep 1991) 38435
Floods: (Jul 1991) 38339; 38435
Foreign criticism of Chinese government: (Feb 1991) 38008; (various months) 38610-11
Foreign relations:
Albania (Aug 1990) 38462
ASEAN (Mar 1991) 38101
Australia 38642
Bangladesh (Jun 1991) 38289
Bhutan (Aug 1990) 38608
Botswana (Jul 1990) 38042
Brunei (Apr 1991) 38609; (Oct 1991) 38535
Cambodia (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100; (Jul 1991) 38343; (Sep 1991) 38440; 38441; (Dec 1991) 38680; (various months) 38611
Central African Republic (Apr 1990) 38038
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38656
Czechoslovakia (Dec 1991) 38687
Egypt (Jul 1991) 38340
European Communities (Jan 1991) 37959
Fiji (Apr 1991) 38647
France (Feb 1990) 38612
Germany (Nov 1991) 38575
Hong Kong (Jan 1991) 37961; (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38192; (Jun 1991) 38291; (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38613
India (Feb 1991) 38006; (May 1991) 38192; (Dec 1991) 38683; (various months) 38614
Indonesia (Jun 1991) 38294; (various months) 38618
Iran (Oct 1991) 38549
Israel (Jun 1991) 38310; (Nov 1991) 38596
Italy (Sep 1991) 38435
Japan (May 1991) 38190; (Jun 1991) 38290; (Aug 1991) 38394-5; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38611; 38620
Jordan (Jul 1991) 38360
Korea, North (May 1991) 38191; (Aug 1991) 38341; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38574; 38576; (various months) 38621
Korea, South (Jul 1990) 38341; (various months) 38623

CHINA (contd)
Laos (Apr 1991) 38150; (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38624
Malaysia (Sep 1991) 38441
Maldives (Feb 1990) 38626
Marshall Islands (various months) 38649
Middle East (Jul 1991) 38340
Mongolia (various months) 38627
Myanma (Feb 1991) 38005; (Aug 1991) 38391; (various months) 38629
New Zealand (various months) 38644
Pakistan (Jun 1991) 38289; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Sep 1991) 38439; (Nov 1991) 38578; (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38631
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Dec 1991) 38694
Peru (Apr 1991) 38248
Portugal (Jul 1991) 38340-1
Qatar (Mar 1990) 38074
Saudi Arabia (Jul 1991) 38340
Singapore (Sep 1991) 38441; (various months) [illegible]
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38516
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38105; (May 1991) 38189; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38575; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38493; 38612
Spain (various months) 38495
Sweden (various months) 38496
Taiwan (Apr 1991) 38146-7; (May 1991) 38190; (Aug 1991) 38395; (Nov 1991) 38575; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38636
Thailand (Jun 1991) 38293; (Sep 1991) 38440; (various months) 38637
United Kingdom (Mar 1991) 38097-8; (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38192; (Jul 1991) 38340; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38613
United States
Arms control issues (Jul 1991) 38430; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Chinese desire for improved relations (Jan 1991) 37959
Congress members' commemoration of Tiananmen Square (Sep 1991) 38435
Human rights issues (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Intellectual property rights (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38575
MFN status renewed (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Nov 1991) 38574
Overview (various months) 38612
Protest over Bush meeting with Dalai Lama (May 1991) 38190
US objections to trade imbalance (Oct 1991) [illegible]
Visit of US Secretary of State (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Vatican (Jun 1991) 38290
Vietnam (Aug 1991) 38390; (Sep 1991) 38436; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38638
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Nov 1990) 38242
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation Council (APEC) (Mar 1991) 38101
Bangladesh (various months) 38608
Brazil (May 1990) 38244
Cambodia (Dec 1991) 38681
Germany (Nov 1991) 38575
India (Feb 1991) 38006
Israel (Nov 1991) 38575
Pakistan (Oct 1991) 38533
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38105; (May 1991) 38189
Taiwan (Oct 1991) 38530
United States (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38612
Uruguay (Nov 1990) 38249
Guangdong governor: (May 1991) 38189
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38611
Hijack attempt: (Oct 1990) 38252
Human rights:
Agreement with India (Dec 1991) 38683

CHINA (contd)
Amnesty International annual report (Jul 1991) [illegible]
Dissidents released (Nov 1991) 38575
Effect on relations with Japan (Aug 1991) 38395
Effect on relations with USA (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38575
Escape of dissidents (Oct 1991) 38530
Foreign criticism (Feb 1991) 38008
German pressure for improvements (Nov 1991) 38575
Hunger strikes by dissidents (Aug 1991) 38395; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38575
NPC resolutions (Dec 1991) 38678
Overview (various months) 38611-12
Release of dissident union leaders (May 1991) 38189
Trials of dissidents (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (May 1991) 38189
White paper (Nov 1991) 38575
LI Peng:
Middle East tour (Jul 1991) 38340
Visit to India (Dec 1991) 38683
Visit to North Korea (May 1991) 38191
Map: 38605
Media: (Apr 1991) 38146; (Sep 1991) 38435
Military reshuffle: (various months) 38611
National People's Congress (NPC): (Mar 1991) 38096-7; (Apr 1991) 38145-6; (Sep 1991) 38435-6; (Dec 1991) 38678
Nuclear energy: (Dec 1991) 38678-9
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT): (Jul 1991) 38340; (Aug 1991) 38395; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38575; (Dec 1991) 38678
Nuclear weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Obituary of Qin Benli: (Apr 1991) 38146
Political organizations: 38611
Political system: 38611
Population: (May 1991) 38218; (Jun 1991) 38290
Prodemocracy movement crackdown: (Jan 1991) 37959; (Apr 1991) 38146
Reference article: 38611-12
Rehabilitation of former Zhao supporters: (Jun 1991) 38290
Releases:
Dissidents (May 1991) 38189; (Nov 1991) 38575; (various months) 38611
Hong Kong businessman (Sep 1991) 38435
Religion: Roman Catholic cardinal appointed (Jun 1991) 38290
Security committee: (Mar 1991) 38097
Social and economic data: 38606
Space research: (Aug 1990) 38263; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Dec 1991) 38683
Tiananmen Square massacre:
Commemoration by US representatives (Sep 1991) 38435
Overview (various months) 38611
Second anniversary (Jun 1991) 38290
Trials of demonstrators (Jan 1991) 37959; (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146
Tibet: see TIBET
Trials:
Asia Watch reports (May 1991) 38189; 38611
Tiananmen Square demonstrators (Jan 1991) 37959; (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146
Tumen River project: (Jul 1991) 38341; (Oct 1991) 38535
Visit of CCP General Secretary to Soviet Union: (May 1991) 38189
Xinjiang Uygur: Unrest (various months) 38611

CHOLERA
African epidemic: (May 1991) 38218; (Jul 1991) 38367; (Dec 1991) 38699
Brazil: (Apr 1991) 38142
Chile: (Apr 1991) 38142
Colombia: (Apr 1991) 38142; (Jun 1991) 38286
Ecuador: (Mar 1991) 38094; (Jun 1991) 38286
Ghana: (Jul 1991) 38367
Guatemala: (Jul 1991) 38330
Korea, South: (Aug 1991) 38396

CHOLERA (contd)
Latin America: (Mar 1991) 38094; (Apr 1991) 38142; 38145; (Jul 1991) 38367; (Dec 1991) 38699
Mexico: (Jun 1991) 38286
Nepal: (Jul 1991) 38339
Nigeria: (Jul 1991) 38367
Peru: (Feb 1991) 38002; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Apr 1991) 38142; 38145; 38248; (Jun 1991) 38286
World Health Organization (WHO) see WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)

COCOM (CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS)
Licensing benefits extended to Hong Kong: (Oct 1991) 38531
Reference article: 38252-3

COLOMBIA
Appointments: (Aug 1991) 38387; (Nov 1991) 38570
Basic data: 38245
Cabinet: (Aug 1991) 38386-7; (Nov 1991) 38570
Constitution: (Jul 1991) 38332
Constitutional Assembly: (Feb 1991) 38001; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Jun 1991) 38283; (various months) 38245
Defence: (Aug 1991) 38387
Demonstrations against guerrillas: (Jul 1991) [illegible]
Dissolution of Congress: (Jun 1991) 38283
Drug cartels:
Bomb attack (Feb 1991) 38001
Cali (Jan 1991) 37957-8; (Feb 1991) 38001; (Jun 1991) 38283
Concessions to (Jan 1991) 37957; (various months) 38245
Extraditables (Jan 1991) 37957-8; (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38332
Hostages (Jan 1991) 37957-8; (Feb 1991) 38001; (May 1991) 38187; (various months) 38245
Medellin (Jan 1991) 37957-8; (Feb 1991) 38001; (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Jul 1991) 38332; (various months) 38245
Resignation of Justice Minister (Aug 1991) 38386-7
Surrender of traffickers (Jan 1991) 37957; (Feb 1991) 38001; (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38283; (various months) 38245
US co-operation against traffickers (Feb 1991) 38001; (Jun 1991) 38283
Economy:
Economic and Social Development Plan (Oct 1991) 38525
Overview (various months) 38245
Taxation (Feb 1991) 38001
Elections: Congressional and gubernatorial (Oct 1991) 38525
Extradition policy: (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) [illegible]
Foreign relations:
Brazil (Mar 1991) 38094
Chile (Jun 1990) 38245
Cuba (Jul 1991) 38336; (Oct 1991) 38528
United States (Feb 1991) 38001; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Jul 1991) 38333
Foreign trade:
Mexico (Jul 1991) 38336
Venezuela (Jul 1991) 38336
Guerrilla activity: (Feb 1991) 38001; (Mar 1991) 38094; (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38332; (Aug 1991) 38387; (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38245
Hope, Peace and Liberty party (EPL): (Mar 1991) [illegible]
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38366; (Sep 1991) 38433
Killings: (Jan 1991) 37957-8; (Mar 1991) 38094; (May 1991) 38187
Latin America Group of Three meeting: (Oct 1991) 38528
Liberal Party (PL): (Feb 1991) 38001; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Oct 1991) 38525; (Nov 1991) 38570
M-19 (April 19 Movement): (Feb 1991) 38001; (Mar 1991) 38094

COLOMBIA (contd)
M-19 Democratic Alliance (ADM-19): (Mar 1991) 38094; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Sep 1991) 38433; (Oct 1991) 38525; (Nov 1991) 38570
Maoist Popular Liberation Army (EPL): (Jan 1991) 37958; (Feb 1991) 38001; (Mar 1991) 38094
Maps: 38142; 38242
National Liberation Army (ELN):
Offensives (Feb 1991) 38001; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Jul 1991) 38332-3
Peace talks (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Sep 1991) 38433
Raids (Aug 1991) 38387
Skirmishes (Oct 1991) 38525
National Salvation Movement (MSN): (Feb 1991) 38001; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Oct 1991) 38525; (Nov 1991) 38570
New Democratic Force (NFD): (Oct 1991) 38525; (Nov 1991) 38570
Pardon for guerrillas: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Aug 1991) 38387
Patriotic Union (UP): (Mar 1991) 38094; (Oct 1991) 38525
Peace talks: (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Jul 1991) 38333; (Aug 1991) 38387; (Sep 1991) 38433; (Nov 1991) 38570
Police: (Sep 1991) 38433; (Nov 1991) 38570
Political parties: (Oct 1991) 38525; (Nov 1991) 38570
Political system: 38245
President:
Assassination attempt alleged (Jul 1991) 38333
Visit to USA (Feb 1991) 38001
Quintín Lame guerrillas: (Mar 1991) 38094; (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38283-4
Reference article: 38245
Resignation of Justice Minister: (Aug 1991) 38386-7
Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC):
Offensives (Feb 1991) 38001; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Jul 1991) 38332-3
Peace talks (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Sep 1991) 38433; (Nov 1991) 38570
Raids (Aug 1991) 38387
Skirmishes (Oct 1991) 38525
Revolutionary Workers' Party (PRT): (Jan 1991) 37958; (Feb 1991) 38001
Security:
Administrative Department of Security (DAS) (Sep 1991) 38433
Anti-terrorist law (Sep 1991) 38433
Dismissal of security chief (Sep 1991) 38433
Simón Bolivar National Guerrilla Co-ordinating Group (CNGSB):
Offensives (Feb 1991) 38001; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Jul 1991) 38332-3
Peace talks (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Sep 1991) 38433; (Nov 1991) 38570
Suspension of attacks (Aug 1991) 38387
Social Conservative Party (PSC): (Oct 1991) 38525; (Nov 1991) 38570
Social and economic data: 38243
Socialist Renewal Movement (CRS): (Sep 1991) [illegible]
Strikes of judiciary workers: (Sep 1991) 38433

COMECON (COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE or CMEA)
see also ORGANIZATION FOR INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (OIEC)
Abolition of convertible rouble: (Jan 1991) 37979
Agreement on replacement of COMECON: (Jan 1991) 37979
Asset distribution: (Sep 1991) 38459
Dissolution: (Feb 1991) 38027; (Jun 1991) 38315
Foreign trade: European Communities (Jan 1991) 37979
International Bank for Economic Co-operation: (Jan 1991) 37979
International Investment Bank: (Jan 1991) 37979
Petroleum: (various months) 38253
Reference article: 38253

COMMODITIES
see also GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE); PETROLEUM
Cocoa: 38254
Coffee:
Angola (Aug 1991) 38377-8
Brazil (Apr 1991) 38144
Overview (various months) 38254
International Coffee Agreement (ICA): (Sep 1991) 38459
International Coffee Organization (ICO): (Dec 1991) 38699
Non-ferrous metals: 38253; 38335
Precious metals: 38253-4
Reference article: 38253-4
Rubber: 38254
Sugar:
Group of Latin American and Caribbean Sugar Exporting Countries (Geplacea) (various months) 38250
Prices 38254

COMMONWEALTH
Bangladesh elections report: (Feb 1991) 38007
Basic data: 38254
Finance Ministers' meeting: (Oct 1991) 38553
Harare Commonwealth Declaration: (Oct 1991) 38552
Heads of government meeting (CHOGM): (Oct 1991) 38552-3
South Africa sanctions: (Feb 1991) 37991; (Jun 1991) 38270; (Oct 1991) 38552-3

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS) (FORMERLY SOVIET UNION)
Bodies set up: (Dec 1991) 38655
Debt: (Dec 1991) 38656
Defence: (Dec 1991) 38655
Economic reform: (Dec 1991) 38655
Foreign relations:
Israel (Dec 1991) 38694
United States (Dec 1991) 38655-6; 38699
Formation: (Dec 1991) 38654-6
Nuclear weapons control: (Dec 1991) 38654-6; [illegible]
Minsk declaration: (Dec 1991) 38654
Space research: (Dec 1991) 38655
Soviet Union: end of, replacement by CIS (Dec 1991) 38654-6
Tatarstan membership: (Dec 1991) 38657

COMOROS
Appointments: (Aug 1991) 38378; (various months) 38051
Basic data: 38051
Comoran Union for Progress (Udzima): (Nov 1991) 38565
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Oct 1990) 38051; (Aug 1991) 38378
Coup attempt and aftermath: (Aug 1991) 38378; (Nov 1991) 38565
Demonstrations ban: (Aug 1991) 38378
Economy: 38051; 38052
Elections: Presidential (Mar 1990) 38052
Foreign relations: France (various months) 38052; 38474
Map: 38050
Political system: 38051
Reference article: 38051-2
Social and economic data: 38051

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE **see** CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE)

CONGO
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37949; (Jun 1991) [illegible]
Basic data: 38038
Constitutional changes: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Jun 1991) 38277-8; (Nov 1991) 38565; (Dec 1991) [illegible]
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jan 1991) 37949; 38038; (Jun 1991) 38278

CONGO (contd)
Democratization: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Sep 1991) 38424; (Dec 1991) 38663; (various months) 38038-9
Economy: 38038
Election legislation: (Dec 1991) 38663
Elections:
Delay warning (Sep 1991) 38424
Schedule (Jun 1991) 38277
Expulsion of Zaïreans: (Dec 1991) 38663
Foreign relations: Zaïre (Dec 1991) 38663
Higher Council of the Republic (CSR): (Sep 1991) 38424; (Dec 1991) 38663
Map: 38037
Media: (Jan 1991) 37949
National Alliance for Democracy (AND): (Sep 1991) 38424
Pan-African Union for Social Democracy: (Sep 1991) 38424
Political system: 38038
President Sassou-Nguesso: Criticized by constitutional conference (Jun 1991) 38277
Prime Minister: (Jan 1991) 37949
Radio coverage of opposition parties banned: (Jan 1991) 37949
Reference article: 38038-9
Referendum on draft constitution postponed: (Nov 1991) 38565; (Dec 1991) 38663
Social and economic data: 38038
Train crash: (Sep 1991) 38424
Transitional government: (Jan 1991) 38039

COOK ISLANDS
Basic data: 38644-5
Dengue fever outbreak: (May 1991) 38645
Foreign relations: United States (Apr 1990) 38645
Political system: 38645
Reference article: 38644-5

COSTA RICA
Aid from: United States (various months) 38228
Air crash: (Jan 1990) 38252
Appointments: (Nov 1991) 38570
Basic data: 38228
Cabinet: (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38228
Earthquake: (Apr 1991) 38142; 38229
Economy: (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38228-9
Failure to join Central American Parlacen: (Oct 1991) 38528
Foreign relations: Spain (Apr 1991) 38495
Foreign trade: United States (Nov 1990) 38229
GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) membership: (Nov 1990) 38228
International Monetary Fund (IMF): (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38228-9
Map: 38226
National Liberation Party (PLN): (various months) 38228
Political system: 38228
Reference article: 38228-9
Resignations: (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38228
Social Christian Unity Party (PUSC): (various months) 38228
Social and economic data: 38227
Strikes: (various months) 38228

CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Basic data: 38030
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1991) 38031
Coup attempt claimed: (Jul 1991) 38325
Demonstrations: (Jun 1991) 38278-9
Economy: 38030
Elections:
General (Nov 1990) 38031
Presidential (Oct 1990) 38031
Foreign relations:
Liberia (May 1991) 38181; (Jun 1991) 38278
Mali (May 1991) 38182
Ivorian People's Front (FPI): (Jun 1991) 38278-9
Map: 38029
Media: (Jul 1991) 38325-6

CÔTE D'IVOIRE (contd)
Parti democratique de la Cote d'Ivoire (PDCI): (Jun 1991) 38279; (Jul 1991) 38325; (various months) 38031
Political parties: 38031
Political system: 38030
Reference article: 38030-1
Refugees: (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Social and economic data: 38030
Trials: Journalists (Jul 1991) 38325-6

COUNCIL OF EUROPE
Basic data: 38503
Conferences:
Drug control (May 1991) 38201
East-west migration (Jan 1991) 37969
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37941
Human rights protocol: (Nov 1990) 38503
Insider trading convention: (Oct 1991) 38503
Membership:
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37969; (Feb 1991) 38469
Eastern European countries (various months) 38503
Hungary (Nov 1990) 38481
Poland (Nov 1991) 38593
Romania (Jan 1991) 38490
Reference article: 38503
Yugoslavia crisis: (Nov 1991) 38559

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE *see* COMECON (COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE)

CROATIA *see* YUGOSLAVIA

CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE)
see also DISARMAMENT subhdg. Conventional Forces in Europe
Baltic republics: (Jun 1991) 38314; (Sep 1991) 38419; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38554
Centre for the Prevention of Conflict: (May 1991) 38216; (Jun 1991) 38275; 38314; 38366; (Aug 1991) 38373
Conference on east-west migration: (Jan 1991) 37969
Exchange of military information: (May 1991) 38216
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Jun 1991) 38314; 38356
Human rights Moscow session: (Sep 1991) 38415; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38554
Membership: Albania (Jun 1991) 38314
Minority rights conference: (Jul 1991) 38366
NATO support: (Jun 1991) 38313; (Nov 1991) 38500
Open Skies project: (May 1990) 38255
Pan-European Assembly to be established: (Apr 1991) 38171
Reference article: 38255
Secretariat opened in Prague: (Feb 1991) 38027
Soviet Union emigration law: (May 1991) 38206
Soviet Union/Finland relations: (Nov 1991) 38587
Warsaw Pact disbanded: (Jul 1991) 38365
Yugoslavia crisis: (Jun 1991) 38275; 38314; (Aug 1991) 38373-4; 38375; (Sep 1991) 38420; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38513; (Nov 1991) 38559

CUBA
Arrest of dissident: (Dec 1991) 38670
Basic data: 38229
Bay of Pigs 30th anniversary: (Apr 1991) 38141
Christians allowed to join PCC: (Oct 1991) 38524
Communist Party (PCC):
Central committee enlarged (Oct 1991) 38524
Congress date set (Jun 1991) 38286
Congress postponed (Apr 1991) 38141
Fourth congress (Oct 1991) 38523-4
Politburo (Oct 1991) 38524
Reduction in party bureaucracy (Oct 1991) 38524
Constitutional change proposed: (Oct 1991) 38523-4; (Dec 1991) 38670
Council of Ministers: (various months) 38229
Cuban Democratic Coalition (CDC): (Sep 1991) 38431; (Dec 1991) 38670

CUBA (contd)
Defence:
Withdrawal of Cuban troops from Angola (May 1991) 38180; (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38041
Withdrawal of Soviet troops from Cuba (Sep 1991) 38430-1; (Dec 1991) 38669
Dissidents:
Arrested (Oct 1991) 38523
Released (May 1991) 38186; (Jul 1991) 38331
Economy: (Apr 1991) 38141; (Aug 1991) 38385-6; (Sep 1991) 38430-1; (Oct 1991) 38523-4; (Dec 1991) 38669; (various months) 38229
Elections: National Assembly, Postponed (Jul 1991) 38331
Electoral system: (Oct 1991) 38523-4
Energy restrictions: (Dec 1991) 38669
Foreign relations:
Angola (May 1991) 38180; (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38041
Chile (Jul 1991) 38336
Colombia (Jul 1991) 38336
Estonia (Nov 1991) 38585
Haiti (Nov 1991) 38569
Ibero-American summit (Jul 1991) 38336
Latin America Group of Three (Oct 1991) 38528
Mozambique 38045; (Jan 1991) 38230
Nicaragua (Jul 1991) 38331
South Africa (Jul 1991) 38331
Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38331; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38430; (Dec 1991) 38669-70; (various months) 38229
Spain (Jan 1991) 38230
United States (Aug 1991) 38385-6; (Sep 1991) 38430-1; (various months) 38229
Foreign trade:
East European countries (Apr 1991) 38141
Mexico (Jan 1991) 38229
Russian Federation (Dec 1991) 38669
Soviet Union (Apr 1991) 38141; (Jun 1991) 38493; (Sep 1991) 38431; (Oct 1991) 38523; (Dec 1991) 38669-70; (various months) 38229
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38670
Group of Rio statement: (Dec 1991) 38675
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38229
Human rights: (May 1991) 38186; (Sep 1991) 38431
Map: 38226
Nuclear weapons: Support for Tlatelolco treaty on non-proliferation of nuclear weapons in Latin America (Oct 1991) 38528
Political system: 38229
President:
Address to Latin America Group of Three meeting (Oct 1991) 38528
Moncada anniversary speech (Jul 1991) 38331
Reference article: 38229-30
Refugees from Haiti: (Nov 1991) 38569
Social and economic data: 38227
Travel restrictions eased: (Aug 1991) 38385-6
Trials: Doctors who plotted death of Castro (Jul 1991) 38331
Visit of Nelson Mandela: (Jul 1991) 38331

CYCLONES *see* STORMS AND CYCLONES

CYPRUS
Basic data: 38467
Cabinet: (various months) 38467
Economy: (various months) 38467-8
Elections: (May 1991) 38208-9
European Communities membership question: (various months) 38467
Foreign relations:
Israel (May 1991) 38209
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38450
United States (Sep 1991) 38450; (various months) 38467-8
Greek-Cypriot parties: (Aug 1991) 38403
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37982
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO): (Aug 1991) 38411
Israelis deported: (May 1991) 38209
Map: 38461

CYPRUS (contd)
Peace conference to end partition: (Aug 1991) 38402-3; (Sep 1991) 38450; (various months) 38467
Political parties: (May 1991) 38209; (Aug 1991) 38402-3; (various months) 38467
Political system: 38467
Reference article: 38467-8
Release and reimprisonment of Sampson: (Sep 1991) 38450
Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC):
Economic difficulties (various months) 38468
Reference article (various months) 38467-8
Rejection of UN Security Council resolution (Oct 1991) 38547
Tourism (various months) 38468
Welcome to peace conference proposals (Sep 1991) 38450
UN efforts to end partition: (Sep 1991) 38450; (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38467

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Aid from: European Communities (Mar 1991) 38115
Aid to: Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37974; (Apr 1991) 38161; (Oct 1991) 38541
Arms sales to: Syria (May 1991) 38214
Basic data: 38468
Bill of rights: (Jan 1991) 37974
Christian Democratic Party (Czech lands): (Sep 1991) 38449
Christian Democratic Movement (CDM—Slovakia, junior partner in federal government): (Apr 1991) 38161
Church affairs:
Hussite Church Bishop-Patriarch (Jun 1991) 38304
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Prague (Jun 1991) 38304
Civic Democratic Party (CDP): (Feb 1991) 38468; (Apr 1991) 38161; (Oct 1991) 38541
Civic Democratic Union: (Oct 1991) 38541
Civic Forum:
Prague congress (Feb 1991) 38017-18
Split (Feb 1991) 38017-18; 38468; (Apr 1991) 38161; (various months) 38468
Civic Movement (CM): (Feb 1991) 38468
Civil Code: (Nov 1991) 38585
Communist Party: (Sep 1991) 38449; (various months) 38468
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE) secretariat opened in Prague: (Feb 1991) 38027
Constitution: (Jan 1991) 37974; (Feb 1991) 38018; (Mar 1991) 38107; (Nov 1991) 38584; (various months) 38468
Council of Europe membership: (Feb 1991) 38469
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1991) 37974; (Apr 1991) 38161; (various months) 38468
Czech Lands:
Christian Democratic Party (Sep 1991) 38449
Constitutional change (Mar 1991) 38107
Moravia see Moravia-Silesia subhdg. below
Danube hydroelectric scheme: (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jul 1991) 38351; (various months) 38469
Defence:
Bilateral treaty with Hungary (Jan 1991) 37979
Prague conference on relationship of NATO with East European countries (Apr 1991) 38171
Ratification of CFE treaty (Jul 1991) 38365
Relations with NATO see Foreign relations, NATO subhdg. below
Soviet troop withdrawals (Jan 1991) 37979; (Apr 1991) 38493; (May 1991) 38216; (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38469
Trilateral summit with Hungary and Poland (Feb 1991) 38027
Withdrawal from Warsaw Pact (Jan 1991) 37979; (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38268
Demonstrations: (Nov 1991) 38584
Economy:
Agricultural problems (Jul 1991) 38351
Budget (Dec 1991) 38686-7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (contd)
COMECON collapse (various months) 38253; 38469
IMF credit (Jan 1991) 37974; (various months) 38468-9
Overview (various months) 38468-9
Price liberalization (Jan 1991) 37974
Privatization (Jan 1991) 37974; (Feb 1991) 38018; (Jun 1991) 38304; (Aug 1991) 38400; (Nov 1991) 38584-5; (various months) 38469
Reform (Jan 1991) 37974; (various months) 38468-9
Environment:
see also Danube hydroelectric scheme subhdg. above
Fears of danger from nuclear plants (Jan 1991) 37978
Forests (Jan 1991) 37978
Industrial pollution (various months) 38259
Europe confederation conference: (Jun 1991) 38306-7
Federal Assembly deadlock on referendum: (Nov 1991) 38584
Foreign relations:
Austria (Jan 1991) 37978
Bahrain (Oct 1990) 38070
Chile (Nov 1990) 38245
China (Dec 1991) 38687
Council of Europe (Jan 1991) 37969
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38115; (Sep 1991) 38443-4; (Oct 1991) 38540; (Nov 1991) 38593; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38507
France (Oct 1991) 38540
Germany (Oct 1991) 38540-1; (various months) 38469
Hungary (Jan 1991) 37979; (Feb 1991) 38027; (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jul 1991) 38351; (various months) 38469; 38508
Israel (Oct 1991) 38550
Korea, South 38623
Mexico (Jul 1991) 38330
NATO (Jan 1991) 37979; (Mar 1991) 38115-16; (Apr 1991) 38171; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Oct 1991) 38541; 38554
Netherlands (Jul 1990) 38486
Oman (Oct 1990) 38074
Pakistan (Dec 1991) 38687
Poland (Feb 1991) 38027; (various months) 38469; 38488; 38508
Qatar (Oct 1990) 38074
South Africa (Nov 1990) 38048; (Jul 1991) 38318
Soviet Union (Jan 1991) 37979; (Feb 1991) 38018; (Apr 1991) 38493; (May 1991) 38216; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38540-1; (various months) 38268; 38469
Taiwan (May 1991) 38190
Foreign trade:
Baltic republics (Sep 1991) 38419
Russian Federation (Jul 1991) 38351
South Africa (Sep 1991) 38422
Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 38253
Syria (May 1991) 38214
United States (various months) 38468-9
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942
Land restitution: (May 1991) 38207
Maps: 38018; 38461
Media: Abolition of state monopoly (Mar 1991) 38107
Moravia-Silesia: Status (Feb 1991) 38018
Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (HZDS): (Jun 1991) 38304; (Aug 1991) 38400; (Sep 1991) 38449
Nuclear energy: (Jan 1991) 37978
Obituary of Husak: (Nov 1991) 38585
Platform for a Democratic Slovakia: (Mar 1991) 38106; (various months) 38468
Political parties: (Feb 1991) 38017-18; (Mar 1991) 38106-7; (various months) 38468
Political system: 38468
President:
Proposals for common state (Nov 1991) 38584
Proposals for legislative procedures for Federal Assembly (Nov 1991) 38584
Referendum called for on Slovak sovereignty (Sep 1991) 38449

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (contd)
Visit to EC and NATO headquarters (Mar 1991) 38115
Public Against Violence (PAV): see also Civic Democratic Union subhdg.; (Mar 1991) 38106; (Apr 1991) 38161; (Aug 1991) 38400; (Oct 1991) 38541; (various months) 38468
Reference article: 38468-9
Referendum law: (Jul 1991) 38351; (Nov 1991) 38584
Refugee problem: (various months) 38469
Resignations: Vales (Sep 1991) 38449
Restitution of land and property: (Feb 1991) 38018; (May 1991) 38207
Screening law for holders of state posts: (Oct 1991) 38541
Secret police (Statni Bezpecnost - StB):
KGB links revoked (Feb 1991) 38018
Links with politicians (Feb 1991) 38018; (Mar 1991) 38107; (various months) 38468
Replacement by Federal Service for the Protection of the Constitution (Feb 1990) 38468
Screening bill (for past collaboration) (Jun 1991) 38304
Security: Interior Ministry reorganized (Aug 1991) 38400
Slovak National Party: (Mar 1991) 38107; (Sep 1991) 38449
Slovakia:
Christian Democratic Movement (CDM) (Apr 1991) 38161
Constitutional change (Mar 1991) 38107
Demonstrations (Apr 1991) 38161
Dismissal of Prime Minister (Apr 1991) 38161
Grand coalition of political parties proposal (Aug 1991) 38400
Independence calls (Jul 1991) 38351
Independence referendum called for by Havel (Sep 1991) 38449
Investigations into activities of Interior Ministry (Mar 1991) 38106
Nationalist demonstrations (Mar 1991) 38106-7
PAV split (Mar 1991) 38106; (various months) 38468
Platform for a Democratic Slovakia (Apr 1991) 38161; (various months) 38468
Social and economic data: 38463
Sudeten Germans' compensation claims: (Oct 1991) 38541; (various months) 38469

D

DEATH PENALTY
Amnesty International annual report: (Jul 1991) 38366
China: (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (Oct 1991) 38530; (various months) 38610-11
Iran: (Oct 1991) 38549; (Dec 1991) 38697
Jamaica: (Mar 1991) 38092
Liberia: (Aug 1991) 38379
South Africa: (Mar 1991) 38087; (Sep 1991) 38422
Switzerland: (Sep 1991) 38447
Tunisia: (Jul 1991) 38363; (Oct 1991) 38551
United States: (Apr 1990) 38224
Vietnam: (Oct 1991) 38532

DEBT
Brady plan:
Argentina (Nov 1991) 38572
Overview (various months) 38254
Uruguay (Feb 1991) 38249
Commonwealth Finance Ministers' statement: (Oct 1991) 38553
Debt relief programmes:
Chile (Jun 1991) 38286
Egypt (Jan 1991) 37978; (Apr 1991) 38170
Mexico (Feb 1990) 38254
Poland (Jan 1991) 37978; (Apr 1991) 38170
Defaulter nations:
Sudan (various months) 38056
Zaïre (Sep 1991) 38423
Zambia (Sep 1991) 38423
Group of 15 (G-15) meetings: (Nov 1991) 38603
Group of Eight (G-8): see LATIN AMERICA, Group of Eight

DEBT (contd)
Group of Seven (G-7) meetings: (Jan 1991) 38977-8; (Apr 1991) 38170; (Jul 1991) 38321-2; (Oct 1991) 38554-5; (Nov 1991) 38581-2
India: (Feb 1991) 38006
Intergovernmental Group for Indonesia (IGGI): (Jun 1991) 38294
Latin America: (Apr 1991) 38144; (various months) 38251; 38254
London Club arrangements:
Jordan (May 1991) 38215; (various months) 38066
Poland (Mar 1991) 38107
Paris Club arrangements:
Egypt (May 1991) 38209; (Jul 1991) 38363; (various months) 38061
Group of Seven (G-7) communiqués (Jul 1991) 38321; (Oct 1991) 38555
Honduras (Oct 1990) 38234
Jordan (May 1991) 38215; (various months) 38066
Nicaragua (Mar 1991) 38237; (Dec 1991) 38672
Nigeria (Nov 1991) 38563
Panama (Nov 1990) 38237
Peru (Sep 1991) 38433
Philippines (Jan 1991) 37961
Poland (Mar 1991) 38107; (Apr 1991) 38162
Zambia (Jul 1990) 38049
Reference article: 38254
Rescheduling agreements:
Brazil (Apr 1991) 38143
Chile (various months) 38245
Guyana (Mar 1991) 38247
Nigeria (Jul 1991) 38326; (Nov 1991) 38563
Soviet Union: (Oct 1991) 38537; (Nov 1991) 38581-2; (Dec 1991) 38656
UN Resolution 45/214: (Dec 1990) 38264
World Bank reports: (Jul 1991) 38366; (Dec 1991) 38695; (various months) 38254
Write-offs:
Saudi Arabia to release poorest Islamic countries (Dec 1991) 38699
UK debt write-off for poorest Commonwealth nations (Oct 1991) 38552
US debt write-off for Bangladesh (Sep 1991) 38439

DENMARK
Aid to: Kenya (frozen) (Sep 1991) 38424
Basic data: 38469
Cabinet: (various months) 38469
Economy: (Feb 1991) 38020; (Aug 1991) 38402; (various months) 38470
Environment: Agricultural pollution (various months) 38470
European Communities: (various months) 38470
Foreign relations:
Baltic republics (various months) 38470
Eastern Europe (various months) 38470
Estonia (Nov 1991) 38585
Finland (Aug 1991) 38402
Kenya (Nov 1990) 38054
Namibia (various months) 38046
South Africa (Apr 1991) 38132; (Jul 1991) 38318
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38416
Sweden (Aug 1991) 38402; (various months) 38470
Western European Union (WEU) (Apr 1991) 38154
Greenland:
Elections (Mar 1991) 38113
European Communities membership question (Mar 1991) 38113
Prime Minister (Mar 1991) 38113
Whaling (May 1991) 38219
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942
Immigration issues: (various months) 38469-70
Map: 38461
Political parties: (Feb 1991) 38020; (various months) 38469-70
Political system: 38469
Progress Party: (Feb 1991) 38020
Reference article: 38469-70
Road/rail link with Sweden: (Aug 1991) 38402
Social Democratic Party (SD): (Feb 1991) 38020
Social and economic data: 38462

DENMARK (contd)
Socialist People's Party: (Feb 1991) 38020

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES see THIRD WORLD

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
see also ARMS TRADE; BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS; CHEMICAL WEAPONS; CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE); NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION); NUCLEAR TESTS; NUCLEAR WEAPONS; UNITED NATIONS
Afghanistan: US/Soviet agreement to halt arms supplies (Sep 1991) 38437-8
Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) treaty: (various months) 38255
Argentina missile programme cancelled: (Jun 1991) 38285
Argentina/Brazil nuclear pact: (Dec 1991) 38674
Arms trade control conference: (Jul 1991) 38365-6; (Aug 1991) 38395
Biological arms control conference: (Sep 1991) 38458
Bush arms control plan: (May 1991) 38198; 38217; (Jun 1991) 38310
China: see also Nuclear non-proliferation treaties below; (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS): (Dec 1991) 38655
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE)
Baker warning against Senate ratification of treaty (Feb 1991) 38016; 38027
CFE1A talks (Feb 1991) 38027; (Sep 1991) 38458
Draft text on troop reductions (Nov 1991) 38601
Fears over Soviet instability (Nov 1991) 38601
Inspections (Sep 1990) 38255; (Sep 1991) 38458; (Oct 1991) 38553
NATO commitment to early ratification (Jun 1991) 38313
Ratified by
Czechoslovakia (Jul 1991) 38365
United States (Nov 1991) 38601
Reference article 38255
Suspension of talks (Feb 1991) 38027
Talks on implementation of treaty (Nov 1991) 38601
US/Soviet agreement (Jun 1991) 38313-14; (Jun 1991) 38493
Vienna talks fourth round (Jul 1991) 38365
Western/Soviet disagreements (Feb 1991) 38016; 38027; (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217
France: Cutbacks (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38473
Geneva conference: (Jan 1991) 37979
Germany: Cutbacks (Jul 1991) 38365
Group of Seven (G-7) statement: (Jul 1991) 38321
India/Pakistan nuclear "no attack" treaty: (Jan 1991) 37965
Intermediate-Range Nuclear Forces (INF) treaty: (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217; (various months) 38255
Iraq: see BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS, Iraq; NUCLEAR WEAPONS, Iraq
Jordan/China talks: (Jul 1991) 38360
Middle East: (Jul 1991) 38365-6; (Aug 1991) 38410; 38411
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR):
China (Nov 1991) 38575
Israel (Oct 1991) 38550
Nuclear non-proliferation treaties:
Brazil/Argentina (various months) 38244
China (Jul 1991) 38340; (Aug 1991) 38395; 38411; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38574-5; (Dec 1991) 38678
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38655; 38699
Cuba support for Tlatelolco treaty (Oct 1991) 38528
France (Jun 1991) 38314; 38473
Iran (Nov 1991) 38598
Korea, North (May 1991) 38191
Korea, North-South talks (Jul 1991) 38341; (Nov 1991) 38576
NPT conference (Aug 1990) 38255

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL (contd)
South Africa (Jun 1991) 38314; (Sep 1991) 38459
Soviet republics (Dec 1991) 38655
Nuclear Partial Test Ban Treaty (PTBT) signatories meeting: (Jan 1991) 37979
Open Skies project: (May 1990) 38255; (Sep 1991) 38458; (Nov 1991) 38601
Plastic explosives convention: (Mar 1991) 38122
Reference article: 38254-5
Soviet Union: (May 1991) 38217; (Sep 1991) 38457; (Oct 1991) 38553; (Dec 1991) 38655; 38699
Stockholm Initiative on Global Security and Government: (Apr 1991) 38171
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START):
Overview (various months) 38254-5
Soviet offer to reduce strategic nuclear warheads (Oct 1991) 38553
Talks (Jan 1991) 37979; (Apr 1991) 38171
Treaty signed (Jul 1991) 38320
US lifting of alert status on missiles (Sep 1991) 38457
US/Soviet differences (Feb 1991) 38027; (Mar 1991) 38171; (Jun 1991) 38314
Ukraine: (Dec 1991) 38655; 38699
UN agreement on arms trade controls: (Oct 1991) 38553
UN resolutions: (Dec 1990) 38264
United Kingdom:
Against comprehensive nuclear test ban (Jan 1991) 37979
Cutbacks (Jul 1991) 38365
United States:
Against comprehensive nuclear test ban (Jan 1991) 37979
Cutbacks (Feb 1991) 37997; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Sep 1991) 38457-8
Indecision in response to Soviet offer of further unilateral nuclear cutbacks (Oct 1991) 38553
Pershing II missiles destroyed (May 1991) 38217
Removal of US cruise missiles from Europe (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217; 38417; (various months) 38501
"Stealth" bomber project (Jan 1991) 37953-4; (Feb 1991) 37997; (May 1991) 38184
Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI) (Jan 1991) 37953; (Feb 1991) 37997; (May 1991) 38184; (various months) 38224
US/Egypt talks on military co-operation and arms limitation: (Jun 1991) 38313

DISASTERS
see also AVIATION; CHOLERA; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT; RAIL DISASTERS; STORMS AND CYCLONES; VOLCANOES
Cambodia: Floods (Aug 1991) 38390; (Sep 1991) 38441
Chile: Mud avalanche (Jun 1991) 38284
China: Coal mine explosion (May 1991) 38189
Egypt: Ferry disaster (Dec 1991) 38693
India:
Bhopal disaster rulings (Oct 1991) 38532; (Dec 1991) 38682
West Bengal ferry accident (Dec 1991) 38683
Italy:
Ferry collision with tanker (Apr 1991) 38157
Tanker explosion (Apr 1991) 38157
Japan: Nuclear accident (Feb 1991) 38011
Kurdish crisis: (Apr 1991) 38126-9; (Jun 1991) 38308
Malawi: Floods and mudslides (Apr 1991) 38137
Romania: Floods (Aug 1991) 38401
Soviet Union: Chernobyl aftermath (Apr 1991) 38171
Thailand: Truck explosion (Feb 1991) 38004

DJIBOUTI
Afars: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Nov 1991) 38565; (Dec 1991) 38661
Amnesty International reports: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Nov 1991) 38565
Appointments: (May 1991) 38183
Arrests:
Ali Aref Bourhan (Jan 1991) 37946; (Nov 1991) 38565

DJIBOUTI (contd)
Former Health Minister (Dec 1991) 38661
Basic data: 38052
Council of Ministers: (May 1991) 38183
Coup attempt: (Jan 1991) 37946
Democratization declarations: (Dec 1991) 38661
Detention of Afars following coup attempt: (Feb 1991) 37996
Dismissal of Political Bureau member: (Dec 1991) 38661
Economy: 38051; 38052
Foreign relations:
Ethiopia (Jun 1991) 38279; (Nov 1991) 38564-5
France (Feb 1991) 37996; (Nov 1991) 38564-5; (Dec 1991) 38661; (various months) 38052
Iraq (various months) 38052
Front for the Restoration of Unity and Democracy (FRUD): (Nov 1991) 38564-5; (Dec 1991) 38661
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37988; 37996; (various months) 38052
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Nov 1991) 38565
Issa/Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front (EPRDF) clashes: (Nov 1991) 38564
Issa/Oromo clashes: (Jul 1991) 38327
Issas: (Jul 1991) 38327; (Nov 1991) 38565
Map: 38050
Movement for Unity and Democracy (MUD): (May 1991) 38183; (Sep 1991) 38427
Police arrested: (Sep 1991) 38427
Political parties in exile: 38052
Political system: 38052
Popular Rally for Progress (RPP): (Dec 1991) 38661
Rail link with Addis Ababa suspended: (Nov 1991) 38564
Reference article: 38052
Refugees forced back to Ethiopia claims: (Jun 1991) 38279
Resignation of Afar deputies: (Dec 1991) 38661
Revolt in north: (Nov 1991) 38564-5
Social and economic data: 38051
Violence: (Dec 1991) 38661; (various months) 38052

DOMINICA
Basic data: 38230
Economy: (various months) 38230
Foreign relations: Windward Islands political integration initiative (Sep 1991) 38431
Map: 38226
Organization of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS): (various months) 38230
Political system: 38230
Reference article: 38230

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Appointments: (Sep 1991) 38430; (Nov 1991) 38573
Armed forces: (Nov 1991) 38573
Basic data: 38230
Cabinet: (Sep 1991) 38430; (Nov 1991) 38573
Deportation of Haitians: (Jul 1991) 38332
Dismissal of head of electricity board: (Aug 1991) 38386
Economy: (Aug 1991) 38386; (Sep 1991) 38430; (various months) 38230
Foreign relations:
Haiti (Jul 1991) 38332
Puerto Rico (various months) 38230
United States (various months) 38230
Foreign trade: CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (various months) 38230
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38332
IMF loan agreed: (Aug 1991) 38386; (Sep 1991) 38430
Map: 38226
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38092
Political system: 38230
Reference article: 38230
Resignation of party leaders: (Mar 1991) 38092
Social and economic data: 38227
Strikes: (Aug 1991) 38386

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (contd)
Trials: Former President and associate sentenced (Aug 1991) 38386

DROUGHT AND FAMINE
see also INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT (IGADD); UNITED NATIONS; Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)
Africa: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090
Angola: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090
Bangladesh: (Oct 1991) 38534
Chad: (Jan 1991) 37945
Ethiopia: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090; (May 1991) 38174; (Jun 1991) 38276; (Jul 1991) 38322; (Sep 1991) 38426; (various months) 38053
Liberia: (Jan 1991) 37945; (Feb 1991) 37944; (Mar 1991) 38090
Mali: (Jan 1991) 37945
Mauritania: (Jan 1991) 37945
Mozambique: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090; (various months) 38044-5
Permanent Inter-State Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (CILSS): (Feb 1990) 38058
Somalia: (Mar 1991) 38090; (Apr 1991) 38137
Sudan: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38090; (Apr 1991) 38136; (Jul 1991) 38323; (Sep 1991) 38426; (various months) 38056
Tunisia: (various months) 38063

DRUGS
Andean Pact meeting: (May 1991) 38188
Argentina: (Apr 1991) 38144; (Jul 1991) 38335
Bahamas: (various months) 38227
Bolivia: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jul 1991) 38334; (Dec 1991) 38673; (various months) 38243
Caribbean conference, Aruba: (Jun 1990) 38236
Chile: (various months) 38245
China: (Jun 1991) 38290; (Aug 1991) 38395; (various months) 38610-11
Colombia: see Drug cartels; Drugs; Extradition policy under main hdg. COLOMBIA
Council of Europe drug control conference: (May 1991) 38201
European Communities: (Jun 1991) 38297; (Dec 1991) 38659
Group of Rio co-operation agreement: (Apr 1991) 38145
Iran: (Oct 1991) 38549
Italy: (May 1991) 38201; (Jul 1991) 38356; (various months) 38482
Latin America: (Dec 1991) 38675; (various months) 38251
Lebanon: (Sep 1991) 38454
Mexico: (May 1991) 38282; (Dec 1991) 38671; (various months) 38235
Myanma (Burma): (Apr 1991) 38151; (Jun 1991) 38295
Panama: (Apr 1991) 38141; (Jul 1991) 38331; (Sep 1991) 38429
Paraguay: (Jun 1990) 38247
Peru: (Mar 1991) 38094; (May 1991) 38187-8; (Jun 1991) 38284; (Jul 1991) 38333; (various months) 38248
Surinam: (Mar 1990) 38249; (Sep 1991) 38432
UN resolutions: (various months) 38264
United States: see UNITED STATES, Drugs
Venezuela: (Jul 1991) 38333

E

EARTHQUAKES
Afghanistan: (Feb 1991) 38007-8
Central America: (Apr 1991) 38142
Costa Rica: (Apr 1991) 38142; 38229
India: (Oct 1991) 38533
Iran: (Jun 1990) 38071
Pakistan: (Feb 1991) 38007
Peru: (Apr 1991) 38142
Philippines: (Jul 1990) 38633; (Jan 1991) 37961
Soviet Union: Georgia (Apr 1991) 38159
United States: (Jun 1991) 38281

EAST ASIA ECONOMIC GROUPING (EAEG): (Sep 1991) 38441

EAST TIMOR see INDONESIA, East Timor

EAST-WEST TRADE see COCOM (CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE ON MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS)

ECUADOR
Alfaro Vive, Carajo! (AVC): (Sep 1991) 38433; (Oct 1991) 38528
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Mar 1991) 38093; (various months) 38246
Attack on Supreme Court: (Sep 1991) 38433
Basic data: 38246
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Mar 1991) 38093; (Jun 1991) 38286; (various months) 38246
Cholera epidemic: (Mar 1991) 38094; (Apr 1991) 38142
Democratic Left party (ID): (Oct 1991) 38528
Dismissal of Minister: (Mar 1991) 38093-4; (Jun 1991) 38286
Economy: (Feb 1991) 38001; (Jul 1991) 38337; (various months) 38246
Foreign relations:
Peru (Oct 1991) 38526; (Dec 1991) 38673
United Kingdom (Sep 1991) 38433
Indian land rights: (various months) 38246
Map: 38142; 38242
Occupation of UK embassy: (Sep 1991) 38433
Petroleum: (various months) 38246
Police: (Sep 1991) 38433
Political system: 38246
Rainforests: (various months) 38257
Reference article: 38246
Social and economic data: 38243
Strikes: (Feb 1991) 38001

EFTA **see** EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)

EGYPT
Aid from:
Canada (Nov 1990) 38061
European Communities (Jan 1991) 37941
Saudi Arabia (Dec 1990) 38061
World Bank (Jul 1991) 38363
Appointments: (May 1991) 38209; (Dec 1991) 38698
Arms deal with United States: (Jul 1991) 38363
Basic data: 38060
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1991) 38061; (May 1991) 38209
Debt relief: (Jan 1991) 37978; (Apr 1991) 38170; (May 1991) 38209; (Jul 1991) 38363
Defence: Damascus Declaration (Aug 1991) 38410
Demonstrations against Gulf war: (Feb 1991) 37989
Deputy Prime Minister to be Secretary-General of United Nations: (Dec 1991) 38698
Economy: 38060; 38061; 38209
Emergency laws extended: (May 1991) 38209
Ferry disaster: (Dec 1991) 38693
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1991) 38340
Ethiopia (Sep 1991) 38426
Fiji 38647
Francophone summit (Nov 1991) 38603
Germany (Feb 1991) 37989
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Mar 1991) 38117; (May 1991) 38213; (Aug 1991) 38410
Iran (Mar 1991) 38119
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37982
Israel (Jul 1991) 38359; (Dec 1991) 38694
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38309; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Sep 1991) 38456
Libya (various months) 38061
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Feb 1991) 38024; (Apr 1991) 38167
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38183
Soviet Union (May 1990) 38061
Spain (Mar 1991) 38495
Syria (May 1990) 38061; (Mar 1991) 38118; (Apr 1991) 38169; (Aug 1991) 38405

EGYPT (contd)
Tunisia (Jul 1991) 38363
United States (Mar 1991) 38117; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Jul 1991) 38358-9; (Oct 1991) 38514; (Nov 1991) 38599
Foreign trade:
Libya (Aug 1991) 38409
Uruguay (Jun 1990) 38249
Gulf crisis:
Arab Gulf security force, support for (Mar 1991) 38116-17
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37935; 37939; (Feb 1991) 37982
Financial support from
European Communities (Jan 1991) 37941
Gulf Financial Crisis Co-ordination Group (Feb 1991) 37988; (May 1991) 38209
Likely beneficiary of UN development fund (Dec 1991) 38697
Overview 38061
Popular opinion (Feb 1991) 37989-90
Withdrawal of troops from Saudi Arabia (May 1991) 38213
Human rights: (Aug 1991) 38410
IMF loan: (May 1991) 38209; (Jul 1991) 38363
Map: 38059
Political parties: 38061
Political system: 38060-1
Reference article: 38060-1
Religious affairs: (Dec 1991) 38693
Social and economic data: 38060
Trials:
Blasphemy prosecution (Dec 1991) 38693
National Assembly president's alleged murderers (Aug 1991) 38410

EL SALVADOR
Abduction of politician: (Jul 1991) 38331
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37957; (various months) 38231
Armed conflict: (May 1991) 38187
Armed forces:
Murderers of priests, conviction of (Sep 1991) 38414
Offensive against guerrilla strongholds (Sep 1991) 38414
Reductions (Dec 1991) 38672
Troop movements into FMLN areas (Nov 1991) 38570
Arson attack on newspaper: (Feb 1991) 38000
Basic data: 38230-1
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37957; (various months) 38231
Constitutional change: (May 1991) 38187
Corruption: Banking scandal (Jul 1991) 38331
Deaths of US military advisers: (Jan 1991) 37956-7
Defence: US military aid (Jan 1991) 37957; (Jul 1991) 38331; (various months) 38231
Democratic Convergence (CD): (Jul 1991) 38331
Demonstrations: (Mar 1991) 38231; (Dec 1991) 38672
Economy: GATT membership (May 1991) 38217
Elections: (Mar 1991) 38093; (Mar 1991) 38231
Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front (FMLN):
Ceasefire (Nov 1991) 38569-70
Central American summit call for demobilization (Jul 1991) 38336
Deaths of US military advisers (Jan 1991) 37956-7
Formal support for UN monitoring team (Jul 1991) 38331
Missiles returned to Nicaragua (Feb 1991) 38000
Mortar attack on Defence Ministry headquarters (Feb 1991) 38000
Offensives (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38331
Peace accord (Sep 1991) 38414; (Dec 1991) 38672
Peace negotiators forced to land in Guatemala by explosion on plane (Dec 1991) 38672
Peace talks (Jan 1991) 37957; (Feb 1991) 38000; (Mar 1991) 38093; (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38331; (various months) 38231; 38251
Purchase of stolen Nicaraguan missiles (Jan 1991) 37956

EL SALVADOR (contd)
Truce during elections (Mar 1991) 38093
Truce offer (Sep 1991) 38414
Foreign relations:
Hungary (Sep 1991) 38435
Nicaragua (Jan 1991) 37956; (Feb 1991) 38000
Spain (Jan 1991) 37957
United States (Jan 1991) 37956-7; (Apr 1991) 38140; (Jul 1991) 38331; (various months) 38231
Human rights: (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38331; 38366; (Sep 1991) 38414; (Dec 1991) 38672
Killing of priests:
Investigations (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38231
Murderers convicted (Sep 1991) 38414
Spanish parliamentary commission (Jan 1991) 37957
Map: 38226
Media: (Feb 1991) 38000
Membership of Central American Parlacen: (Oct 1991) 38528
Obituary of Guillermo Ungo: (Mar 1991) 38093
Peace accord: (Sep 1991) 38414; (Nov 1991) 38569-70; (Dec 1991) 38672
Peace talks: (Jan 1991) 37957; (Feb 1991) 38000; (Mar 1991) 38093; (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38331; (various months) 38231; 38251
Permanent Committee for National Debate (CPDN): (Dec 1991) 38672
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38093
Political system: 38231
Privatization of financial institutions plan: (May 1991) 38231
Reference article: 38230-1
Social and economic data: 38227
Trade unions: (May 1991) 38231
United Nations:
Human rights monitoring team (Jul 1991) 38331
Role in peace talks (Jan 1991) 37957; (Feb 1991) 38000; (Mar 1991) 38093; (May 1991) 38187; (Sep 1991) 38414; (Dec 1991) 38672

EMIGRATION see REFUGEES, Immigration and emigration and under individual country hdgs.

ENVIRONMENT
see also ANTARCTICA; NUCLEAR ENERGY; UNITED NATIONS subhdg. Environment Programme
Acid rain: (Dec 1990) 37978; (Mar 1991) 38123; (various months) 38256-7
Africa:
Convention on hazardous and nuclear waste (Jan 1991) 37978
Lake Chad (various months) 38259
Agricultural pesticides: (Aug 1990) 38486
Alaskan oil disaster claims settlement: (Mar 1991) 38123
Amazon Co-operation Treaty (TCA): (Nov 1991) 38573
Arctic: (Feb 1990) 38259; (Sep 1990) 38258-9; (Jun 1991) 38315
Australia: Greek oil tanker fire (Jul 1991) 38346
Baltic Sea pollution: (various months) 38258
Berne Convention members' conference at Strasbourg: (Jan 1991) 37978
Bolivia: (Aug 1990) 38257; (Apr 1991) 38143
Brazil:
Amazon initiatives (Jun 1991) 38284-5
Murder of Amazonian union leader (Feb 1991) 38003
Rainforests (Jun 1991) 38284-5; (Nov 1991); (various months) 38244; 38257; 38258
Yanomami reserve established (Nov 1991) 38602
Car exhaust emissions: (Nov 1991) 38602; (various months) 38506
Central America presidential summit statement: (Dec 1991) 38673
CFC production: (various months) 38256
Chemical defoliants: (Apr 1991) 38143
China: (Aug 1990) 38259; (Jan 1991) 38259; (Sep 1991) 38435

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
CO_2 emissions: (Jul 1990) 38256; (Feb 1991) 38027; (Jun 1991) 38297; (Oct 1991) 38544; (various months) 38486; 38506
Czechoslovakia: (Jan 1991) 37978; (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jul 1991) 38351; (various months) 38259; 38469
Danube hydroelectric scheme: (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jul 1991) 38351; (various months) 38469
Denmark: Agricultural pollution (various months) 38470
Driftnet fishing ban: (Sep 1991) 38459; (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38602; (various months) 38259
Ecuador: (various months) 38257
Energy: European Energy Charter (Jun 1991) 38297; (Jul 1991) 38358; (Nov 1991) 38602; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38506
European Communities: see EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES, Environment
European Environment Agency: (Jun 1990) 38255
Falkland (Malvinas) Islands commercial fishing ban: (Dec 1991) 38674
Forest damage in Europe: (Jan 1991) 37978; (various months) 38256
Forestry conference at Strasbourg: (Jan 1991) 37978
France: (various months) 38258; 38473
GATT working group: (Nov 1991) 38602
Germany: (Jan 1991) 37966; (Mar 1991) 38109
Global warming:
European Communities agreement on energy tax (Oct 1991) 38544
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (PICC) (May 1990) 38266; (various months) 38254
International climate conference (Aug 1990) 38251
Reference article 38256
South Pacific fears (Jul 1991) 38346
UN conference (Feb 1991) 38027
Greece: (Jan 1991) 37978
Green parties:
Albania (Mar 1991) 38106; (Apr 1991) 38160
Austria (Nov 1991) 38590
Belgium (Nov 1991) 38589
France (various months) 38472
Germany (Jan 1991) 37966; (Feb 1991) 37989; (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38199; (Jun 1991) 38297; 38475; (Dec 1991) 38688
Ireland (Jun 1991) 38301
Poland (Mar 1991) 38107
Greenhouse effect: see Global warming subhdg. above
Greenpeace: (Nov 1990) 38255; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38258
Group of Seven (G-7) summit: (Jul 1991) 38321
Gulf crisis:
Greenpeace report (Aug 1991) 38408
Oil slicks (Jan 1991) 37937-8; (Feb 1991) 37988
Oil well fires (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988-9; (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38456; (Nov 1991) 38602
Hazardous waste convention: (Jan 1991) 37978
Hungary: (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jul 1991) 38351
India: (Jan 1991) 38259; (Dec 1991) 38682
Indonesia: Forest fires (Oct 1991) 38534
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC): (May 1990) 38266; (various months) 38264
International treaties and conventions since mid-1989: 38256
Italy: Tanker explosion (Apr 1991) 38157
Ivory trade ban: (various months) 38259
Japan:
Drift net fishing ban (Nov 1991) 38602
ITTC meeting (Jul 1990) 38259
Nuclear reactor accidents (Feb 1991) 38011
Korea, South: Pollution of Naktog River (Mar 1991) 38098
Kuwait:

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
Oil well fires (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988-9; (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38309; (Sep 1991) 38456
Oilfield fires extinguished (Aug 1991) 38407; (Nov 1991) 38602
Laos: Logging ban (Oct 1991) 38532
Latin America: (Dec 1991) 38675; (various months) 38507
London Dumping Convention (LDC): (Nov 1989) 38258
Mediterranean pollution: (various months) 38258
Mexico: Closure of Mexico City oil refinery (Mar 1991) 38093
Netherlands: (various months) 38486
Nitrate pollution: (Jun 1991) 38297; (various months) 38470
Nitrogen oxides European protocol: (Feb 1991) 38027
Nuclear energy: see NUCLEAR ENERGY
Nuclear waste: (various months) 38258; 38260
Oil slicks:
Gulf crisis (Jan 1991) 37937-8; (Feb 1991) 37988
Gulf of Mexico (Jun 1990) 38259
International Maritime Organization agreement on emergency response (Dec 1990) 38259
Italian tanker explosion (Apr 1991) 38157
Reference article 38259
United States, Galveston Bay (Jul 1990) 38259
White Sea (Feb 1990) 38259
Ozone depletion: (Jun 1991) 38315; (Sep 1991) 38459; (various months) 38256
Philippines: Illegal logging blamed for flood disaster (Nov 1991) 38579
Poland: (various months) 38258; 38259
Rainforests:
Asia (various months) 38257-8
Bolivia (Aug 1990) 38257
Brazil (Jun 1991) 38284-5; (Nov 1991) 38602; (various months) 38244; 38257; 38258
Ecuador (various months) 38257
European Communities (Dec 1990) 38507; (various months) 38258
Indonesia (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38257
International Tropical Timber Organization (May 1990) 38257; (Jun 1991) 38315
Laos (Oct 1991) 38532
Malaysia (various months) 38257
Reference article 38257-8
Tropical Forestry Action Plan (TFAP) (Oct 1990) 38257
Tropical timber conference (Jun 1991) 38315
Vietnam (various months) 38257
Ramsar Convention on Wetlands conference: (Jun 1990) 38258
Reference article: 38256-9
South East Asia: Bandung talks (Jul 1991) 38346
South Pacific Forum: (Jul 1991) 38346
Soviet Union:
Aral Sea (Oct 1990) 38258
Chernobyl (Apr 1991) 38171; (Oct 1991 38538
Sulphur emissions agreement (Nov 1990) 38257
Water pollution (various months) 38258
Sweden: (various months) 38258
Switzerland: (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38497
Toxic waste: (various months) 38258
Tunisia: (various months) 38258
UN resolutions: (various months) 38264
United Kingdom:
Power station emissions commitment (Mar 1990) 38256
Toxic waste disposal (various months) 38258
Transport projects blocked by EC on environmental grounds (Oct 1991) 38544
White Paper (Sep 1990) 38500
United States:
Air pollution report (Jan 1991) 38256-7
Alaska Exxon disaster (Sep 1991) 38459
Californian petrol regulations (Nov 1991) 38602
Colorado South Platte river project (Nov 1990) 38259
Driftnet fishing ban (Sep 1991) 38459; (various months) 38259
Nuclear waste disposal (various months) 38258

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
US/Canada clean air agreement: (Mar 1991) 38123
Vienna Convention for the Protection of the Ozone Layer: (Jun 1991) 38315
Water pollution: (various months) 38256; 38258-9
Whaling: (May 1991) 38219; (various months) 38261
Wildlife and habitat conservation conference: (Dec 1990) 37978
Windmill power: (Feb 1991) 38486
World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF): (Jun 1990) 38259

EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Aid from: European Communities (various months) 38258
Appointments: (various months) 38039
Arrests of opposition leaders: (Aug 1991) 38379
Basic data: 38039
Chief ministers: (Feb 1991) 38039
Constitutional change: (Nov 1991) 38565
Economy: 38038
Equatorial Guinea Democratic Party (PDGE): (Aug 1991) 38379
Foreign relations: Spain (Aug 1991) 38379
Human rights: (Dec 1990) 38039
Map: 38037
Political system: 38039
Progress Party: (Aug 1991) 38379
Reference article: 38039
Referendum on constitution: (Nov 1991) 38565
Social and economic data: 38038

ESTONIA
see also Estonia subhdg. under SOVIET UNION for events before September
Armed forces: Conscription (Nov 1991) 38585
Basic data: 38464
Citizenship law: (Nov 1991) 38585
Constitution: (Sep 1991) 38419-20; (Nov 1991) 38585
Corruption: Resignation of Bank of Estonia president (Sep 1991) 38420
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe membership: (Sep 1991) 38419; 38458
Diplomatic recognition: (Sep 1991) 38419; (Nov 1991) 38585
Economy:
Baltic republics customs union (Sep 1991) 38419
Foreign investment law (Sep 1991) 38420
Overview (various months) 38464-5
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Nov 1991) 38585
Denmark (Nov 1991) 38585
Iceland (Aug 1991) 38480
Mongolia (Nov 1991) 38585
South Africa (Nov 1991) 38560
Soviet Union (Oct 1991) 38541; (Nov 1991) 38585
United States (Sep 1991) 38419
Foreign trade: Czechoslovakia (Sep 1991) 38419
Independence: (Sep 1991) 38419
Maps: 38419; 38461
Political parties: (Sep 1991) 38419
Soviet troops withdrawal: (Oct 1991) 38541; (Nov 1991) 38585; (various months) 38465
UN membership: (Sep 1991) 38458
UNESCO membership: (Nov 1991) 38603

ETHIOPIA
Addis Ababa explosions: (Jun 1991) 38276
Afar Liberation Front (ALF): (Jul 1991) 38322
Afar Revolutionary Democratic Union (ARDU): (Nov 1991) 38564
Aid from:
European Communities (Feb 1991) 37996
Japan (Dec 1991) 38661
World Bank (Feb 1991) 37996; (Dec 1991) 38661
World Food Programme (WFP) (Dec 1991) 38661
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38137; (Jun 1991) 38276; (Aug 1991) 38380; (Dec 1991) 38660
Armed forces: (Dec 1991) 38660
Arms deals: Chile (Oct 1990) 38245
Basic data: 38052

ETHIOPIA (contd)
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38137; (Jul 1991) 38322; (Aug 1991) 38380; (Dec 1991) 38660-1; (various months) 38052
Civil war progress: (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38174; (various months) 38053
Coalition of Ethiopian Democratic Forces (CEDF): (Apr 1991) 38137
Council of Representatives: (Jul 1991) 38322; (Sep 1991) 38426; (Dec 1991) 38660
Demonstrations: (May 1991) 38174
Economy: (Dec 1991) 38660-1; (various months) 38051; 38053
Emigration of Falashas to Israel: (Apr 1991) 38167-8; (May 1991) 38174-5; (Jun 1991) 38276
Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF):
Advances (May 1991) 38174; (various months) 38053
Foreign relations (Sep 1991) 38426
Moves towards Assab (Apr 1991) 38137
Observer status at peace and democracy conference (Jul 1991) 38322
Opening of Massawa for famine relief (Jan 1991) 37946
Provisional government in Eritrea (May 1991) 38174; (Sep 1991) 38426
Relations with Ethiopian transitional government (Sep 1991) 38426
Repatriation of non-Eritreans (Jul 1991) 38322
Talks with government (Feb 1991) 37996
Ethiopian Democratic Unity Party (EDUP) abolished: (Jun 1991) 38276
Ethiopian People's Democratic Movement (EPDM): (Mar 1991) 38089
Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front (EPRDF):
Advance towards Addis Ababa (Mar 1991) 38089; (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38174
Agreement on regional boundaries (Nov 1991) 38564
Appointments within Cabinet (Aug 1991) 38380
Charter approved (Jul 1991) 38322
Clashes with
Gurgureh tribe (Nov 1991) 38564
Issa groups (Nov 1991) 38564
Oromo fighters (Sep 1991) 38426
Consolidation of control over west and south (Jun 1991) 38276
Entry into Addis Ababa (May 1991) 38174
Formation of government (May 1991) 38174; (Jun 1991) 38276
Membership (Mar 1991) 38089
Reference article (various months) 38053
Famine:
Ogaden (Nov 1991) 38564
Relief operations (May 1991) 38174; (Jun 1991) 38276; (Jul 1991) 38322; (Sep 1991) 38426
Threat (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090; (various months) 38053
Foreign relations:
Djibouti (Jun 1991) 38279; (Nov 1991) 38564-5
Egypt (Sep 1991) 38426
France (Sep 1991) 38426
Israel (Apr 1991) 38167-8; (May 1991) 38174-5
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1991) 38426
Somalia (Nov 1991) 38564
Soviet Union (various months) 38053
Sudan (Oct 1991) 38520
United States (Feb 1991) 37996; (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38174; (Nov 1991) 38564; (various months) 38053
Human rights: (May 1991) 38174
Liberalization proposals: (Mar 1990) 38053
Map: 38050
Massawa opened for famine relief: (Jan 1991) 37946
Mengistu:
Collapse of government and fall of Mengistu (May 1991) 38174
Resignation offer (Apr 1991) 38137
OAU role: (Jun 1991) 38279
Ogaden drought: (Nov 1991) 38564
Ogaden National Liberation Front (ONLF): (Nov 1991) 38564

ETHIOPIA (contd)
Oromo Liberation Front (OLF): (Jun 1991) 38276; (Jul 1991) 38322; (Sep 1991) 38426; (Nov 1991) 38564
Oromo organizations' alliance: (Nov 1991) 38564
Oromo People's Democratic Organization (OPDO): (Mar 1991) 38089; (May 1991) 38175; (Nov 1991) 38564
Peace forum resolution by Shengo: (Apr 1991) 38137
Peace talks:
Held (Feb 1991) 37996; (Mar 1991) 38090; (various months) 38053
Postponed (May 1991) 38174
Political system: 38052
Rail link between Djibouti and Addis Ababa suspended: (Nov 1991) 38564
Rebels:
Combined offensive (Mar 1991) 38089-90; (May 1991) 38174
Movements 38053
Reference article: 38052-3
Refugees: (Jun 1991) 38276; 38279; (Dec 1991) 38661
Regional boundaries agreed: (Nov 1991) 38564; (Dec 1991) 38660
Relief and Rehabilitation Commission: (Dec 1991) 38661
Resignations: (Dec 1991) 38660
Social and economic data: 38051
Tigre People's Liberation Front (TPLF): (Mar 1991) 38089; (May 1991) 38174; (Jul 1991) 38322; (various months) 38053
UN Development Programme: (Dec 1991) 38661
UN World Food Programme (UNWFP) workers killed: (Jun 1991) 38276
Visit of former US President Carter: (Nov 1991) 38564

EUROPE
see also BALTIC REPUBLICS; COUNCIL OF EUROPE; CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE); DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL; EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD); EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES; EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA); WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
Alpen-Adria grouping: (various months) 38508
Balkans:
Conference of Balkan Democratic Parties (Jun 1991) 38307
Conference on co-operation (Mar 1990) 38508
Baltic Council: (Oct 1991) 38541; (various months) 38508
Baltic Sea pollution agreement: (Jun 1990) 38258
Black Sea countries conference: (Jul 1991) 38352; 38508
Confederation conference in Prague: (Jun 1991) 38306-7
Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Poland co-operation: see Visegrad Three subhdg. below
Danube countries group: (various months) 38508
Eastern Europe:
Aid from:
European Communities (various months) 38504
Finland (Sep 1990) 38470
G-24 (Nov 1991) 38559; 38587
Environmental damage (various months) 38259
Negotiations with European Communities see EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES, Association agreements
Social and economic data 38463
Environment:
Europe Environment Agency (Jun 1990) 38259
Forest damage (various months) 38256
Toxic waste imports into Eastern European states (various months) 38258
Eureka research programme: (various months) 38508
European Energy Charter: (Jun 1991) 38297; (Jul 1991) 38358; (Nov 1991) 38602; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38506
European Space Agency (ESA): (Nov 1991) 38603

EUROPE (contd)
Hexagonale/Pentagonale Group: (May 1991) 38209; (Jul 1991) 38358; 38375; (Nov 1991) 38559; (various months) 38508
Map: 38461
Mediterranean pollution agreement: (Apr 1990) 38258
Migration: (Jan 1991) 37969; (Mar 1991) 38122-3; (May 1991) 38218; (Aug 1991) 38403-4; (various months) 38593-4
Nordic Council: (Dec 1990) 38470; (various months) 38508
Population: (May 1991) 38218
Space research: (various months) 38263
Visegrad Three (Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Poland):
Establishment (various months) 38508
Krakow meeting (Oct 1991) 38541
Salzburg meeting with Germany, Austria and Switzerland (Oct 1991) 38541
Weimar meeting of French, German and Polish Foreign Ministers: (Aug 1991) 38404
Western Europe: Social and economic data 38462

EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD)
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38307; (Sep 1991) 38449
Basic data: 38503-4
Bulgaria: (Nov 1991) 38584
Europe confederation conference in Czechoslovakia: (Jun 1991) 38306-7
Inauguration: (Apr 1991) 38155
Membership of Baltic republics: (Sep 1991) 38419
Poland: (Jun 1991) 38306
Reference article: 38503-4
Soviet Union: (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jun 1991) 38314; (Jul 1991) 38322; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38582
Statement of priorities and policies: (May 1991) 38504

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) states: (Nov 1990) 38046
Agriculture:
Accession to UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) (Nov 1991) 38603
Common agricultural policy (CAP) reform (Feb 1991) 38023; (May 1991) 38202; (Jul 1991) 38352-3; (Nov 1991) 38601; (various months) 38506
France and CAP (Sep 1991) 38446
Fraud (various months) 38506
GATT Uruguay Round (Aug 1991) 38411; (Nov 1991) 38601-2; (Dec 1991) 38659; (various months) 38506
Integration of East Germany (Feb 1991) 38023; (May 1991) 38202
Price support measures (Feb 1991) 38022-3; (May 1991) 38202
Surpluses (Feb 1991) 38023
Aid programme: (various months) 38507
Aid to:
Albania (Jul 1991) 38351; (Sep 1991) 38448
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38176
Bolivia (Mar 1991) 38243
Bulgaria (Jul 1991) 38351; (Nov 1991) 38584
Eastern Europe (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38155; (Nov 1991) 38587; (various months) 38504
Ethiopia (Feb 1991) 37996
Germany (eastern states) (Mar 1991) 38109
Greece (Jan 1991) 37968
Gulf frontline states (Jan 1991) 37941; (various months) 38066
Haiti (Feb 1991) 37999
Iraq (Mar 1991) 38083; (Apr 1991) 38154; 38165
Israel (Mar 1991) 38120
Jordan (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 38024; (May 1991) 38215; (various months) 38066
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38127-8; 38154
Namibia (Nov 1990) 38046
Palestinian-managed development projects in Israeli-occupied territories (Dec 1991) 38694

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)
Peru (Feb 1991) 38002; (Oct 1991) 38526
Phare programme (1990) 38504
Romania (Mar 1991) 38115; (Nov 1991) 38587
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137; (Oct 1991) 38520
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38105; 38115; (Oct 1991) 38538-9; (Nov 1991) 38582
Sudan (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38090; (various months) 38056
Syria (Feb 1991) 38025
Vietnamese boat people (May 1991) 38217-18
Association agreements and negotiations:
Bulgaria (Nov 1991) 38584
Czechoslovakia (Mar 1991) 38115; (Sep 1991) 38443-4; (Oct 1991) 38540; (Nov 1991) 38593; (Dec 1991) 38690
Eastern Europe (various months) 38504; 38506-7; 38508
Hungary (Sep 1991) 38449; (Oct 1991) 38540; (Nov 1991) 38593; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38480
Lithuania (Sep 1991) 38419
Poland (Jun 1991) 38306; (Sep 1991) 38443-4; (Oct 1991) 38536; (Nov 1991) 38593; (Dec 1991) 38690
Romania (Feb 1991) 38490; (Dec 1991) 38690
Asylum seekers: (Jun 1991) 38297; (Dec 1991) 38658-9; (various months) 38593-4
Aviation:
Blocking of de Havilland takeover (Oct 1991) 38544
Deregulation (various months) 38505
Basic data: 38504
Broadcasting: (various months) 38506
Bruges group: (Jan 1991) 38500; (May 1991) 38201
Budget: (Feb 1991) 38023; (May 1991) 38202; (various months) 38506
Chemical companies fined: (Dec 1990) 38505
Civil rights: (Dec 1991) 38659
Cohesion fund for environmental and transport infrastructure projects: (Dec 1991) 38658
Commission:
Composition 38504
Headquarters move (May 1991) 38202
Industrial action (various months) 38506
Proposals for increased powers (Sep 1991) 38443
Competition, monopolies and mergers: (Oct 1991) 38544; (various months) 38505
Corruption: Budget fraud (various months) 38506
Council (European):
Luxembourg summits (Apr 1991) 38154-5; (Jun 1991) 38295-6
Maastricht summit (Dec 1991) 38657-9
Court of Justice:
Difficulties over European Economic Area (EEA) agreement (Dec 1991) 38691
Equal pension entitlements (May 1990) 38506
Fisheries legislation (Jul 1991) 38353
Monopolies legislation (various months) 38505
Women and night work (Jul 1991) 38353
Customs union: Andorra (Jul 1991) 38353
Defence:
see also WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
Common defence policy (Feb 1991) 38022; (Oct 1991) 38543; (various months) 38481
Delors proposals for common defence policy (Mar 1991) 38115
Links with WEU (Oct 1991) 38543; (various months) 38507-8
Relations with NATO (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38171; (May 1991) 38216; (Jun 1991) 38296; 38313
Denmark: (various months) 38470
Drugs: (Jun 1991) 38297; (Dec 1991) 38659
Economic and monetary union (EMU):
Economic convergence (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38201; (Sep 1991) 38443; (Oct 1991) 48543-4; (Dec 1991) 38658
Finance ministers' and central bank governors' meetings (May 1991) 38201; (Sep 1991) 38443
Genscher-Dumas statement (Mar 1991) 38115
German draft treaty (Feb 1991) 38022
Intergovernmental conference (Jan 1991) 37969-70; (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38154-5; (May 1991) 38201;

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)
(Jun 1991) 38295-7; (Sep 1991) 38443; (Oct 1991) 38543-4
Italy (Dec 1991) 38690
Luxembourg draft treaty (Feb 1991) 38022; (Apr 1991) 38154; (Jun 1991) 38295-7; (Sep 1991) 38443
Luxembourg summit (Jun 1991) 38295-7
Maastricht treaty (Dec 1991) 38657-9
Netherlands revised draft treaty (Oct 1991) 38543-4
Progress towards (various months) 38504
Single currency proposals (Mar 1991) 38115
Spain (Jan 1991) 37969-70; (May 1991) 38201
Stage three discussions (May 1991) 38201; (Sep 1991) 38443
Stage two starting date discussions (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38154
Timetable to Union (Dec 1991) 38659
UK "hard ecu" proposals (Jan 1991) 37969-70
UK "opt-out" option (Oct 1991) 38543-4; (Dec 1991) 38658
UK position for stage three (May 1991) 38201
Energy Charter: (Jun 1991) 38297; (Jul 1991) 38358; (Nov 1991) 38602; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38506
Energy tax: (Oct 1991) 38544
Enlargement issues: see Membership questions subhdg. below
Environment:
Aid contributing to destruction of rainforests (various months) 38258
Animal traps (Jun 1991) 38297
CFC legislation (Dec 1990) 38256
Cohesion fund (Dec 1991) 38658
Driftnet fishing ban (Oct 1991) 38544
Mediterranean pollution (various months) 38258
Nitrates pollution (Jun 1991) 38297
UK transport projects blocked (Oct 1991) 38544
Vehicle exhaust emission standards (Mar 1991) 38506; (Jun 1991) 38297
European central bank:
Eurofed question (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38154-5
European Monetary Fund (EMF) (Jan 1991) 37969
European Monetary Institute (EMI) (Sep 1991) 38543; (Dec 1991) 38658
Finance Ministers' and central bankers' meetings (May 1991) 38201; (Sep 1991) 38443
French proposals (Jan 1991) 37970
European currency unit (ECU): Swedish krone linkage (May 1991) 38202
European Economic Area (EEA): see EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA), European Economic Area (EEA)
European Investment Bank: (Feb 1991) 38023; (Apr 1991) 38144-5; (Apr 1991) 38155
European Parliament (EP):
Address by Bundesbank President (Mar 1991) 38115
Address by Commission President (Oct 1991) 38543
Address by Czechoslovak President (Mar 1991) 38115
Delegation to Kashmir refused entry (Nov 1991) 38578
European Parliamentarians conference (Nov 1990) 38506
German representation increased (Oct 1991) 38544
Industrial action (various months) 38506
Proposals for increased powers (Feb 1991) 38022; (Apr 1991) 38154; (Sep 1991) 38443; (Dec 1991) 38658; (various months) 38506
Resolution on Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37941
Sakharov prize for human rights awarded to Myanma's opposition leader Suu Kyi (Jul 1991) 38343
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM): (Jan 1991) 37969; (Apr 1991) 38170; (Sep 1991) 38443; (various months) 38489
Fishing quotas: (Jul 1991) 38353; (Oct 1991) 38544; (Dec 1991) 38691; (various months) 38506
Foreign relations:

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)
see also Association agreements *subhdg. above*
Albania (Jun 1991) 38303; 38507; (various months) 38462
Arab Maghreb Union (AMU) (Mar 1991) 38121; (Nov 1991) 38599
Armenia (Dec 1991) 38656
Cape Verde (Mar 1991) 38084
Chile (Apr 1991) 38143
China (Jan 1991) 37959
Eastern Europe (various months) 38504
European Free Trade Association (EFTA) see EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)
Finland (various months) 38470
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (May 1991) 38202
Haiti (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522
Indonesia (Nov 1991) 38580
Iran (Apr 1991) 38169; (various months) 38071
Iraq, see also Gulf crisis subhdg., (Apr 1991) 38127-8, (Jun 1991) 38297, (various months) 38506
Israel (Dec 1991) 38659
Japan (May 1991) 38202; (Jul 1991) 38353; (various months) 38507
Latin America (various months) 38507
Libya (Jul 1991) 38358; (Sep 1991) 38457; (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38659; (various months) 38062
Lithuania (Nov 1991) 38586
Middle East (Jun 1991) 38297; (Dec 1991) 38659
Myanma (various months) 38629
NATO (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38171; (May 1991) 38216; (Sep 1991) 38443
Norway (Oct 1991) 38542
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Feb 1991) 38024
Russian Federation (RSFSR) (Dec 1991) 38655-6
Somalia (Oct 1991) 38520
South Africa (Feb 1991) 37991; (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38132; (Jun 1991) 38270; 38297; (Jul 1991) 38318; (various months) 38048
Soviet Union (Jan 1991) 37945; (Mar 1991) 38105; (Jun 1991) 38297; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38538-9; (Dec 1991) 38655-6; (Dec 1991) 38659; (various months) 38492-3
Sudan (Feb 1991) 37995
Surinam (Dec 1990) 38249
Switzerland (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38497
Syria (Feb 1991) 38025
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38656
United States (various months) 38507
Vietnam (Oct 1990) 38639
Yugoslavia
Ceasefire efforts and peace plans (Jun 1991) 38275; 38295; (Aug 1991) 38374-5; (Sep 1991) 38420-1; (Oct 1991) 38512-13; (Nov 1991) 38559-60; (Dec 1991) 38684-5; (various months) 38506
Economic ties (various months) 38503
Recognition of Croatia and Slovenia question (Aug 1991) 38374; (Dec 1991) 38658; 38684-5
Recognition of republics question (Dec 1991) 38655
Road transport agreement (Jun 1991) 38505
Serbia blamed for conflict (Aug 1991) 38376
Threats from EC over aid and credits (Mar 1991) 38081; (May 1991) 38204; (Aug 1991) 38373
Foreign and security policy co-operation: (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38154; (Jun 1991) 38295-6; (Sep 1991) 38443; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Dec 1991) 38658; (various months) 38504
Foreign trade:
Andorra (Jul 1991) 38553
Arab Maghreb Union (various months) 38063
Bulgaria (May 1990) 38507
Central America (Mar 1991) 38092-3
Chile (Apr 1991) 38143

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)
Czechoslovakia (May 1990) 38507
Eastern Europe (Jan 1991) 37979; (Mar 1991) 38115
Hungary (various months) 38481
Japan (May 1991) 38202; (Jul 1991) 38353; (various months) 38507
Latin America (Apr 1991) 38144-5
Mexico (Apr 1991) 38140-1
Romania (Oct 1990) 38507
United States (various months) 38507
Greece: (Jan 1991) 37968; (May 1991) 38209; (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38478
Gulf crisis:
Aid to frontline Gulf states (Jan 1991) 37941; (various months) 38066
Criticism of French proposals (Jan 1991) 37935
Diplomatic initiative (Jan 1991) 37934
European Parliament (EP) resolution on outbreak of air war (Jan 1991) 37941
Overview (various months) 38506
Post-war diplomacy (May 1991) 38202
Response to opening of air war (Jan 1991) 37941
Human rights: (Jun 1991) 38297
Immigration: (Jun 1991) 38297; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Nov 1991) 38593; (Dec 1991) 38658-9; (various months) 38593-4
Joint European Torus (JET) programme: (Nov 1991) 38603
Lomé Convention: see LOMÉ CONVENTION
Luxembourg summits: (Apr 1991) 38154; (Jun 1991) 38295-7
Maastricht summit: (Dec 1991) 38657-9
Media: (Dec 1991) 38690-1
Membership questions:
see also Association agreementssubhdg. above
Albania (Mar 1991) 38105
Austria (Jul 1991) 38353; 38464
Cyprus (various months) 38467
Eastern Europe (Mar 1991) 38115
European Council statement (Dec 1991) 38659
Finland (Apr 1991) 38158; (Sep 1991) 38444
Greenland (Mar 1991) 38113
Malta (various months) 38484
Norway (Sep 1991) 38444; (various months) 38486
Overview (Jul 1991) 38353; (various months) 38506-7
Sweden (Jul 1991) 38353; (Oct 1991) 38542
Turkey (various months) 38499
Political union:
Intergovernmental conference (IGC) (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38154; (Jun 1991) 38295-6; (Sep 1991) 38443; (Oct 1991) 38543-4
Luxembourg draft treaty (Apr 1991) 38154
Luxembourg summit (Jun 1991) 38295-7
Maastricht treaty (Dec 1991) 38657-9
Netherlands proposals failure (Sep 1991) 38443
Progress towards (various months) 38504; 38506
Trevi group (Apr 1991) 38154
WEU role (Feb 1991) 38022; (Apr 1991) 38154
Racism and xenophobia: (Dec 1991) 38659
Reference article: 38504-7
Regional policy: (May 1991) 38201; (Dec 1991) 38658
Schengen agreement on border controls: (May 1991) 38201; (Jun 1991) 38297; (various months) 38505
Security:
Central European Criminal Investigation Office (Europol) (Jun 1991) 38297; (Dec 1991) 38659
Common policy (Dec 1991) 38658
Shipbuilding subsidy system suspended: (Nov 1990) 38505
Single European Market: (Aug 1991) 38403; (various months) 38504-5
Social policy: (Jun 1991) 38296-7; (Dec 1991) 38658-9; (various months) 38505-6
Spain:
EMU proposals (Jan 1991) 37969-70; (May 1991) 38201
Proposals to reduce north-south disparities (May 1991) 38201
Schengen agreement (Jun 1991) 38297
Steel industry safeguards (Nov 1991) 38593

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (contd)
Tax harmonization: (Jun 1991) 38297
Taxation: (Oct 1991) 38544; (various months) 38505
Transport: (Oct 1991) 38542; 38544; (various months) 38505
Yugoslavia crisis: see Yugoslavia under Foreign relations subhdg. above

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS, United Kingdom: Spycatcher case (Nov 1991) 38593

EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)
Basic data: 38507
Budget: (various months) 38507
Denmark: (various months) 38470
European Economic Area (EEA):
Agreement (Oct 1991) 38541-2
Postponement in initialling ceremony (Dec 1991) 38691
Talks (Jun 1991) 38307; (Jul 1991) 38353; (various months) 38464; 38480; 38507
Fisheries: (Jul 1991) 38353; (Oct 1991) 38542
Foreign relations:
Eastern Europe (Dec 1991) 38691; (various months) 38507
European Communities (Apr 1991) 38158; (Jun 1991) 38307; (Jul 1991) 38353; (Oct 1991) 38541-2; (various months) 38480; 38501; 38506
Foreign trade:
Israel (various months) 38507
Turkey (Oct 1991) 38542; (Dec 1991) 38691; (various months) 38507
Yugoslavia (various months) 38507
Membership: Liechtenstein (May 1991) 38209
Reference article: 38507

F

FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Basic data: 38246
Economy: (various months) 38246
Fisheries talks between UK and Argentina: (May 1991) 38246; (Dec 1991) 38674
Land sale: (Apr 1991) 38144
Map: 38242
Offshore oil rival claims: (Nov 1991) 38573
Political system: 38246
Reference article: 38246
UK/Argentina accords: (Sep 1991) 38435; (Dec 1991) 38674
Visit by relatives of Argentinian war dead: (Mar 1991) 38096

FAMINE see DROUGHT AND FAMINE

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)
Basic data: 38647
Elections: (May 1991) 38197
Foreign relations: Korea, South (Apr 1991) 38647
Map: 38640
Membership of World Health Organization (WHO): (May 1991) 38218
President, election of: (May 1991) 38197
Reference article: 38647
Relationship with USA: 38197; 38647
UN membership: (Sep 1991) 38442-3; (Sep 1991) 38458
UNESCO membership: (Nov 1991) 38603

FIJI
Basic data: 38645
Cabinet: 38645-6
Constitutional change: (various months) 38646
Economy: 38646-7
Foreign relations:
Australia (various months) 38647
China (Apr 1991) 38647
Egypt 38647
India (various months) 38647
Israel 38647
Malaysia 38647
New Zealand (various months) 38647
Singapore 38647

FIJI (contd)
Taiwan 38647
United Kingdom 38647
United States 38647
Map: 38640
Political system: 38645-6
Reference article: 38645-7
Social and economic data: 38646

FINLAND
Aid to: Eastern Europe (various months) 38470
Appointments: (various months) 38470
Basic data: 38470
Centre Party (KESK or K-C): (Mar 1991) 38112; (Apr 1991) 38158; (various months) 38470
Coalition formed: (Apr 1991) 38158
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Apr 1991) 38158; (various months) 38470
Defence: (various months) 38470
Economy:
Budget (Sep 1991) 38444
Devaluation (Nov 1991) 38587; 38601
Economic stablization package (May 1991) 38202
Link to ECU (Jun 1991) 38297
Overview (various months) 38470
Wages pact (Nov 1991) 38587
Elections: General (Mar 1991) 38112; 38470
European Communities membership question: (Sep 1991) 38444
Foreign relations:
Denmark (Aug 1991) 38402
European Communities (various months) 38470
Iraq (Apr 1991) 38164
Namibia (various months) 38046
South Africa (Jul 1991) 38318
Soviet Union (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38444; (Nov 1991) 38587; (various months) 38470
United Kingdom (Aug 1990) 38470
United States (May 1991) 38470
Foreign trade:
Europe (Apr 1991) 38158
Soviet Union (Jun 1991) 38307
Map: 38461
National Coalition Party (Kokoomus or KOK): (Mar 1991) 38112; (Apr 1991) 38158
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38112; (Apr 1991) 38158; (various months) 38470
Political system: 38470
Reference article: 38470
Social Democratic Party (SSDP): (Mar 1991) 38112
Social and economic data: 38462

FIVE-POWER DEFENCE ARRANGEMENT (FPDA): (various months) 38609

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) see UNITED NATIONS, Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)

FRANCE
Aid to:
Haiti (Jul 1991) 38332
Mali (Apr 1991) 38134; (May 1991) 38182
AIDS: (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38591
Antarctica: (various months) 38252
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38197-8; (various months) 38471
Armed forces: (Apr 1991) 38156; (Oct 1991) 38544
Arms sales to Jordan re-examined: (May 1991) 38215
Aviation:
Air France purchase of UTA and Air Inter (Oct 1990) 38505
Clermont Ferrand air crash (Apr 1991) 38171
DC-10 bombing (1989) arrest warrants issued for Libyans (Nov 1991) 38599
Union de Transport Aerien (UTA) bombing report (Sep 1990) 38252
Basic data: 38471
Channel Tunnel: (May 1991) 38209; (various months) 38501
Communist Party (PCF): (Feb 1991) 37989; 38021; (May 1991) 38197; (Jun 1991) 38299; (Sep 1991) 38445; (various months) 38472

FRANCE (contd)
Constitutional reform: (Nov 1991) 38590-1
Corruption:
Angoulême, former mayor of (various months) 38471
Illegal funding of political campaigns (Nov 1991) 38591
Infected blood scandal (Oct 1991) 38544
Insider dealing (Nov 1991) 38591
Urba party financing scandal (May 1991) 38197; (Nov 1991) 38591
Corsica:
Autonomy bill (Jan 1991) 37968; (Apr 1991) 38156
Bombings (Jan 1991) 37967-8
Murders (Jan 1991) 37967
National Liberation Front of Corsica (FLNC) (Jan 1991) 37967
Overview (various months) 38472
Political parties (Jan 1991) 37967
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (May 1991) 38197-8; (various months) 38471
Defence:
CFE inspections (Sep 1991) 38458
Cutbacks (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38473
Greenpeace refused access to Pacific nuclear testing site (Nov 1990) 38255
NATO rapid reaction force reservations (May 1991) 38198; 38216
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) (Jun 1991) 38314
Opposition to US/German recommendation on future of NATO (Oct 1991) 38554
Demonstrations: (Sep 1991) 38446
Ecole Nationale d'Administration (ENA) transfer to Strasbourg: (Nov 1991) 38591
Economy:
Agriculture (Sep 1991) 38446; (Oct 1991) 38544; (various months) 38473
Bank rate reduced (Mar 1991) 38113
Budgets (Mar 1991) 38113; (Sep 1991) 38445; (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38472
Emergency spending programme (Jun 1991) 38299
Growth projected to pick up (Oct 1991) 38555
Industrial developments (various months) 38473
Interest rates (Jan 1991) 37977-8
Overview (various months) 38472-3
Partial privatization (Sep 1991) 38445
Pay concessions (Oct 1991) 38544
Privatization policy (Apr 1991) 38156; (Sep 1991) 38445
Research grants from government (Apr 1991) 38156; (Sep 1991) 38445
Taxation (May 1991) 38198
Unemployment (Oct 1991) 38544
Elections:
Belfort by-election (Jun 1991) 38299
Lyon by-election (Feb 1991) 38020-1
Paris by-election (Feb 1991) 38020-1
Schedule 38471
Environment:
Demonstrations against high-speed train extension (various months) 38473
Toxic waste imports (various months) 38258
Espionage: (Jun 1990) 38473
European Communities:
Economic and monetary union (EMU) proposals (Jan 1991) 37969-70
Meeting between President and UK Prime Minister (Sep 1991) 38443
Monopolies legislation (various months) 38505
Response to plans for political union (Feb 1991) 38022
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jan 1990) 38607
Albania (Oct 1991) 38539
Algeria (Feb 1991) 37989
Bangladesh (various months) 38608
Burundi (Dec 1991) 38662
Cambodia (May 1991) 38194; (Nov 1991) 38574
Chad (Dec 1990) 38051; (Oct 1991) 38519
China (Feb 1990) 38612
Comoros (various months) 38052; 38474

FRANCE (contd)
Czechoslovakia (Oct 1991) 38540
Djibouti (Feb 1991) 37996; (Nov 1991) 38564-5; (Dec 1991) 38661; (various months) 38052
Ethiopia (Sep 1991) 38426
European confederation conference in Czechoslovakia (Jun 1991) 38306-7
Germany (May 1991) 38198; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38447; (various months) 38473
Haiti (Jul 1991) 38332; (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522
Hungary (Sep 1991) 38449
India (Nov 1991) 38578
Iran (May 1991) 38212; (Jul 1991) 38363; (Dec 1991) 38697
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989; (Apr 1991) 38127
Jordan (Jan 1991) 37977; (Apr 1991) 38169; (May 1991) 38215
Kuwait (Oct 1991) 38549
Laos (Nov 1991) 38579; (various months) 38624
Lebanon (Oct 1991) 38551
Libya (Nov 1991) 38599; (various months) 38062
Madagascar (Jun 1991) 38277; (Aug 1991) 38378; (Dec 1991) 38692; (various months) 38054-5
Mali (May 1991) 38182
Mauritania (Apr 1991) 38135
Morocco (Feb 1991) 37989; (Jul 1991) 38354
New Zealand (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345; (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38644
Pakistan (Feb 1990) 38631; (Dec 1991) 38684
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1991) 37934; (Mar 1991) 38117
Peru (Oct 1991) 38525
Poland (Apr 1991) 38162; 38488; (Aug 1991) 38404
Romania (Apr 1991) 38163; (various months) 38490
Rwanda (Apr 1991) 38134
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1991) 38166
Seychelles (Dec 1991) 38666
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38105; (May 1991) 38198; (Sep 1991) 38416; 38445; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38600-1; (various months) 38473
Spain (Nov 1990) 38495
Syria (Dec 1991) 38695
Togo (Nov 1991) 38562; (Dec 1991) 38664
Tunisia (Feb 1991) 37989; (Jul 1991) 38363
United Kingdom (Jun 1991) 38296; (Sep 1991) 38443; 38446
United States (Mar 1991) 38117; (various months) 38473
Vietnam (Nov 1991) 38574
Zaïre (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516; (Nov 1991) 38561
Foreign trade:
Algeria (May 1991) 38215
Europe (Apr 1991) 38155
South Africa (Sep 1991) 38422
Francophone summit: (Nov 1991) 38603
French Antilles: see FRENCH ANTILLES
French Guiana see FRENCH GUIANA
French Polynesia: see FRENCH POLYNESIA
Greens: (various months) 38472
Guadeloupe see FRENCH ANTILLES, Guadeloupe
Gulf crisis:
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Defence agreement with Djibouti (Feb 1991) 37996
Demonstrations against war (Jan 1991) 37941
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37934-6; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989
Financial contributions from Allies (Feb 1991) 37988
Financial costs (Mar 1991) 38113
Overview (various months) 38473
Popular opinion (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989; 38021
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37941
Terrorist attacks (Jan 1991) 37938
Immigrant community: (Feb 1991) 38021; (Mar 1991) 38113-14; (May 1991) 38198; (Jun 1991) 38299; (Jul 1991) 38354; (various months) 38472

FRANCE (contd)
Immigration: (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38445-6; (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38593
Jewish files from World War II discovered: (Nov 1991) 38591
Legislation:
Cresson government (various months) 38471
Difficulties under Rocard government (May 1991) 38197-8
Employment of women at night (Jul 1991) 38353
Map: 38461
Martinique: see FRENCH ANTILLES, Martinique
Mayotte: see MAYOTTE
Murders Iranians: (Apr 1991) 38169; (Aug 1991) 38409
National Front (FN): (Feb 1991) 38020-1; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Sep 1991) 38446; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38472; 38593
New Caledonia: see NEW CALEDONIA
Nuclear testing programme: (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345; 38346; (various months) 38648
Nuclear weapons: (Jul 1991) 38365; (Sep 1991) 38457; (various months) 38473
Police: Death of rioter in custody (May 1991) 38198
Political parties: (Feb 1991) 38020-1; (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38197-8; (various months) 38471-2
Political system: 38471
Population: (May 1991) 38218
President:
Criticized (Sep 1991) 38445
Visits to
East German states (Sep 1991) 38447
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38198
Tunisia (Jul 1991) 38363
Prime Minister: (May 1991) 38197
Prisons: (various months) 38473
Race relations: (Feb 1991) 38021; (Mar 1991) 38113; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Sep 1991) 38445-6; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38471; 38593
Rainbow Warrior affair: (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345
Rally for the Republic (RPR): (Feb 1991) 38020-1; (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38197; (Jun 1991) 38299; (Sep 1991) 38445; (various months) 38471-2
Reference article: 38471-3
Reunion: see REUNION
Riots: (Mar 1991) 38114; (May 1991) 38198
Security:
Intelligence service reorganization (May 1991) 38198
Killings of Iranians (Apr 1991) 38169; (Aug 1991) 38409
Social and economic data: 38462
Social reform: Urban measures (Mar 1991) 38113-14
Socialist Party (PS): (Feb 1991) 37989; (May 1991) 38197-8; (Jun 1991) 38299; (Sep 1991) 38445; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38471
Strikes: (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38473
Trade unions: (Feb 1991) 37989; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38472-3
Trials:
Bakhtiar murder suspect indicted (Sep 1991) 38455
Deportation of Diouri overturned (Jul 1991) 38354
Eksund crew for arms smuggling for Irish Republican Army (IRA) (Mar 1991) 38112
Illegal funding of political campaigns (Nov 1991) 38591
Insider trading (Nov 1991) 38591
Le Pen (Jul 1991) 38354
Nuclear physicist for espionage (Jun 1990) 38473
Release of Bakhtiar attackers (Jul 1990) 38473
Union of Centre Democrats (UDC): (May 1991) 38197
Union for France (UPF): (Apr 1991) 38156; (various months) 38471-2
Union for French Democracy (UDF): (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38197; (Jun 1991) 38299; (Sep 1991) 38445-6; (various months) 38472

FRANCE (contd)
Violence: (Mar 1991) 38114; (Jun 1991) 38299
Wallis and Futuna Islands: see WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS
War crimes: (Nov 1990) 38268; (Jul 1991) 38367; (Sep 1991) 38459; (Dec 1991) 38695

FRANCOPHONE COUNTRIES SUMMIT: (Nov 1991) 38603

FRENCH ANTILLES
Guadeloupe:
Basic data 38231
Economy 38232
Oil refinery rejected (Apr 1990) 38232
Political system 38231
Reference article 38231-2
Map: 38226
Martinique:
Basic data 38231
Economy 38232
Political system 38231-2
Reference article 38231-2

FRENCH GUIANA
Mining: (Oct 1991) 38525
Strikes: (Oct 1991) 38525

FRENCH POLYNESIA
Air crash: (Apr 1991) 38171
Basic data: 38647
Economy: (Jul 1991) 38346; (various months) 38647
Elections: (various months) 38647
Nuclear tests: (various months) 38648
President's step down: (Jul 1991) 38346
Reference article: 38647-8
Riots: (Jul 1991) 38346; 38647

G

GABON
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38277
Basic data: 38039
Council of Ministers: (Nov 1990) 38039; (Jun 1991) 38277
Democratization: (various months) 38040
Economy: 38038; 38040
Elections: Legislative (various months) 38040
Map: 38037
Political parties: 38040
Political system: 38039-40
Reference article: 38039-40
Social and economic data: 38038

GAMBIA
Amnesty: (Feb 1991) 37995
Appointments: (Aug 1991) 38381
Armed forces: (Aug 1991) 38381
Basic data: 38031
Chief ministers: (Feb 1991) 38031
Deportation of illegal immigrants: (Oct 1991) 38520
Economy: 38030
Foreign relations:
Guinea (Oct 1991) 38520
Liberia (Jun 1991) 38278
Nigeria (Aug 1991) 38381
Senegal (Jan 1991) 37949; 38036; (various months) 38031
Sierra Leone (Oct 1991) 38520
Map: 38029
Political system: 38031
Reference article: 38031
Social and economic data: 38030

GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
Annual trade report: (Apr 1991) 38260
Australia/US relations: (Aug 1991) 38411
Basic data: 38259
Brazil: (Jul 1991) 38335
Environment working group: (Nov 1991) 38602
Membership:
Bolivia (Sep 1990) 38259

GATT (contd)
Costa Rica (Nov 1990) 38228; (Nov 1990) 38259
El Salvador (May 1991) 38217; 38259-60
Guatemala (Oct 1991) 38555
Macao (Jan 1991) 37979; 38259
Negotiations (various months) 38259-60; (various months) 38555
Tunisia (Aug 1990) 38259
Venezuela (Aug 1990) 38259
Reference article: 38259-60
Secretariat: (May 1991) 38217
Uruguay Round:
Agriculture (Feb 1991) 38023; (Jul 1991) 38352; (Aug 1991) 38411; (Oct 1991) 38555; (Nov 1991) 38601; 38601-2; (various months) 38506
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) declaration (Nov 1991) 38580
Director-General urges nations to complete Round (Aug 1991) 38411
European Communities Presidency statement (Dec 1991) 38659
Failure to meet deadline (Nov 1991) 38601-2
G-7 Finance Ministers' meeting (Jan 1991) 37978
G-7 summit (Jul 1991) 38321
Japan's closed rice markets (Apr 1991) 38148
Mexico/European Communities relations (Apr 1991) 38140-1
New Zealand view (Apr 1991) 38153
Overview (various months) 38260
Prospects (Oct 1991) 38555; (Nov 1991) 38601-2
Resumption of (Feb 1991) 38027
World Bank report (Jul 1991) 38366

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
Aid to:
Jordan (Feb 1991) 38024
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137
Soviet Union (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38538-9
AIDS: Death of right-wing extremist (Apr 1991) 38476
Alliance 90: (Sep 1991) 38447
Anti-Semitism: (Jun 1991) 38298; (various months) 38476
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37966; (Apr 1991) 38155; (Aug 1991) 38401; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38474
Armed forces: (May 1991) 38199-200; (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38475
Arms sales:
Iraq (illegal) (Feb 1991) 38020; (Mar 1991) 38475; (Dec 1991) 38696
Israel (illegal) (Dec 1991) 38687
Limitation bill (Jun 1991) 38298
Arrest of Markus Wolf: (Sep 1991) 38447
Aviation:
Air crash (Dec 1991) 38699
Interflug closure (Apr 1991) 38155
Baden-Württemberg: Minister President (Jan 1991) 37966
Basic data: 38474
Berlin:
Brandenburg Gate statue restored (Aug 1991) 38401
Bundestag vote on Berlin as seat of government (Jun 1991) 38298
Elections (Jan 1991) 37966
Murder of official (Jun 1991) 38298
Prussian kings reburied (Aug 1991) 38401
Unified government formed (Jan 1991) 37966
Bomb explosions attributed to Spanish Basque separatist group ETA: (Jul 1991) 38356
Bremen:
Coalition formed (Dec 1991) 38688
Elections (Sep 1991) 38447
Bundesbank: (Mar 1991) 38115; (May 1991) 38198-9; (Aug 1991) 38401; (Oct 1991) 38545; (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38476
Bundesrat vote to retain its seat in Bonn: (Jul 1991) 38354
Christian Democratic Union (CDU): (Jan 1991) 37966; (Apr 1991) 38155-6; (May 1991) 38199; (Jun 1991) 38297; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Sep 1991) 38446-7; (Nov 1991) 38590; (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38474-5

GERMANY (contd)
Christian Social Union (CSU): (Jan 1991) 37966; (May 1991) 38199; (Jun 1991) 38297; 38306; (Nov 1991) 38590
Constitutional change: (May 1991) 38199; (various months) 38474
Constitutional Court: Rulings on east German property (Apr 1991) 38156
Corruption:
CDU former East German leader (Jul 1991) 38354
CDU party financing scandal verdicts (May 1991) 38199
Federal Intelligence Service (BND) (Dec 1991) 38687
Resignation of Späth (Jan 1991) 37966
Trials
Former East German communist officials (May 1991) 38199
Former East German trade union (FDGB) leader (Jan 1991) 37967; (Jun 1991) 38298
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jan 1991) 37966; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38474
Crime: (various months) 38475
De Maizière:
Exoneration of (Mar 1991) 38109-10
Resignation as deputy CDU leader (Sep 1991) 38446
Defence:
Cutbacks (Jul 1991) 38365
Foreign troop reductions, see also Soviet troop withdrawals subhdg. below, (Jan 1991) 38262, (Jul 1991) 38365
Nuclear weapons (Sep 1991) 38457-8
Relations with NATO and UN forces (May 1991) 38199; (various months) 38261-2
US removal of chemical weapons store (Jul 1990) 38255
US/German desire for pan-European "North Atlantic Co-operation Council" (Oct 1991) 38554
Demonstrations:
Economic crisis in eastern states (Apr 1991) 38155
Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37941-2
University closures (Jan 1991) 37966
Eastern states:
see also Economy; Soviet troop withdrawals subhdgs.
Aid from, European Communities (Mar 1991) 38109
Citizens' movements merged (Sep 1991) 38447
Compensation and rehabilitation for victims of SED regime (May 1991) 38475
Economic crisis (Jan 1991) 37966; (Mar 1991) 38109; (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jul 1991) 38353-4; (various months) 38475-7
Interflug closure (Apr 1991) 38155
Neo-Nazis (Jun 1991) 38298; (Oct 1991) 38545
Property claims (Mar 1991) 38109; (Apr 1991) 38156
Resignations (Sep 1991) 38446-7
Soviet nuclear weapons (Jul 1991) 38354
Stasi involvement of political leaders (Sep 1991) 38446-7; (various months) 38475
Strikes and student unrest (Jan 1991) 37966
Tax incentives to civil servants (Apr 1991) 38155
Taxation proposals (Jan 1991) 37966
Visit of French President (Sep 1991) 38447
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1991) 38109
Budget draft (Jul 1991) 38353-4
Coal industry (Nov 1991) 38590
Compromise offer on farm subsidies for GATT Uruguay Round (Oct 1991) 38555
Deutsche Bank South African eurobond issue (Sep 1991) 38423
Eastern states (Jan 1991) 37966; (Mar 1991) 38109; (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jul 1991) 38353-4; (various months) 38475-7
Export controls (Feb 1991) 38020
GATT Uruguay Round (Oct 1991) 38601
Growth rate more sustainable (Oct 1991) 38555
Interest rates (Jan 1991) 37977-8; (Apr 1991) 38170; (Dec 1991) 38688
Outlook (Nov 1991) 38601
Overview (various months) 38476
Public-sector pay settlement (Mar 1991) 38109

GERMANY (contd)
Second World War debt settled (Aug 1991) 38401
Stock market (various months) 38261
Taxation (Jan 1991) 37966; 38109; (Mar 1991) 38109; (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jun 1991) 38297-8; (Nov 1991) 38590
Treuhand agency for privatization of East German state enterprises (Apr 1991) 38155
Unemployment (Mar 1991) 38109; (Apr 1991) 38155; (various months) 38476
Unification problems (Jan 1991) 37977-8; (Nov 1991) 38601
Elections:
Berlin (Jan 1991) 37966
Bremen (Sep 1991) 38447
Hamburg (Jun 1991) 38297; 38475
Hesse (Jan 1991) 37966; 38475; (Apr 1991) 38156
Lower Saxony (Oct 1991) 38545
Rhineland-Palatinate (Apr 1991) 38155-6; (Apr 1991) 38475
Environment:
CFC legislation (May 1990) 38256
Eastern states (Jan 1991) 37978; (Mar 1991) 38109
Hesse referendum (Jan 1991) 37966
Espionage: (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38475
European Communities:
Aid to reduce environmental damage in eastern states (Mar 1991) 38109
Co-operation with UK (Feb 1991) 38022
Cost of integration of east Germany into common agricultural policy (CAP) (Feb 1991) 38023
Draft treaty on monetary union (Feb 1991) 38022
Economic and monetary union (EMU) (Jun 1991) 38296
Increased representation in European Parliament (Oct 1991) 38544
Maastricht summit (Dec 1991) 38658
Proposals on role of European Parliament (Feb 1991) 38022
Response to plans for political union (Feb 1991) 38022; (Jun 1991) 38296
Sanctions over violation of nuclear energy safety regulations (Aug 1990) 38506
Floods in Danube basin: (Aug 1991) 38404
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Jan 1990) 38262
Chile (Apr 1991) 38143; (Oct 1991) 38526; (Dec 1991) 38687-8
China (Nov 1991) 38575
Czechoslovakia (Oct 1991) 38540-1; (various months) 38469
Effects of unification (various months) 38477
Egypt (Feb 1991) 37989
France (May 1991) 38198; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38447; (various months) 38473
Hungary (Sep 1990) 38481
India (Sep 1991) 38438-9; (Nov 1991) 38578
Iran (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38309; (Jul 1991) 38363
Iraq (Jan 1991) 37936
Israel (Jan 1991) 37942
Italy (various months) 38483
Jordan (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 37989; 38024; (Apr 1991) 38169
Kenya (Nov 1991) 38563
Lebanon hostages (Sep 1991) 38455
Libya (various months) 38062
Mexico (Jul 1991) 38330
Netherlands (Jan 1990) 38262
Pakistan (Nov 1991) 38578
Poland (Apr 1991) 38164; (Jun 1991) 38306; 38488; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Oct 1991) 38536-7; (Nov 1991) 38586
Romania (Jan 1991) 37969
Russian Federation (RSFSR) (Nov 1991) 38583; 38590
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Soviet Union
Honecker extradition demand (Sep 1991) 38447; (Dec 1991) 38687-8
Honecker transfer to Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38110
Immigration issues (Jan 1991) 37969

GERMANY (contd)
Kohl visit to Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38354
Overview and unification of Germany (various months) 38477; 38492
Reaction to Soviet coup (Aug 1991) 38370
Two-plus-four Treaty ratified by Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38110
Ukraine (Oct 1991) 38539
Volga Germans (Nov 1990) 38583; 38590
Withdrawal of Soviet troops (Mar 1991 (38110; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38477; 38492
Yeltsin visit (Nov 1991) 38583; 38590
Syria (Feb 1991) 37989; 38025; (Sep 1991) 38455
Turkey (Aug 1991) 38403; (Sep 1991) 38447; (Oct 1991) 38547
Ukraine (Oct 1991) 38539
United Kingdom (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Jun 1991) 38296
United States (May 1991) 38199; (Oct 1991) 38554
Yugoslavia (Aug 1990) 38503; (Aug 1991) 38374; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38685
Foreign trade:
Albania (Nov 1991) 38583
Argentina (Dec 1990) 38242
China (Nov 1991) 38575
Export controls (Feb 1991) 38020
Iran (Aug 1991) 38409
Iraq (Feb 1991) 38020
Free Democratic Party (FDP): (Jan 1991) 37966; (May 1991) 38199; (Jun 1991) 38297; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Sep 1991) 38446-7; 38447; (Oct 1991) 38544-5; (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38475
Greens: (Jan 1991) 37966; (Feb 1991) 37989; (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38199; (Jun 1991) 38297; 38475; (Dec 1991) 38688
Gulf crisis:
Arms sales to Iraq and constitutional position within NATO (Jun 1991) 38298
Arson attacks on Frankfurt department stores (Feb 1991) 37990
Expulsion of Iraqi diplomats (Jan 1991) 37936
Financial contribution (Feb 1991) 37988; 37989; (Mar 1991) 38109; (Dec 1991) 38698
Involvement in war effort (Jan 1991) 37941-2; (May 1991) 38199
Overview (various months) 38475
Popular opinion (Jan 1991) 37941-2; (Feb 1991) 37989
Reports of sanction breaking (Feb 1991) 38020
Support for front-line states (Feb 1991) 37989; 38024
Hamburg: Bürgerschaft election (Jun 1991) 38297; 38475
Hesse: Land elections (Jan 1991) 37966; 38475; (Apr 1991) 38156
Honecker in Soviet Union: (Mar 1991) 38110; (Sep 1991) 38447; (Dec 1991) 38687-8
Hostages in Lebanon: (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38695
Immigration and asylum: (Jan 1991) 37969; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Sep 1991) 38447; (Oct 1991) 38544; (various months) 38477; 38593-4
Jews:
Immigration from Soviet Union (Jan 1991) 37969
Vandalization of cemeteries (various months) 38476
Liberal Democrats (FDP): (Nov 1991) 38590
Lower Saxony: Elections (Oct 1991) 38545
Map: 38461
Media: (Nov 1991) 38590
Murders:
Berlin official (Jun 1991) 38298
Neo-Nazi leader (Jun 1991) 38298
Treuhand chief executive (Apr 1991) 38155
Nuclear energy:
European Communities sanctions (Aug 1990) 38506
Kalkar fast-breeder reactor abandoned (Mar 1991) 38110
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS): (Jan 1991) 37966; (various months) 38475

GERMANY (contd)
Poles entering Germany, attacks on: (Apr 1991) 38164
Political parties: (Jan 1991) 37966; (Jun 1991) 38297; (Sep 1991) 38447; (Oct 1991) 38545; (various months) 38474-5
Political system: 38474
Prussian kings reburied: (Aug 1991) 38401
Racist violence: (Apr 1991) 38164; (Jun 1991) 38298; (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38593; (various months) 38476
Railways: (May 1991) 38476
Red Army Faction (RAF): (Jan 1991) 37967; (Feb 1991) 37990; (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jun 1991) 38298; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Oct 1991) 38545; (various months) 38475-6
Reference article: 38474-7
Resignations:
Bundesbank president (May 1991) 38198-9
Chancellery official over BND scandal (Dec 1991) 38687
De Maizière as deputy CDU leader (Sep 1991) 38446
East German states (Sep 1991) 38446-7
Greens spokesperson (Feb 1991) 37989
Saxony Interior Minister (Sep 1991) 38447
Saxony-Anhalt government members (Jul 1991) 38354; (Aug 1991) 38401
Späth (Jan 1991) 37966; 38475
Rhineland-Palatinate:
Elections (Apr 1991) 38156; 38475
SPD-FDP coalition (May 1991) 38199
Right-wing violence: (Jun 1991) 38298
Saxony:
Attacks on foreigners (Sep 1991) 38447
Resignation of Interior Minister (Sep 1991) 38447
Saxony-Anhalt:
Cabinet reorganized (Aug 1991) 38401
Resignation of government (Jul 1991) 38354
Security: Report on extremist groups (various months) 38476
Social Democratic Party (SPD): (Jan 1991) 37966; (Apr 1991) 38155; (May 1991) 38198-200; (Jun 1991) 38297; (Sep 1991) 38447; (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38590; (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38474
Social and economic data: 38462
Soviet troop withdrawals: (Mar 1991) 38110; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38477; 38492
Stasi amnesty dropped: (Mar 1991) 38109
Stasi files access legislation: (Nov 1991) 38590
Strikes and unrest: (Jan 1991) 37966; (various months) 38476
Sudeten Germans' compensation claims from Czechoslovakia: (Oct 1991) 38541; (various months) 38469
Trade unions: (various months) 38476
Trials:
East German CDU leader imprisoned (Jul 1991) 38354
Espionage (Dec 1991) 38688
Extradition of Donna Maguire from Netherlands (Sep 1991) 38445
Fraud (May 1991) 38199
Interior Minister's attacker (May 1991) 38199
Mielke trial cancelled (Sep 1991) 38447
On "shoot-to-kill" policy towards escapees (May 1991) 38199
Rabta affair (Oct 1991) 38545
Red Army Faction (Jan 1991) 37967; (Jun 1991) 38298; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Oct 1991) 38545; (various months) 38476
Tisch, former East German trade union leader (Jan 1991) 37967; (Jun 1991) 38298
Train bombers (Jun 1991) 38298
Two-plus-four treaty: Ratified by Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38110; (various months) 38476
Unification process: (Nov 1991) 38601; (various months) 38474-7
Violence: (various months) 38475-6
War crimes: König trial and sentence (various months) 38268

GHANA
Amnesty International report: (Dec 1991) 38664

GHANA (contd)
Amnesty for political exiles: (Jul 1991) 38326
Arrest of opposition leader: (Dec 1991) 38664
Basic data: 38031
Chief ministers: (Feb 1991) 38031
Cholera: (Jul 1991) 38367
Co-ordinating Committee of Democratic Forces of Ghana (CCDFG): (Aug 1991) 38380
Constitutional proposals: (Aug 1991) 38379-80; (Dec 1991) 38664
Demonstrations: (Jun 1991) 38279
Economy: (various months) 38030; 38032
Foreign relations:
Mozambique 38045
Togo (Oct 1991) 38520
Illegal immigrants deported by Libya: (Aug 1991) 38409
Map: 38029
Movement for Freedom and Justice (MFJ): (Jun 1991) 38279; (Jul 1991) 38326; (Aug 1991) 38380; (Dec 1991) 38664; (various months) 38032
Political parties: (Aug 1991) 38380; (various months) 38031-2
Political prisoners: (Dec 1991) 38664
Political reform: (Jun 1991) 38279; (Aug 1991) 38379-80; (Dec 1991) 38664; (various months) 38032
Political system: 38031
Provisional National Defence Council (PNDC): (Aug 1991) 38379-80; (Dec 1991) 38664
Reference article: 38031-2
Social and economic data: 38030
Stock exchange opened: (Nov 1990) 38032

GIBRALTAR
Basic data: 38477
Political system: 38477
Reference article: 38477
Spain/UK relations: (May 1991) 38201; (various months) 38477

GREECE
Aid from: European Communities (Jan 1991) 37968
Aid to: Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37968; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38546-7; (various months) 38477
Basic data: 38477
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37968; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38546-7; (various months) 38477
Coalition of the Left and Progress (Synaspismos): (Mar 1991) 38115
Communist Party (KKE): (Feb 1991) 38021; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Jul 1991) 38357; (Dec 1991) 38690
Corruption: see Trials, Papandreou below
Death of US soldier in bomb attack: (Mar 1991) 38115
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1991) 38690
Currency restrictions relaxed (May 1991) 38209
EC call for further stringency (Nov 1991) 38592
EC loan (Jan 1991) 37968
Overview (various months) 38478
Privatization (various months) 38478
Education: (Oct 1991) 38547
Electoral law changes: (Nov 1990) 38477-8
Environment: Criticism by Berne Convention members (Jan 1991) 37978
European Communities: (Jan 1991) 37968; (May 1991) 38209; (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38478
Expulsion of Albanians: (Dec 1991) 38690
Foreign relations:
Albania (Jan 1991) 37972; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38462; 38478
Bulgaria (Jan 1991) 38466; (Oct 1991) 38540
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38357
Turkey (Apr 1991) 38159; (various months) 38478
United States (Jul 1991) 38356-7
Western European Union (WEU) (Apr 1991) 38154
Yugoslavia (various months) 38478
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37990; (Mar 1991) 38115; (various months) 38478

GREECE (contd)
Human rights: (various months) 38478
Immigration: (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38478
Islands sale: Government retreat (Oct 1991) 38547
Left Alliance: (Jul 1991) 38357
Map: 38461
Obituary of Koutsogiorgas (co-defendant in Papandreou trial): (Apr 1991) 38157-8
Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok): (Jul 1991) 38357; (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38478
People's Revolutionary Struggle (ELA): (Apr 1991) 38158
Political parties: (various months) 38477
Political system: 38477
Prime Minister: Visit to Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38357
Reference article: 38477-8
Refugees from Albania: (Jan 1991) 37972-3; (various months) 38478
Resignations:
Education minister (Jan 1991) 37968
Industry minister (Jul 1991) 38357
Riots: (Oct 1991) 38547
Security:
Anti-US attacks (Jul 1991) 38357
Killing of Turkish diplomat (Oct 1991) 38547
Palestinian involved in failed bomb attack (Apr 1991) 38167
Social and economic data: 38462
Strikes: (Jan 1991) 37968; (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38478
Tourism: (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38478
Trade unions: (Nov 1991) 38592
Transport: (Oct 1991) 38542
Trials: Papandreou (Apr 1991) 38157-8; (Jul 1991) 38357; (various months) 38478
Violence: (Jan 1991) 37968; (Feb 1991) 37990; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38158; (Jul 1991) 38357; (Oct 1991) 38547
Visit of US President: (Jul 1991) 38356-7

GREENLAND see DENMARK, Greenland

GRENADA
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 38232
Basic data: 38232
Cabinet: (various months) 38232
Economy: (various months) 38232
Foreign relations:
Korea, North (Sep 1991) 38435
Windward Islands political integration initiative (Sep 1991) 38431
Human rights: (Aug 1991) 38386
Map: 38226
Political system: 38232
Reference article: 38232
Reprieve for "Grenada 14": (Aug 1991) 38386

GROUP OF EIGHT see LATIN AMERICA, Group of Eight (G-8)

GROUP OF FIFTEEN see THIRD WORLD, Group of 15 (G-15)

GROUP OF SEVEN see INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES, Group of Seven

GROUP OF TEN see INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES, Group of Ten (G-10)

GROUP OF THREE see LATIN AMERICA, Group of Three

GROUP OF TWENTY-FOUR see THIRD WORLD, Group of 24 (G-24) and INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES subhdg. Group of 24

GUADELOUPE see FRENCH ANTILLES, Guadeloupe

GUATEMALA
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37956; (May 1991) 38186-7; (Oct 1991) 38528; (Dec 1991) 38671-2

GUATEMALA (contd)
Armed forces: (Aug 1991) 38385; (Dec 1991) 38671-2
Basic data: 38232
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37956; (May 1991) 38186-7; (Dec 1991) 38671
Cholera: (Jul 1991) 38330
Columbus anniversary protests: (Oct 1991) 38528
Democratic Socialist Party (PSD): (May 1991) 38186
Economy: (Jan 1991) 37956; (various months) 38233
Elections:
Congressional (Nov 1990) 38233
Presidential second round (Jan 1991) 37956
Foreign relations:
Belize (Sep 1991) 38432; (various months) 38228
Hungary (Oct 1990) 38233
Poland (Sep 1990) 38233
Soviet Union (Jan 1991) 37956; 38233
United States (Feb 1991) 38233
GATT membership: (Apr 1991) 38259; (Oct 1991) 38555
Guatemalan National Revolutionary Unity (URNG): (Apr 1991) 38141; (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38330; (Dec 1991) 38672
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38330; 38366; (Aug 1991) 38385; (various months) 38233
Map: 38226
Mass graves discovered: (Aug 1991) 38385
Massacre in Escuintla: (Aug 1991) 38385
Membership of Central American Parlacen: (Oct 1991) 38528
Murder of politician: (May 1991) 38186
National Centrist Union (UCN): (Jan 1991) 37956
Peace talks: (Apr 1991) 38141; 38251; (Jul 1991) 38330; (Dec 1991) 38672; (various months) 38233
Political system: 38232-3
President: Inauguration address (Jan 1991) 38233
Reference article: 38232-3
Resignation of Foreign Minister: (Sep 1991) 38432
Social and economic data: 38227
Solidarity Action Movement (MAS): (Jan 1991) 37956

GUINEA
Alliance for the Introduction of Democracy (AID): (May 1991) 38181
Ban on public meetings: (May 1991) 38181
Basic data: 38032
Chief ministers: (Feb 1991) 38032
Constitutional change: (Sep 1991) 38427; (Oct 1991) 38520; (various months) 38032
Democratization: (Sep 1991) 38427; (Oct 1991) 38520
Demonstrations and strikes: (May 1991) 38181; (various months) 38032
Economy: (May 1991) 38181; (various months) 38030
Foreign relations:
Gambia (Oct 1991) 38520
Sierra Leone (Apr 1991) 38135
Map: 38029
Opposition leader:
Flight into exile (Jul 1991) 38326
Return from exile (May 1991) 38181
Political parties: 38032
Political system: 38032
Reference article: 38032
Refugees: (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Social and economic data: 38030
Transitional Committee for National Recovery: (Sep 1991) 38427

GUINEA-BISSAU
African Party for the Independence of Guinea-Bissau and Cape Verde (PAIGC): (Jan 1991) 37948; (various months) 38032-3
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38085; (Dec 1991) 38665
Armed forces: Troops sent to join ECOMOG forces in Liberia (Oct 1991) 38518
Basic data: 38032

GUINEA-BISSAU (contd)
Council of State (Cabinet): (Feb 1991) 38032-3; (Mar 1991) 38085; (Dec 1991) 38665
Democratization: (Jan 1991) 37948; (Dec 1991) 38665; (various months) 38033
Economy: 38030
Map: 38029
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38665; (various months) 38033
Political system: 38032
Prime Minister appointed: (Dec 1991) 38665
Reference article: 38032-3
Social and economic data: 38030

GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)
Arab Gulf security force planned: (Mar 1991) 38116-17
Bahrain/Qatar dispute over Hawar islands: (Jul 1991) 38362
Central bank governors' meeting: (Jul 1991) 38365
Chiefs of Staff meeting: (Aug 1991) 38410
Damascus Declaration: (Mar 1991) 38116-17; (Aug 1991) 38410; (Sep 1991) 38456; (Nov 1991) 38600; (Dec 1991) 38697
Finance Ministers' meeting: (Sep 1991) 38456
Financial support for Egypt during Gulf crisis: (May 1991) 38209; (various months) 38061
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (May 1991) 38213; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Sep 1991) 38456
Foreign relations:
Egypt (May 1991) 38117; 38213
European Communities (May 1991) 38202
Iran (Sep 1991) 38456
Syria (May 1991) 38117; 38213
United States (Sep 1991) 38455
Fund for regional development: (Apr 1991) 38169
Kuwait defence force: (Jul 1991) 38364; (Sep 1991) 38455
Kuwait oil loan request: (Jun 1991) 38309; 38315
Oil Ministers' meeting: (Sep 1991) 38456
Reference article: 38076
Regional defence force: (Aug 1991) 38410
Response to start of air war in Gulf: (Jan 1991) 37938
Summit: (Dec 1991) 38697
Support for Allies over Iraqi invasion of Kuwait: (various months) 38076

GULF CRISIS
Afghanistan: (various months) 38607
Albania: (Jan 1991) 37942
Algeria: (Jan 1991) 37940; 37943; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37987; 37989
Arab countries' response: (Jan 1991) 37943; (Mar 1991) 38121; (various months) 38063
Arab Gulf security force planned: (Mar 1991) 38116-17; (Jun 1991) 38309
Arab League: (various months) 38076
Argentina: (Feb 1991) 37982; 37988; (various months) 38285
Australia: (Aug 1990) 38642; (Jan 1991) 37936
Austria: (Feb 1991) 37989; (various months) 38464
Bahrain: (various months) 38070
Bangladesh: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37988; (various months) 38608
Belgium: (Jan 1991) 37942
Brazil: (various months) 38244
Bulgaria: (Jan 1991) 37942
Ceasefire: (Feb 1991) 37986; (Mar 1991) 38116; (Apr 1991) 38164-5
China: (various months) 38611
Chronology of events: (Jan 1991) 37943; (various months) 37990; 38210
Cuba: (various months) 38229
Cyprus: (Feb 1991) 37982
Czechoslovakia: (Jan 1991) 37942
Deadline of Jan 15 for Iraqi withdrawal: (Jan 1991) 37934-6
Denmark: (Jan 1991) 37942
Diplomacy: (Jan 1991) 37934-5; 37943; 37977; (Feb 1991) 37982-3; 37989; (various months) 38063
Diplomacy following ceasefire: (Mar 1991) 38116-17; (various months) 38210

GULF CRISIS (contd)
Diplomatic personnel and embassies: (Jan 1991) 37936
Djibouti: (Feb 1991) 37996
Economic effects of crisis: (Feb 1991) 37988; (various months) 38065
Egypt:
Aid from EC (Jan 1991) 37941
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37935; 37939; (Feb 1991) 37982
Financial support from GFCCG and other sources (Feb 1991) 37988; (May 1991) 38209
Likely beneficiary from UN development fund (Dec 1991) 38697
Overview 38061
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 37989-90
Support for Arab Gulf security force (Mar 1991) 38116-17
Withdrawal of troops from Saudi Arabia (May 1991) 38213
Environment:
Greenpeace report (Aug 1991) 38408
Kuwait oil well fires (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988-9; (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38456; (Nov 1991) 38602
Oil slicks (Jan 1991) 37937-8; (Feb 1991) 37988
European Communities:
Diplomatic initiative (Jan 1991) 37934
Overview (various months) 38506
Expiry of Jan 15 deadline: (Jan 1991) 37935-6
France:
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Defence agreement with Djibouti (Feb 1991) 37996
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37934-6; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989
Financial contributions from Allies (Feb 1991) 37988
Financial costs (Mar 1991) 38113
Iraqi-inspired terrorist activities (Jan 1991) 37938
Overview (various months) 38473
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989; 38021
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37941
Germany:
Arms sales to Iraq and constitutional position within NATO (Jun 1991) 38298
Expulsion of Iraqi diplomats (Jan 1991) 37936
Financial contribution (Feb 1991) 37988; 37989; (Mar 1991) 38109; (Dec 1991) 38698
Involvement in war effort (Jan 1991) 37941-2; (May 1991) 38199
Overview (various months) 38475
Popular opinion (Jan 1991) 37941-2; (Feb 1991) 37989
Reports of sanction breaking (Feb 1991) 38020
Greece: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37990; (Mar 1991) 38115; (various months) 38478
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC): (Jan 1991) 37939; (Mar 1991) 38116-17; (various months) 38061; 38076
Gulf Crisis Financial Co-ordination Group (GCFCG): (Feb 1991) 37730; 37988
Hungary: (Jan 1991) 37942
India:
Diplomacy (Feb 1991) 37982
Humanitarian aid (Feb 1991) 37987
Low profile response (Jan 1991) 37943
Reversal of US refuelling rights (Feb 1991) 38006
Indonesia: (Jan 1991) 37943
International response: (Jan 1991) 37939-43; (Feb 1991) 37989
Iran:
Aid to Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986
Blames Iraq for start of land offensive (Feb 1991) 37983
Iraqi warplanes issue (Jan 1991) 37936
Neutrality reiterated (Jan 1991) 37942
Refugees from Iraq (Feb 1991) 37988
Role in post-war settlement (Mar 1991) 38119
Search for peace formula (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37982-3
Suspicion of Arab Gulf security force plan (Mar 1991) 38117
Iraq:

GULF CRISIS (contd)
see also Sanctions; United Nations: Iraq weapons sites inspections *below*
Acceptance of ceasefire (Mar 1991) 38116; (Apr 1991) 38164-5
Acceptance of Soviet peace plan (Feb 1991) 37983
Anniversary of invasion "victory" claim (Aug 1991) 38407-8
Baghdad air raid shelter destroyed (Feb 1991) 37984; 37989
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986; (Aug 1991) 38408
Ceasefire violations (Aug 1991) 38407
Compensation (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38548
Compensation Fund (May 1991) 38211
Conditions for withdrawal from Kuwait (Feb 1991) 37983
Demilitarized zone (Apr 1991) 38164-5
Destruction of military materiel (Feb 1991) 37986
Expulsion of journalists (Jan 1991) 37939
Failure to fulfil UN deadline on disclosures of nuclear and chemical weapons (Jul 1991) 38360-1
Forces in Gulf, Estimated total (Jan 1991) 37936
Human shield policy (Jan 1991) 37937
Impact of war (Feb 1991) 37986-7; (Mar 1991) 38081-3; (Apr 1991) 38164-5; (May 1991) 38211
International relief assistance (Feb 1991) 37986-7; (Mar 1991) 38082-3
Islamic Conference Organization support for sanctions (Aug 1991) 38411
Khafji offensive (Jan 1991) 37938
Opposition activities (Feb 1991) 37987; (Mar 1991) 38081-2
Overthrow of Saddam Hussein hoped for by Allies (Feb 1991) 37982; (Mar 1991) 38081
Overview (1990) 38072
Petroleum sales (Sep 1991) 38451
Prisoners of war continuing to be held (Dec 1991) 38697
Refugees (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (May 1991) 38211
Rejection of European diplomatic initiative (Jan 1991) 37934
Rejection of US ultimatum prior to land offensive (Feb 1991) 37983
Relief assistance (Feb 1991) 37986-7; (Mar 1991) 38082-3; (Apr 1991) 38165
Reparations (Jun 1991) 38308
Sanctions eased (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38315; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38548
Sanctions effects (Jul 1991) 38361; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Dec 1991) 38696
US condemnation of Saddam Hussein's contempt for UN resolutions (Sep 1991) 38451
War deaths uncertainty (Aug 1991) 38408
Withdrawal of US troops from south (May 1991) 38211
Ireland: (Jan 1991) 37942; (various months) 38481
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO): (Jan 1991) 37943; (Aug 1991) 38411
Israel:
Aid from abroad (Mar 1991) 38120; (various months) 38065
Overview (various months) 38064-5
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 38023
Relations with USA (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Mar 1991) 38120; (May 1991) 38210; (various months) 38064-5
Scud missile attacks (Jan 1991) 37936-7; 37939; (Feb 1991) 37984; 38023; (various months) 38064-5
Threats from Saddam Hussein (Jan 1991) 37934
Treatment of Palestinians (Feb 1991) 38024; (Apr 1991) 38167
Italy:
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 37989; 38021
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37941
Japan:
Closure of Baghdad embassy (Jan 1991) 37936
Effect on foreign relations (various months) 38620
Fears of South-east Asian neighbours over Japanese support for Allies (May 1991) 38192

GULF CRISIS (contd)
Financial contribution (Feb 1991) 37988; 38010-11; 38024; (Mar 1991) 38098-9; (Apr 1991) 38148; (Jul 1991) 38342; (Aug 1991) 38408; (various months) 38618-19
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 38010-11
Self Defence Force use considered (various months) 38618-19
Jordan:
Aid to Iraq (Feb 1991) 37987
Bombing of Jordanian trucks in Iraq (Feb 1991) 38025
Diplomatic activity (Jan 1991) 37935; 37977
Economic impact (Feb 1991) 38024-5
Financial support from allies (Feb 1991) 37988; 38024; (various months) 38066
King Hussein's attack on US policy (Feb 1991) 38024
Overview (various months) 38066
Post-war call for regional reconciliation (Mar 1991) 38119
Refugees (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38407
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37940
Riots (Feb 1991) 38025
Kenya: (Nov 1990) 38054
Korea, South: (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 38010
Kurds: see KURDS
Kuwait:
Amnesty Report 38166
Atrocities committed by Iraqis (Feb 1991) 37985; 37987
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38456
Damage estimates (Apr 1991) 38166; (Sep 1991) 38455-6
Financial contribution (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38408; (various months) 38073
Human rights during occupation (Feb 1991) 37987
Impact of Iraqi occupation (Feb 1991) 37987-8; (various months) 38073
Liberation of Kuwait City (Feb 1991) 37985
Martial law following liberation (Feb 1991) 37987-8
Oil wells destroyed and damaged (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988-9; (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212
Palestinians' plight after defeat of Iraqis (Feb 1991) 37985; 38118; 38166
Reconstruction (Feb 1991) 37987; (May 1991) 38212; (Jul 1991) 38362; (Oct 1991) 38549
Refugees (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38407
Release of ambassador in Baghdad (Jan 1991) 37936
Lebanon: (Jan 1991) 37938; (Feb 1991) 37988; (various months) 38067
Libya: (Jan 1991) 37935; 37940; 37943; (Feb 1991) 37987; 37989; (various months) 38061-2
Linkage with wider Middle East issues: (Jan 1991) 37934-5; (Feb 1991) 37982; (various months) 38064
Luxembourg: (Feb 1991) 37989
Malaysia: (Jan 1991) 37942-3
Malta: (various months) 38484
Map: 37985
Mauritania: (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37989; (Apr 1991) 38135
Media: Release of Western journalists held by Iraqis (Mar 1991) 38116
Morocco:
Defensive role (Mar 1991) 38121
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37943
Financial support from GFCCG (Feb 1991) 37988
Overview 38062
Public opinion (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37989
Relief assistance (Feb 1991) 37986
Multinational force:
Accidental killing of UK forces by US aircraft (Feb 1991) 37985
Assessment of casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Command structure (Jan 1991) 37935
Estimated total forces (Jan 1991) 37936
Members of 29-country coalition (Feb 1991) 37935
Suspension of military action (Feb 1991) 37986

GULF CRISIS (contd)
NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization): (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 37989; (various months) 38262
Netherlands:
Military support (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37989
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 37989
Nigeria: (Jan 1991) 37943
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) talks: (Feb 1991) 37982
Oil prices: (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Mar 1991) 38122; (various months) 38225
Oil reserves released: (Jan 1991) 37943
Oman: (various months) 38073-4
OPEC (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries): (Mar 1991) 38122; (Jun 1991) 38315
Pakistan:
Cabinet changes over Gulf policy (Mar 1991) 38102
Economic problems resulting from (Feb 1991) 38007
Financial support from GFCCG (Feb 1991) 37988
Public opinion (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 38007
Split between army and government over policy (Feb 1991) 38007
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO):
Arafat meetings with Saddam Hussein (Jan 1991) 37935
Isolation as result of pro-Iraq policies (Feb 1991) 38024
Meeting with Non-Aligned Movement (Feb 1991) 37982
Overview (various months) 38068
Relations with France (Jan 1991) 37934
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37940
Support for Iraq (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 38024; (Apr 1991) 38167
Peace conference plans: (Mar 1991) 38118; (May 1991) 38202
Petroleum: (various months) 38262
Philippines: (Jan 1991) 37943
Poland: (Jan 1991) 37942
Portugal: (Jan 1991) 37942
Post-war diplomacy: (May 1991) 38202; (various months) 38210
Prisoners of war releases: (Mar 1991) 38116
Prisoners of war remaining in Iraq: (Dec 1991) 38697
Qatar: (various months) 38074
Refugees: (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38407; (various months) 38261
Relief assistance: (Feb 1991) 37986-7; 37988; (Mar 1991) 38082-3; (Apr 1991) 38165
Romania: (Jan 1991) 37942; (various months) 38490
Sanctions: (Jan 1991) 37935-6; (Feb 1991) 38020; (Jun 1991) 38308; 38315; (Jul 1991) 38321; 38361; (Aug 1991) 38406; 38411; (Dec 1991) 38696
Saudi Arabia:
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Denounced by Saddam Hussein (Jan 1991) 37935
Entry of Saudi forces into Kuwait City (Feb 1991) 37985
Financial contribution (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38408; (various months) 38074
Human rights abuses (Feb 1991) 38025-6
Overview 38074
Responses to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37939
Scud missile attacks (Jan 1991) 37936-7; (Feb 1991) 37984
Visit by Cheney and Powell (Feb 1991) 37984
Senegal: (Apr 1991) 38134
Singapore: (Jan 1991) 37943
South Africa: (Jan 1991) 37943
Soviet Union:
Diplomatic efforts to prevent land war (Feb 1991) 37982-3
Support for UN Secretary-General's visit to Baghdad (Jan 1991) 37935
US/Soviet talks (Jan 1991) 37943

GULF CRISIS (contd)
Spain: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37989; (various months) 38495
Sudan: (Jan 1991) 37940; (various months) 38056
Syria: (Jan 1991) 37935; 37939; 37943; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Mar 1991) 18116-17; (Dec 1991) 38697; (various months) 38069
Taiwan: (Jan 1991) 37943
Terrorism attacks: (Jan 1991) 37938; (Feb 1991) 37990
Tunisia: (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37987; 37989; 38026; (various months) 38063
Turkey:
Aid from European Communities (Jan 1991) 37941
Aid to Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986-7
Controversy over use of Turkish bases (various months) 38498
Economic impact (various months) 38499
Financial support from GCFCG (Feb 1991) 37988
Military aid from USA (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38116
Reaction to commencement of offensive (Jan 1991) 37942
Stationing of US warplanes (Jan 1991) 37937; 37942
Terrorist attacks (Jan 1991) 37938; (Feb 1991) 38022
Use of NATO bases (various months) 38499
United Arab Emirates: (Feb 1991) 37986; (various months) 38075
United Kingdom:
Accidental killing of UK forces by US aircraft (Feb 1991) 37985
Business executives sentenced for selling nuclear capacitors to Iraq (Jun 1991) 38308
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Debates in Parliament (Jan 1991) 37941
Demonstrations against Gulf War (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 37989
Financial contributions from Allies (Feb 1991) 37988
Internment and expulsion of Iraqis (Jan 1991) 37936
Public opinion (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989
Reaction to Iraqi display of captured allied airmen (Jan 1991) 37937
Release of UK engineer (Jun 1991) 38308
Size and scope of UK involvement (Jan 1991) 37940-1
Victory parade and war honours (Aug 1991) 38408
United Nations:
Ceasefire resolution (Mar 1991) 38116
Compensation Fund (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38406
Development fund for Arab supporters of coalition (Dec 1991) 38697
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37943
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme for Iraq and Kuwait (May 1991) 38211; (Dec 1991) 38698
Iran appeal over Iraqi Shias (Jun 1991) 38308
Iraq weapons sites inspections (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38307-8; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38406-7; (Sep 1991) 38451-2; (Oct 1991) 38458
Overview 38072
Sanctions (Jun 1991) 38301; 38308; (Jul 1991) 38361
Sanctions eased (Mar 1991) 38083; (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38406
Secretary-General's visit to Baghdad (Jan 1991) 37935
Security Council rejection of Iraqi ceasefire appeal (Feb 1991) 37983
Threats over disclosures of nuclear and chemical weapons (Jul 1991) 38360-1
UN Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Apr 1991) 38165; (Aug 1991) 38407
United States:
Accidental killing of UK forces by US aircraft (Feb 1991) 37985
Baker-Aziz meeting in Geneva (Jan 1991) 37934

GULF CRISIS (contd)
Bush's call to Iraqi people to overthrow Saddam Hussein (Feb 1991) 37982
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Congressional debate on war with Iraq (Jan 1991) 37934
Controversy over US diplomatic signals prior to Iraqi invasion of Kuwait (Aug 1991) 38408
Espionage conviction (Dec 1991) 38669
Foreign contributions to war costs (Aug 1991) 38408
Friendly fire deaths (Feb 1991) 37985; (Aug 1991) 38382
Military aid to Israel (Feb 1991) 38023; (Mar 1991) 38120
Military aid to Turkey (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38116
Peace demonstrations (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37989
Post-war policy (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (May 1991) 38211
President Bush's condemnation of Saddam Hussein's contempt for UN resolutions (Sep 1991) 38451
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989
Reaction to Iraqi display of captured allied airmen (Jan 1991) 37937
Return of troops (Aug 1991) 38408
Role in Kurdish crisis (May 1991) 38211
State of the Union address (Jan 1991) 37940
Ultimatum prior to land offensive (Feb 1991) 37983
US/Soviet talks (Jan 1991) 37943
Victory parades (Aug 1991) 38407-8
Visit by Cheney and Powell to Saudi Arabia (Feb 1991) 37984
War aims (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37982
Vatican: (Feb 1991) 37989
Venezuela: (Feb 1991) 37982; (various months) 38250
War:
Air campaign (Jan 1991) 37936-8; (Feb 1991) 37983-4
Allied casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Allied prisoners of war (Jan 1991) 37937; 38938
Attacks on Republican Guard (Jan 1991) 37936; (Feb 1991) 37984
Baghdad air raid shelter destroyed (Feb 1991) 37984; 37989
Basra bombed (Feb 1991) 37984
Bombing of Jordanian trucks in Iraq (Feb 1991) 38025
Capture of Qaruh island (Jan 1991) 37937
Ceasefire (Feb 1991) 37986; (Mar 1991) 38116
Civilian casualties (Feb 1991) 37984
Cost (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38408
Death toll (Aug 1991) 38408
Economic impact on Jordan (Feb 1991) 38024-5
Estimated losses (Jan 1991) 37938
European attitudes (Jan 1991) 37941-2
Fleeing Iraqi forces bombed on Basra road (Feb 1991) 37985-6
Ground offensive (Feb 1991) 37982; 37985-6
Iraq
Accusation of US war crimes (Sep 1991) 38451-2
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986; (Aug 1991) 38408
Ceasefire appeal rejected by UN Security Council (Feb 1991) 37983
Display of captured allied airmen (Jan 1991) 37937
Iraq-Jordan road bombed (Jan 1991) 37938; (Feb 1991) 38025
Khafji offensive (Jan 1991) 37938
Planes removed to Iran (Jan 1991) 37936
Response to air attacks (Jan 1991) 37936
Israel/USA relations (Feb 1991) 38023
Jordan/Israel tension (Jan 1991) 37977
Kuwait City liberated (Feb 1991) 37985
Map of ground offensive (Feb 1991) 37985
Materiel losses (Feb 1991) 37986
Media (Jan 1991) 38938-9; (Feb 1991) 37984
Naval offensive (Feb 1991) 37983-4
Oil slicks (Jan 1991) 37937-8

GULF CRISIS (contd)
Overthrow of Saddam Hussein hoped for (Feb 1991) 37982
Scud missile attacks on Israel and Saudi Arabia (Jan 1991) 37936-7; 37939; 37977; (Feb 1991) 37984; 38023; (various months) 38064-5
Skirmishes on eve of ground offensive (Dec 1990) 37984
Soviet peace efforts (Feb 1991) 37982-3
Stationing of US warplanes in Turkey (Jan 1991) 37936
Suspension of allied military action (Feb 1991) 37986
UK friendly fire deaths (Feb 1991) 37985
United States
Friendly fire deaths (Aug 1991) 38382
State of the Union address (Jan 1991) 37940
Ultimatum prior to land offensive (Feb 1991) 37983
Visit by Cheney and Powell to Saudi Arabia (Feb 1991) 37984
War aims (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37982
Western European Union (WEU): (various months) 38507-8
World Bank report on Third World debt: (1990) 38254
World Food Programme (WFP): (Feb 1991) 37988
Yemen: (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37986; (various months) 38076
Yugoslavia: (Jan 1991) 37935; (Feb 1991) 37982

GUYANA
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38142; (Jul 1991) 38333
Basic data: 38246
Cabinet: (Jul 1991) 38333; (various months) 38246
Constitutional change: (Apr 1991) 38247; (Dec 1991) 38673
Economy: (Jul 1991) 38333; (various months) 38247
Election reform agreement: (Apr 1991) 38142; (various months) 38247
Elections: Postponed (Nov 1991) 38571; (Dec 1991) 38673
Foreign relations:
Belize (Jan 1991) 37957; (Apr 1991) 38142
United States (Oct 1990) 38247
Map: 38242
Organization of American States (OAS) membership: (Jan 1991) 37957
Overseas aid: (various months) 38247
Political parties: (Apr 1991) 38142; (Nov 1991) 38571
Political system: 38246
Reference article: 38246-7
State of emergency: (Nov 1991) 38571; (Dec 1991) 38673
World Bank loan: (Jul 1991) 38333

H

HAITI
Aid cuts in response to coup: (Sep 1991) 38430
Aid from:
European Communities (Feb 1991) 37999
Taiwan (Feb 1991) 37999
United States (Feb 1991) 37999
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 37999-8000; (Jun 1991) 38286; (Jul 1991) 38332
Aristide:
Deposed (Sep 1991) 38430
European tour (Oct 1991) 38522
Francophone summit call for restoration of (Nov 1991) 38603
Inauguration (Feb 1991) 37999; 38233
Organization of American States (OAS) efforts to return to power (Oct 1991) 38522; (Nov 1991) 38569; (Dec 1991) 38670
Venezuela meeting on national reconciliation (Dec 1991) 38670
Armed forces: (Jul 1991) 38332; (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38523; (Dec 1991) 38670
Basic data: 38233
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 37999-8000; (Jun 1991) 38286
Corruption investigations: (Feb 1991) 37999

HAITI (contd)
Coup attempts: (Jan 1991) 37955; 37999; 38145; (Jul 1991) 38332
Coup deposes Aristide: (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522-3; (Nov 1991) 38569
Coup leader sentenced: (Jul 1991) 38332
Creole language requirement for official papers: (Jul 1991) 38332
Debt to France cancelled: (Jul 1991) 38332
Detention of former interim President Pascal-Trouillot: (Apr 1991) 38145
Dismissals: (Jun 1991) 38286; (Aug 1991) 38386
Economy: (various months) 38233
Elections: Run-off elections for legislature (Jan 1991) 37955
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Sep 1991) 38430
Belgium (Oct 1991) 38522
Canada (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (various months) 38233
Cuba (Nov 1991) 38569
Dominican Republic (Jul 1991) 38332
European Communities (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522
France (Jul 1991) 38332; (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522
Jamaica (various months) 38233
Spain (Oct 1991) 38522
Switzerland (Oct 1991) 38522
United States (Jan 1991) 37955; (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522; (Nov 1991) 38569; (various months) 38233
Venezuela (Sep 1991) 38430
Group of Rio statement: (Dec 1991) 38675
Killing of opposition parliamentary deputy: (Dec 1991) 38670
Map: 38226
Movement of the Organization of the Country (MOP): (Aug 1991) 38386
National Alliance for Democracy and Progress (ANDP): (Jan 1991) 37955
National Congress of Democratic Movements (KONAKOM): (Dec 1991) 38670
National Front for Change and Democracy (FNCD): (Jan 1991) 37955; (Aug 1991) 38386
National Reconciliation Movement (MRN): (Dec 1991) 38670
Organization of American States (OAS): (Oct 1991) 38522; (Nov 1991) 38569; (Dec 1991) 38670
Pascal-Trouillot: Deportation of (Sep 1991) 38430
Political system: 38233
Political unrest: (Aug 1991) 38386
President: see Aristide subhdg. above
Prime Minister, Search for: (Dec 1991) 38670
Provisional government: (Oct 1991) 38523
Reference article: 38233-4
Refugees: (Nov 1991) 38569
Resignation of parliamentary leader: (Aug 1991) 38386
Social and economic data: 38227
Tontons Macoutes former leader killed: (Oct 1991) 38523
Unified Party of Haitian Communists (PUCH): (Dec 1991) 38670
Violence:
Aftermath of coup attempts (Jan 1991) 37955; (Oct 1991) 38523
Suppression of Aristide supporters (Dec 1991) 38670

HIJACKINGS see AVIATION

HONDURAS
Amnesty: (Jan 1991) 38234
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 38234; (Sep 1991) 38435
Armed forces unrest: (Jan 1991) 38234
Basic data: 38234
Economy: (Sep 1991) 38435; (various months) 38234
Foreign relations:
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38234
United States (Feb 1991) 38234; (Apr 1991) 38140; (Sep 1991) 38435

HONDURAS (contd)
Guerrilla groups: (various months) 38234
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38337; (various months) 38234
Killing of human rights activist: (Jul 1991) 38337
Map: 38226
Membership of Central American Parlacen: (Oct 1991) 38528
Political system: 38234
Reference article: 38234
Social and economic data: 38227
Trade unions: (various months) 38234
Violence: (various months) 38234

HONG KONG
Airport project: (Jan 1991) 37961; (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38192; (Jul 1991) 38340; (Sep 1991) 38435; (various months) 38613
Alliance in Support of Democracy in China: (Jun 1991) 38291
Appointments: (Sep 1991) 38436-7
Basic data: 38612
Basic Law: (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38613
Bill of rights: (Jun 1991) 38291; 38613
Boat people:
Agreement (Oct 1991) 38531
Breakdown of talks (Aug 1991) 38385
Repatriation (Mar 1991) 38123; (Jun 1991) 38291; (Nov 1991) 38576; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38613
UN conference (May 1991) 38217-18
Chinese official's visit: (Mar 1991) 38097-8
Co-opted Resource Centre: (Nov 1991) 38576
Court of Final Appeal:
Composition agreed (Oct 1991) 38531
Legco rejection (Dec 1991) 38679
Economy: 38613
Elections:
Legislative Council (Legco) (Sep 1991) 38436
Legislative Council (Legco) by-election (Dec 1991) 38679
Urban Council (Urbco) (May 1991) 38192
Emigration: (various months) 38613
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1991) 37961; (Mar 1991) 38097-8; (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38192; (Jun 1991) 38291; (Sep 1991) 38436; (Oct 1991) 38435; 38436; (various months) 38613
Singapore (May 1991) 38634
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38516
United States (Jun 1991) 38291; (Oct 1991) 38531; (various months) 38613
Foreign trade: Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation Council (APEC) (Mar 1991) 38101
Governor's visit to China: (Jan 1991) 37961
Human rights: (Jun 1991) 38291
Legislative Council (Legco): (Sep 1991) 38436; (Oct 1991) 38531; (Nov 1991) 38576; (Dec 1991) 38679
Map: 38605
Political parties: (May 1991) 38192
Political system: 38613
Preparations for handover to China: (Sep 1991) 38435
Pro-democracy demonstrations: (Oct 1991) 38531-2
Reference article: 38612-13
Resignations:
Head of stock exchange (Sep 1991) 38436
Legco senior member (Nov 1991) 38576
Social and economic data: 38606
Stock exchange: (Aug 1991) 38385; (Sep 1991) 38430
Tiananmen Square massacre anniversary demonstrations: (Jun 1991) 38291
UK Foreign Secretary's visit: (Apr 1991) 38147
UK passport applications: (Mar 1991) 38098; (various months) 38613
UK Prime Minister's visit: (Sep 1991) 38436
United Democrats of Hong Kong (UDHK): (May 1991) 38192; (Sep 1991) 38436; (Oct 1991) 38531-2; (Nov 1991) 38576

HUMAN RIGHTS
see also AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL; DEATH PENALTY; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS; UNITED NATIONS subhdg. Human Rights Commission; WAR CRIMES
Albania: (Feb 1991) 38017; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Sep 1991) 38458; (Oct 1991) 38539
Algeria: (Jul 1991) 38364; (Aug 1991) 38409
Asylum seekers: see Asylum issues under REFUGEES
Australia: (May 1991) 38195-6; (various months) 38641-2
Bahrain: (May 1991) 38212; (Dec 1991) 38697-8
Barbados: (Feb 1991) 38000
Bhutan: (Oct 1991) 38534
Brazil: (Jun 1991) 38285
Burkina: (Dec 1991) 38665
Burundi: (Dec 1991) 38662
Cambodia: (Aug 1991) 38389; (Oct 1991) 38511
Cameroon: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Oct 1991) 38518
Chad: (Dec 1991) 38666; (various months) 38051
Chile: (Mar 1991) 38095; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Oct 1991) 38526; (various months) 38244-5
China:
Agreement with India (Dec 1991) 38683
Amnesty International annual report (Jul 1991) 38366
Dissidents released (Nov 1991) 38575
Effect on relations with Japan (Aug 1991) 38395
Effect on US/China relations (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Nov 1991) 38575
Ending of hunger strike by dissident (Sep 1991) 38435
Escape of dissidents (Oct 1991) 38530
Foreign criticism (Feb 1991) 38008
German pressure for improvements (Nov 1991) 38575
Overview (various months) 38611-12
Release of dissident union leaders (May 1991) 38189
Trials of dissidents (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (May 1991) 38189
White paper (Nov 1991) 38575
Colombia: (Sep 1991) 38433
Council of Europe protocol: (Nov 1990) 38503
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe) Moscow session: (Sep 1991) 38415; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38554
Cuba: (May 1991) 38186; (Sep 1991) 38431
Death penalty: see DEATH PENALTY
Dominican Republic: (Jul 1991) 38332
East-west migration conference: (Jan 1991) 37969
Egypt: (Aug 1991) 38410
El Salvador: (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38331; 38366; (Sep 1991) 38414; (Dec 1991) 38672
Ethiopia: (May 1991) 38174
European Communities: (Jun 1991) 38297
European Court of Human Rights: UK Spycatcher case (Nov 1991) 38593
Greece: (various months) 38478
Grenada: (Aug 1991) 38386
Guatemala: (Jul 1991) 38330; (Aug 1991) 38385; (various months) 38233
Harare Commonwealth Declaration: (Oct 1991) 38552
Honduras: (Jul 1991) 38337; (various months) 38234
India: (Apr 1991) 38151; (Dec 1991) 38683
Indonesia: (Feb 1991) 38011; (Jun 1991) 38294; (Aug 1991) 38397-8; (Nov 1991) 38579-80
Iran: (Jul 1991) 38367; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38697
Iran conference: (Sep 1991) 38455
Iraq: (Feb 1991) 37987; (Jun 1991) 38308
Ireland, Northern: (Jul 1991) 38367; (Nov 1991) 38588
Israeli-occupied territories: (Jul 1991) 38366; (Dec 1991) 38693-4
Kashmir: (Mar 1991) 38102; (Apr 1991) 38151; (May 1991) 38192; (Dec 1991) 38699
Kenya: (Sep 1991) 38424; (Nov 1991) 38563
Kuwait:

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Amnesty International reports (Mar 1991) 38118; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212
Bedouns (Dec 1991) 38697
Iraqi atrocities (Feb 1991) 37987
Middle East Watch report (Sep 1991) 38455
Palestinians and "collaborators" (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988; (Mar 1991) 38118; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Dec 1991) 38697
War crimes trials (Feb 1991) 37988; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38455
Latin American Federation of Associations of Relatives of Disappeared Prisoners (Fedefam): (Nov 1991) 38573
Mali: (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38083-4; (Jul 1991) 38325
Mauritania: (Oct 1991) 38518
Mexico: (Jun 1990) 38235; (Sep 1991) 38431; (Dec 1991) 38671
Morocco: (Mar 1991) 38121; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Aug 1991) 38410; (Nov 1991) 38600; (Dec 1991) 38698; (various months) 38062
Myanma: (Feb 1991) 38004-5; (Jul 1991) 38343; 38366; (Sep 1991) 38440; (various months) 38628
Namibia: (various months) 38045-6
Nigeria: (Dec 1991) 38664
Pakistan: (Aug 1991) 38393
Panama: (various months) 38237
Peru: (Jul 1991) 38334; 38366; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Nov 1991) 38571
Saudi Arabia: (Feb 1991) 38025-6
Senegal: (Jan 1991) 37949
South Africa: (Dec 1991) 38663
South Asian Association for Regional Co-Operation (SAARC) statement: (Dec 1991) 38684
Soviet Union: (Jan 1991) 37969; (Sep 1991) 38415; 38417; (Oct 1991) 38554
Sri Lanka: (Feb 1991) 38008; (Mar 1991) 38103; (May 1991) 38193; (Jul 1991) 38366; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Sep 1991) 38440
Sudan: (Jul 1991) 38323; (various months) 38056
Swaziland: (Oct 1991) 38517
Taiwan: (May 1991) 38190; (various months) 38636
Tibet: (various months) 38612
Togo: (Apr 1991) 38135
Tunisia: (Jul 1991) 38363
Turkey: (Apr 1991) 38158-9; (Jul 1991) 38357; (Nov 1991) 38592; 38593; (various months) 38495
Ukraine: (Oct 1991) 38538
UN Development Programme (UNDP) Human Development Report: (May 1991) 38218-19
UN Sub-Commission: (Aug 1991) 38411
United States: (Jul 1991) 38330
Vietnam: (Nov 1991) 38574; (Dec 1991) 38680
Yugoslavia: (Oct 1991) 38513; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38685
Zaïre: (Sep 1991) 38423

HUNGARY
Aid from: European Communities (Mar 1991) 38115
Aid to: Albania (Jul 1991) 38351
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37975; (Dec 1991) 38687
Armed forces: (Apr 1991) 38162
Arms sales to: Yugoslavia, Croatia (Feb 1991) 38019
Basic data: 38478
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37975; (various months) 38479
Cardinal Mindszenty, return of remains from Austria: (May 1991) 38206
Church affairs: Property law (Mar 1991) 38480; (Jul 1991) 38352
Commemoration of 1956 revolution: (Oct 1991) 38540
Communists prosecution bill: (Nov 1991) 38585
Compensation bill: (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jun 1991) 38304-5
Compensation claim for damage caused by Soviet troops: (Jul 1991) 38365
Danube hydroelectric scheme: (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jul 1991) 38351; (various months) 38469

HUNGARY (contd)
Defence:
Agreement with Austria (Oct 1991) 38540
Agreement with Soviet Union (Dec 1991) 38687
Bilateral treaty with Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37979
Resignation of Deputy Defence Secretary (May 1991) 38479
Revelation of deployment of Soviet nuclear weapons (May 1991) 38216-17
Trilateral summit with Czechoslovakia and Poland (Feb 1991) 38027
Withdrawal from Warsaw Pact (Jan 1991) 37979; (Feb 1991) 38026; (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38268
Withdrawal of Soviet troops (May 1991) 38480; (Jun 1991) 38493
Demonstrations: (various months) 38479
Dismissal of ambassador to USA: (Apr 1991) 38162
Economy:
Aluminium production phased out (Aug 1991) 38401
Banking law (Nov 1991) 38585
Devaluation (Jan 1991) 37975; (Nov 1991) 38585
Eastern European market collapse (various months) 38253; 38479-80
Foreign investment (various months) 38479
National Bank governor appointed (Dec 1991) 38687
Overview (various months) 38479-80
Privatization (Apr 1991) 38161; (various months) 38479
Property to be returned to churches (Mar 1991) 38479; (Jul 1991) 38352
Trade union laws (Jul 1991) 38352
Unemployment and poverty (Aug 1991) 38401; (various months) 38479
Elections: By-elections (Apr 1991) 38161-2; (Sep 1991) 38449
Environment: see Danube hydroelectric scheme subhdg. above
Foreign relations:
Austria (Oct 1991) 38540
Canada (Oct 1991) 38540
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38656
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37979; (Apr 1991) 38161; (Jul 1991) 38351; (various months) 38469; 38508
El Salvador (Sep 1991) 38435
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38115; (Sep 1991) 38443-4; (Sep 1991) 38449; (Oct 1991) 38540; (Nov 1991) 38593; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38480; 38507
France (Sep 1991) 38449
Germany (Sep 1990) 38480
Guatemala (Oct 1990) 38233
Israel (Jun 1991) 38310
Italy (Sep 1990) 38480
NATO (Jan 1991) 37979; (Oct 1991) 38541; 38554; (Nov 1991) 38585
Poland (various months) 38508
Qatar (Oct 1990) 38074
Romania (Oct 1991) 38540
Russia (Dec 1991) 38687
South Africa (Jul 1991) 38318
Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Dec 1991) 38687; (various months) 38268
Taiwan (May 1991) 38190
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38687
United Kingdom (Nov 1991) 38585
United States (Apr 1991) 38162
Yugoslavia (Feb 1991) 38019; (Sep 1991) 38421
Foreign trade: Soviet Union (Nov 1990) 38253; (Jul 1991) 38352
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942
Hungarian Democratic Forum: (Sep 1991) 38449
Hungarian Socialist Party (HSP): (Apr 1991) 38161-2
Immigration: (Oct 1991) 38540
Independent Smallholders Party (FKgP): (Nov 1991) 38585
Map: 38461
Minority rights: (various months) 38479

HUNGARY (contd)
National Democratic Federation: (May 1991) 38479
Papal visit: (Aug 1991) 38411
Political parties: (Aug 1991) 38401; (Sep 1991) 38449; (Nov 1991) 38585; (various months) 38479
Political system: 38478-9
President: Visit to Canada (Oct 1991) 38540
Reference article: 38478-80
Refugees from Yugoslavia: (Aug 1991) 38375
Religion: (May 1991) 38206
Resignations: (May 1991) 38479
Security:
Action against foreigners without residence permits (Oct 1990) 38479
Secret service co-operation between Poland and Hungary (Feb 1991) 38479
Smallholders' parties reintegrated: (Aug 1991) 38401
Social and economic data: 38463
Trials: Communist international security service leaders (Sep 1990) 38479
World Fair (Expo) in Budapest proposals: (Jun 1991) 38305; (Oct 1991) 38540

I

ICELAND
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38158
Basic data: 38480
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38158; (various months) 38480
Coalition government formed: (Apr 1991) 38158
Defence: NATO bases (various months) 38480
Economy: (various months) 38480
Elections: General (Apr 1991) 38158
European Economic Area negotiations: (various months) 38480
Fishing: (various months) 38480
Foreign relations:
Estonia (Aug 1991) 38480; (Sep 1991) 38419
Latvia (Aug 1991) 38480; (Sep 1991) 38419
Lithuania (Jan 1991) 37945; (Aug 1991) 38480; (Sep 1991) 38419
Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 38014
United States (various months) 38480
Map: 38461
Political parties: (Apr 1991) 38158; (various months) 38480
Political system: 38480
Prime Minister: (Apr 1991) 38158
Reference article: 38480
Social and economic data: 38462
Whaling: (May 1991) 38219

IMMIGRATION see REFUGEES, Immigration and emigration and under individual country hdgs.

INDIA
Aid from: Japan (Apr 1991) 38151
Aid to:
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38177
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37987
Air crash: (Feb 1990) 37964; (Feb 1990) 38252
Akali Dal:
Factions merge to form new party (Dec 1991) 38683
Overview (various months) 38615
Akali Dal Mann, Badal and Longowal groups merger: see Shiromani Akali Dal (SAD) below
All India Babri Masjid Action Committee (AIBMAC): (Jan 1991) 37964
Andaman and Nicobar Islands: 38616-17
Andhra Pradesh:
Basic data 38616
Kidnapping of Youth Congress (I) president (May 1991) 38192
Killing of bus passengers by Maoist guerrillas (Dec 1991) 38683
Overview (various months) 38616
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37964; (Feb 1991) 38006; (Mar 1991) 38101-2; (Jun 1991) 38288; (Aug 1991) 38392; (Dec 1991) 38682; (various months) 38614
Arms deals with: China (Nov 1991) 38574

INDIA (contd)
Arunachal Pradesh: (Mar 1991) 38102; (various months) 38615-16
Assam:
Basic data 38616
Campaign against suspected militants (Jan 1991) 37964
Ceasefire accepted by United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA) (Dec 1991) 38683
Elections (Mar 1991) 38101; (Apr 1991) 38151; (May 1991) 38192
Governor (Mar 1991) 38101-2
Murder of Assam Congress (I) general secretary (Feb 1991) 38006
National Security Act (NSA) invoked (May 1991) 38192
National Socialist Council of Nagaland (Jan 1991) 37964
Overview (various months) 38615
President's rule (Mar 1991) 38101
United Liberation Frcnt of Assam (ULFA) (Jan 1991) 37964; (Feb 1991) 38006; (Mar 1991) 38102; (Dec 1991) 38683; (various months) 38615
Violence (Feb 1991) 38006; (Mar 1991) 38102
Assassinations:
Assam Congress (I) general secretary (Feb 1991) 38006
Rajiv Gandhi (May 1991) 38175; (Aug 1991) 38391
Ayodhya dispute: see Uttar Pradesh below
Basic data: 38613
Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP):
By-elections for Lok Sabha and state assemblies (Nov 1991) 38578
Election of president (Jan 1991) 37964
Election results (Jun 1991) 38286-8
Overview (various months) 38614
Places of worship bill (Aug 1991) 38391-2; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38532
Recognized as main opposition party (Jan 1991) 37963-4
State elections (Jan 1991) 37964
Telephone tapping issue (Mar 1991) 38101
Unity march (Dec 1991) 38682
Vote against Rao government (Jul 1991) 38337
Bhopal disaster:
Company and officials to be tried (Dec 1991) 38682
Court ruling (Oct 1991) 38532
Strike to mark anniversary (Dec 1991) 38682
Bihar:
Basic data 38616
Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) (Jan 1991) 37964
Governor (Feb 1991) 38006; (Mar 1991) 38102
Jharkhand separatist question (Jan 1991) 37964
Overview (various months) 38615
Unrest (May 1991) 48176
Census: (Mar 1991) 38102
Chandigargh: 38616
Congress (I):
Budget presentation postponed (Feb 1991) 38006
By-elections (Nov 1991) 38578
Co-operation offer to Janata Dal (JD) rejected (Sep 1991) 38438
Election results (Jun 1991) 38286-8
Leadership question following assassination of Gandhi (May 1991) 38175
Overview (various months) 38614
Resignation of general secretary (Jan 1991) 38964
Support for Janata Dal (S) government (Feb 1991) 38005-6
Telephone tapping issue (Mar 1991) 38101
Vote of confidence for Rao government (Jul 1991) 38337
Constitution: (Mar 1991) 38101
Constitutional change: (Dec 1991) 38682
Corruption: Bofors affair (Aug 1991) 38391
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1991) 37963; (Jun 1991) 38288; (Jul 1991) 38337; (various months) 38613-14
Dadra and Nagar Haveli: 38616
Daman and Diu: 38616
Defence: (Jan 1991) 37965; (Aug 1991) 38392

INDIA (contd)
Delhi: (Dec 1991) 38682; (various months) 38616-17
Earthquake: (Oct 1991) 38533
Economy:
Austerity measures (Dec 1991) 38682
Balance of payments crisis (Feb 1991) 38006; (Apr 1991) 38151
Budget (Feb 1991) 38006; (Jul 1991) 38337; (Aug 1991) 38392
Devaluation (Jul 1991) 38337
Hinduja group credit offer (May 1991) 38192
IMF negotiations (Feb 1991) 38006; (Apr 1991) 38151; (Jun 1991) 38288; (Jul 1991) 38337; (Aug 1991) 38392; (Sep 1991) 38439
Interest rates raised (Oct 1991) 38533
International debt (Feb 1991) 38006; (Apr 1991) 38151; (May 1991) 38192
Overview (various months) 38614
Reform measures (Jul 1991) 38337; (Aug 1991) 38392; (Dec 1991) 38682
Reserve Bank of India annual report (Sep 1991) 38439
Strikes (Dec 1991) 38682
Western aid donors' meeting in Paris (Sep 1991) 38439
World Bank loan (Dec 1991) 38682
Elections:
Assam (May 1991) 38192
By-elections for Lok Sabha and state assemblies (Nov 1991) 38578
General
Call for (Mar 1991) 38101
First round (May 1991) 38175-6
Results (Jun 1991) 38287
Resumption of polling (Jun 1991) 38286-7
Timetable (Apr 1991) 38151; (May 1991) 38176
Violence (May 1991) 38176; (Jun 1991) 38287
Punjab
Date announced (Apr 1991) 38151
Postponed (Mar 1991) 38101; (Jun 1991) 38287; (Sep 1991) 38439
State Assemblies (Jun 1991) 38287
State election dates (Mar 1991) 38101
Environment:
see also Bhopal disaster above
Yamuna river (Jan 1991) 38259
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (various months) 38607
Bangladesh (Aug 1991) 38394; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38608
Bhutan (Sep 1991) 38443; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38609
Cambodia (Dec 1991) 38681
China (Feb 1991) 38006; (May 1991) 38192; (Dec 1991) 38683; (various months) 38614
Fiji (various months) 38647
France (Nov 1991) 38578
Germany (Sep 1991) 38438-9; (Nov 1991) 38578
Iran (Nov 1991) 38598
Israel (Jul 1991) 38337-8
Japan (Apr 1990) 38614
Maldives (Jan 1991) 37965; (various months) 38626
Myanma (various months) 38629
Nepal (Feb 1991) 38008; (Nov 1991) 38580; (Dec 1991) 38681-2; (various months) 38630
Pakistan
Efforts to reduce tension (Aug 1991) 38393-4
Fears of Indo-Pakistan war looming (Jul 1991) 38338
Fifth round of talks (Oct 1991) 38533
Fourth round of talks (Apr 1991) 38152-3; (Apr 1991) 38631
Kashmir crisis see KASHMIR, India/Pakistan relations
Nuclear "no attack treaty" (Jan 1991) 37965
Romania (Oct 1991) 38533; (Nov 1991) 38578
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38516
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC) summit postponed (Nov 1991) 38580
Soviet Union (Aug 1991) 38392; (Nov 1991) 38576
Sri Lanka (Jan 1991) 37964
Sweden (Jul 1991) 38338

INDIA (contd)
Tibet (Dec 1991) 38683
United States (Feb 1991) 38006
Foreign trade:
Bhutan (Feb 1990) 38609
China (Feb 1991) 38006
Japan (Apr 1991) 38151
United States (various months) 38225
Gandhi, Rajiv:
Assassination (May 1991) 38175; (Aug 1991) 38391
Gandhi, Sonia:
Decision not to stand in by-election (Oct 1991) 38532
Refusal to become president of Congress (I) (May 1991) 38175
Goa:
Basic data 38616
Chief Minister's vote of confidence (Feb 1991) 38006
Governor appointed (Mar 1991) 38102
Overview (various months) 38616
President's rule lifted (Jan 1991) 37964
Gujarat: (Feb 1991) 38006; (various months) 38616
Gulf crisis:
Diplomacy (Feb 1991) 37982
Humanitarian aid (Feb 1991) 37987
Low profile policy (Jan 1991) 37943
Reversal on US refuelling rights (Feb 1991) 38006
Haryana:
Basic data 38614
Election date (Mar 1991) 38101
Government reorganization (Mar 1991) 38101
Overview (various months) 38614-15
President's rule (Apr 1991) 38151
Himachal Pradesh: (various months) 38614-15
Hindu-Moslem relations: Ayodhya dispute see Ayodhya dispute under Uttar Pradesh subhdg.
Human rights: (Apr 1991) 38151; (Dec 1991) 38683
Jammu and Kashmir:
Basic data 38614
Election postponed (Mar 1991) 38101
Exclusion from elections (Apr 1991) 38151
Human rights (Apr 1991) 38151
Kidnap victim freed (Aug 1991) 38392
Kidnappings (Mar 1991) 38102; (Apr 1991) 38151; (Jul 1991) 38337-8; (Oct 1991) 38533
Overview (various months) 38615
Pakistan/India clashes (Aug 1991) 38392
President's rule (Mar 1991) 38101; (Aug 1991) 38392
Violence (May 1991) 38192; (Jul 1991) 38338
Janata Dal (A) formed: (Dec 1991) 38683
Janata Dal (JD):
Attempt to disqualify Janata Dal (S) members of Lok Sabha (Jan 1991) 37963
Election results (Jun 1991) 38286-7
Leadership changes: (Dec 1991) 38682
Overview (various months) 38614
Political affairs committee reconstituted (Jan 1991) 37964
Rejection of deal with Congress (I) (Sep 1991) 38438
Resignation of R.P. Singh (Aug 1991) 38392
Janata Dal (S):
Disruption of Lok Sabha proceedings over disqualifications (Jan 1991) 37963
Election results (Jun 1991) 38286-7
Resignation of "disqualified" ministers (Feb 1991) 38005-6
Resignation of Shekhar (Mar 1991) 38101
Support from Congress (I) (Feb 1991) 38005-6
Telephone tapping issue (Mar 1991) 38101
Karnataka:
Basic data 38616
Dispute with Tamil Nadu over Cauvary River (Jul 1991) 38337; (Dec 1991) 38683
Governor (Jan 1991) 37964
Killings (Dec 1991) 38683
Overview (various months) 38616
Kashmir: see KASHMIR
Kerala:
Basic data 38616
Dissolution of State Assembly (Apr 1991) 38151
District elections (Feb 1991) 38006

INDIA (contd)
Overview (various months) 38616
State election date (Mar 1991) 38101
Kidnapping of Romanian diplomat: (Oct 1991) 38533; (Nov 1991) 38578
Lakshadweep: 38616-17
Liquor deaths: (Dec 1991) 38682
Lok Sabha:
BJP boycott (Aug 1991) 38391-2
Budget presentation postponed (Feb 1991) 38006
By-elections (Nov 1991) 38578
Dispute over Janata Dal (S) disqualification proceedings (Jan 1991) 37963
Election results (Jun 1991) 38287
Inquorate (Mar 1991) 38101
Places of worship bill (Aug 1991) 38391; (Sep 1991) 38438
Resignation of "disqualified" ministers (Feb 1991) 38005-6
Vote of confidence for Rao (Jul 1991) 38337
Madhya Pradesh: (various months) 38616
Maharashtra:
Basic data 38616
Cabinet (Dec 1991) 38683
Overview (various months) 38616
Shiv Sena (B) group formed (Dec 1991) 38683
Wardha river embankment breached (Jul 1991) 38338
Manipur:
Basic data 38616
Cabinet (Dec 1991) 38683
Manipur People's Party (MPP) split (Feb 1991) 38006
Overview (various months) 38615
Map: 38605
Meghalaya: (Oct 1991) 38533; (various months) 38616
Mizoram: (various months) 38615-16
Moslem-Hindu relations: see Ayodhya dispute under Uttar Pradesh subhdg.
Nagaland: (various months) 38615-16
Nuclear information exchange with Pakistan: (Oct 1991) 38533
Nuclear "no attack" treaty with Pakistan: (Jan 1991) 37965
Obituary of Rajiv Gandhi: (May 1991) 38175
Orissa: (various months) 38615-16
Political parties: (Jun 1991) 38287; (various months) 38614
Political system: 38613
Pondicherry:
Basic data 38616
Congress (I) ministry sworn in (Jul 1991) 38338
Overview (various months) 38617
State election date (Mar 1991) 38101
Prime Minister:
Rao
Sworn in (Jun 1991) 38288
Visit to Germany (Sep 1991) 38438-9
Vote of confidence (Jul 1991) 38337
Shekhar
Resignation (Jun 1991) 38288
Visit to Nepal (Feb 1991) 38008
Punjab:
Akali Dal see Akali Dal; Shiromani Akali Dal (SAD) subhdgs.
Amnesty (Apr 1991) 38151
Amnesty International report on treatment of Sikhs (May 1991) 38192
Arrest of Sikh charged with attempting to plant a bomb (Dec 1991) 38683
Basic data 38614
Elections (Mar 1991) 38101; (Apr 1991) 38151; (Jun 1991) 38287; (Sep 1991) 38439
Governor (Aug 1991) 38392
Khalistan Liberation Front (KLF) (Nov 1991) 38578
Militant Sikhs' rejection of Chandra Shekhar's offer of talks (Feb 1991) 38006
Overview (various months) 38615
President's rule (Mar 1991) 38101
Romanian diplomat's kidnapping and release (Oct 1991) 38533; (Nov 1991) 38578
Sikh separatist campaign deaths (various months) 38683

INDIA (contd)
Violence (Jan 1991) 37964; (May 1991) 38176; (Oct 1991) 38533
Rajasthan: (Aug 1991) 38392; (various months) 38616
Reference article: 38613-17
Religious issues: Places of worship bill (Aug 1991) 38391; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38532
Resignations:
Congress (I) general secretary (Jan 1991) 37963-4
"Disqualified" ministers (Feb 1991) 38005-6
Labour Minister (Jul 1991) 38337
Punjab governor (Aug 1991) 38392
Rajasthan governor (Aug 1991) 38392
Shekhar government (Mar 1991) 38101
Shekhar as Prime Minister (Jun 1991) 38288
Shiv Shakar as leader of opposition in Rajya Sabha (Jan 1991) 37963-4
V.P. Singh from Janata Dal (Aug 1991) 38392
Security: (Mar 1991) 38102; (May 1991) 38175
Shiromani Akali Dal (SAD): (Jan 1991) 37964; (Feb 1991) 38006; (various months) 38615
Sikh militants: (Oct 1991) 38533; (various months) 38615
Sikkim: 38616
Social and economic data: 38606
Space research: (Dec 1991) 38683
State governors: (Mar 1991) 38101-2
Tamil Nadu:
Basic data 38616
Dispute with Karnataka over Cauvary River (Jul 1991) 38337; (Dec 1991) 38683
New governor (Feb 1991) 38006
Overview (various months) 38616
President's rule imposed (Jan 1991) 37964
State election date (Mar 1991) 38101
Trials: Bombay liquor deaths case (Dec 1991) 38682
Tripura: 38616
UN Security Council member: (Nov 1990) 38614
Uttar Pradesh:
Ayodhya dispute (Jan 1991) 37964; (Aug 1991) 38391; (Oct 1991) 38532; (Dec 1991) 38682; (various months) 38614
Basic data 38614
Earthquake (Oct 1991) 38533
Janata Dal (A) party formed (Dec 1991) 38683
Overview (various months) 38615
State election date (Mar 1991) 38101
Unrest (May 1991) 38176
Violence (Oct 1991) 38533
Violence: (May 1991) 38175-6; (Oct 1991) 38533
Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP): (Jan 1991) 37964; (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38614
West Bengal:
Basic data 38616
Ferry accident (Dec 1991) 38683
Overview (various months) 38615-16
State election date (Mar 1991) 38101
Unrest (May 1991) 38176

INDONESIA
Aceh detainees freed: (Aug 1991) 38398
Air crash: (May 1991) 38219
Amnesty International report: (Aug 1991) 38397-8
Armed forces: East Timor massacre inquiry and dismissals (Dec 1991) 38677
Aviation: Military air crash (Oct 1991) 38534
Basic data: 38617
Communist Party (PKI) members released: (Aug 1991) 38398
Council of Ministers: 38617
Democracy Forum: (Apr 1991) 38149
East Timor: (Feb 1991) 38011; (Aug 1991) 38397-8; (Oct 1991) 38535; (Nov 1991) 38579-80; (Dec 1991) 38677; (various months) 38617-18
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1991) 37962
Growth (various months) 38617-18
Intergovernmental Group for Indonesia (IGGI) package (Jun 1991) 38294
Overview (various months) 38618
Tariff reform (Jun 1991) 38294

INDONESIA (contd)
Environment: (various months) 38257
Execution of Moslem extremist: (Feb 1991) 38011; 38618
Foreign relations:
Australia (Nov 1991) 38580
Cambodia (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100; (May 1991) 38194; (various months) 38618
China (Jun 1991) 38294; (various months) 38618
European Communities (Nov 1991) 38580
Japan (Oct 1991) 38529
Netherlands (Nov 1991) 38580
Papua New Guinea (various months) 38618
Portugal (Aug 1991) 38398; (Oct 1991) 38535; (Nov 1991) 38579-80
Singapore (various months) 38634
Tibet 38612
Vietnam (Nov 1990) 38639
Foreign trade: Australia (Dec 1991) 38677
Forest fires: (Oct 1991) 38534
Forum for the Purification of People's Sovereignty (FPPS): (Aug 1991) 38397
Free Aceh Movement (FAM): (Jun 1991) 38294; (various months) 38618
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 38011; (Jun 1991) 38294; (Aug 1991) 38397-8; (Nov 1991) 38579-80; (various months) 38617-18
Indonesian Islamic Revolutionary Council (IIRC): (Feb 1991) 38011
League for the Restoration of Democracy: (Apr 1991) 38149
Map: 38605
Massacre in East Timor: (Nov 1991) 38579-80; (Dec 1991) 38677
Non-aligned Movement chair: (Sep 1991) 38459
Organisasi Papua Merdeka (OPM): (various months) 38617-18
Petroleum: (Dec 1991) 38677
Political system: 38617
Prodemocracy movement: (Apr 1991) 38149; (Aug 1991) 38397; (various months) 38617
Reference article: 38617-18
Security: (various months) 38617-18
Social and economic data: 38606
Suharto: (various months) 38617
UN investigation mission: (Nov 1991) 38580
Vietnamese boat people: (Mar 1991) 38123

INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES
Group of Seven (G-7):
Finance Ministers and central bank governors meeting (Oct 1991) 38554-5
Finance ministers' meetings (Jan 1991) 37977-8; (Apr 1991) 38170; (Jun 1991) 38314
Libya sanctions question (Nov 1991) 38599
Soviet Union (Jan 1991) 37978; (Jul 1991) 38321-2; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38537; 38554; (Nov 1991) 38581-2; (Dec 1991) 38656
Summit (Jul 1991) 38321-2
Group of Ten (G-10): (Apr 1991) 38170; (Oct 1991) 38555
Group of Twenty-four (G-24): (Mar 1991) 38115; (Nov 1991) 38559; 38587; (various months) 38504

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)
Annual meeting: (Apr 1991) 38144
Basic data: 38250
Brazil: (Apr 1991) 38143
Ecuador: (Jul 1991) 38337
Guyana: (Jul 1990) 38247
Honduras: (Mar 1991) 38234
Nicaragua: (Mar 1991) 38093
Peru: (Sep 1991) 38433-4

INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT (IGADD), Basic data: 38059

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
General conference: (Sep 1991) 38459
Iran: (Nov 1991) 38598
Iraq:

IAEA (contd)
Censured over disclosure failures (Jul 1991) 38361
Destruction of chemical weapons (Sep 1991) 38451
Disclosures of non-conventional weapons stocks (Apr 1991) 38164
Discovery of centrifuge technology (Aug 1991) 38407
German suppliers identified (Dec 1991) 38696
Nuclear programme claimed (Oct 1991) 38458; (Dec 1991) 38696
Recommendations on destruction of weapons (May 1991) 38211
Release of inspectors (Sep 1991) 38451
Report to United Nations (Aug 1991) 38406
UN resolution (Apr 1991) 38165
Uranium confiscated (Nov 1991) 38598
Korea, North: (Mar 1991) 38098; (Nov 1991) 38576
Reference article: 38250

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION (ICAO): (Oct 1990) 38252; (Mar 1991) 38122

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)
Afghanistan:
Detention of ICRC representatives by Mujaheddin (Feb 1991) 38008
Red Cross worker, abduction and release (Aug 1991) 38394
Red Cross workers, killing of (Jul 1991) 38339
Request for earthquake aid (Feb 1991) 38008
Angola: (Jan 1991) 37946
Bangladesh: (May 1991) 38176
Budget: (Dec 1991) 38699
Cambodia: (Nov 1991) 38574
Ethiopia: (Sep 1991) 38426
Gulf war death toll uncertainty: (Aug 1991) 38408
Gulf war prisoners: (Mar 1991) 38116
Indonesia: (Nov 1991) 38580
International Conference of Red Cross and Red Crescent, postponement of: (Dec 1991) 38699
Iraq: (Feb 1991) 37986; (Mar 1991) 38082-3; (Apr 1991) 38164-5; (Dec 1991) 38697
Kuwait: (Jul 1991) 38362; (Dec 1991) 38697
Migration and asylum policies: (Jan 1991) 37969
Mozambique: (Jan 1991) 37946
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) status disputed: (Dec 1991) 38699
President: (Dec 1991) 38699
Sierra Leone: (May 1991) 38182
Somalia: (Nov 1991) 38564; (Dec 1991) 38661
Soviet Union: Refugees in Georgia and South Ossetia (Feb 1991) 38014
UN observer status: (Oct 1990) 38263
Vietnam: (Dec 1991) 38680
Yugoslavia: (Nov 1991) 38559

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)
Bahrain/Qatar dispute over Hawar islands: (Jul 1991) 38362
Denmark/Sweden road/rail link: (Aug 1991) 38402
Judges appointed: (Nov 1990) 38264-5; (Dec 1991) 38699
Nauru compensation claim against Australia over phosphate mining: (Jan 1991) 38649
Portugal/Australia dispute over Timor Gap: (Feb 1991) 38489

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION (IDA) see WORLD BANK, International Development Association

INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA): (Jan 1991) 37943; (Mar 1991) 38122; (Nov 1991) 38602

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION (IFC), Basic data: 38268

INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT (IFAD): 38267

INTERNATIONAL INTERIM MEKONG COMMITTEE (Laos, Vietnam and Thailand): (Sep 1991) 38441

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)
Conference: (Jun 1991) 38315
Reference article: 38260-1

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO)
Basic data: 38267
Oil spillages agreement: (Dec 1990) 38259
Reference article: 38267

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
Annual meeting: (Oct 1991) 38554
Annual report: (Oct 1991) 38554
Basic data: 38261
Compensatory and contingency financing facility (CCFF):
Bulgaria (Feb 1991) 38467
Costa Rica (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38228-9
Czechoslovakia (various months) 38468-9
Hungary (various months) 38481
India (Feb 1991) 38006; (Jul 1991) 38337; (Sep 1991) 38439
Poland (Apr 1991) 38162
Trinidad and Tobago (various months) 38239
Defaulter nations:
Sudan (various months) 38056
Vietnam (Oct 1991) 38532
Zaïre (Sep 1991) 38423
Zambia (Sep 1991) 38423
Development Committee: (Oct 1991) 38555
Enhanced structural adjustment facility (ESAF):
Bangladesh (Aug 1991) 38608; (Oct 1991) 38533-4
Bolivia (Jul 1991) 38334; (Nov 1991) 38571-2
Guyana (Jul 1990) 38247
Kenya (Dec 1991) 38662
Malawi (Aug 1990) 38044
Mozambique (Jun 1990) 38045
Sri Lanka (Sep 1991) 38635
Tanzania (Feb 1991) 38057
Uganda (Sep 1990) 38058
Extended fund facility (EFF):
Hungary (Feb 1991) 38481
India (Sep 1991) 38439
Poland (Apr 1991) 38162
Interim Committee: (Oct 1991) 38555
Italy: (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38482-3
Managing Director reappointed: (Sep 1991) 38459
Membership:
Albania (Oct 1991) 38462; 38554
Czechoslovakia (Sep 1990) 38468
Mongolia (Feb 1991) 38009
Namibia (Sep 1990) 38046
Soviet Union associate membership (Jan 1991) 37978; (Jun 1991) 38314; (Jul 1991) 38320-1; 38348; (Oct 1991) 38554; (Nov 1991) 38581
Morocco: (various months) 38062
Negotiations with:
Barbados (Oct 1991) 38528
Brazil (Jul 1991) 38335
Cambodia (Dec 1991) 38681
Egypt (various months) 38061
India (Jul 1991) 38337; (Aug 1991) 38392
Jordan (May 1991) 38215; (Dec 1991) 38695-6
Papua New Guinea (Apr 1990) 38650
Philippines (Jan 1991) 37961; (Feb 1991) 38012; (various months) 38632-3
Poland (Jul 1991) 38352; (Sep 1991) 38449
Peru: (Feb 1991) 38001-2
Repayments: Panama (Nov 1990) 38237
Rescheduling agreements: Poland (Mar 1991) 38107
Rights accumulation programme: Peru (Sep 1991) 38433
Romania: (Apr 1991) 38163
Stabilization funds: Bulgaria (various months) 38467
Standby arrangements:
Algeria (Jun 1991) 38312
Argentina (Dec 1990) 38242; (Jan 1991) 37959; (Jul 1991) 38335; (Nov 1991) 38572
Brazil (various months) 38244
Bulgaria (Mar 1991) 38467

IMF (contd)
Costa Rica (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38228-9
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37974
Dominican Republic (Aug 1991) 38386; (Sep 1991) 38430
Egypt (May 1991) 38209; (Jul 1991) 38363
Guyana (Nov 1990) 38247
Honduras (Jul 1990) 38234
India (Feb 1991) 38006; (Sep 1991) 38439
Jamaica (various months) 38235
Jordan (various months) 38066
Mongolia (Nov 1991) 38577
Nicaragua (Oct 1991) 38528
Nigeria (Jan 1991) 37950
Uruguay (Dec 1990) 38249
Structural adjustment facility (SAF):
Laos (Apr 1991) 38150
Lesotho (Jun 1990) 38043
Nigeria (Jan 1991) 37949
Vietnam plans blocked (Oct 1990) 38639
Zambia (Mar 1990) 38049

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SITUATION
Financial instability: (various months) 38601
Reference article: 38261

INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE (IOC),
Readmission of South Africa: (Mar 1991) 38087; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Nov 1991) 38560

INTERNATIONAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS,
Liberal International: (Dec 1991) 38699

INTERNATIONAL TRADE UNIONS
International Organization of Journalists (IOJ): (Sep 1991) 38449
International Union of Students (IUS): (Sep 1991) 38449
World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU): (Sep 1991) 38449

INTERNATIONAL TROPICAL TIMBER ORGANIZATION (ITTO): (Jun 1991) 38315; (various months) 38257

INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION (IWC): (May 1991) 38219; (various months) 38261

INTERPOL: (Nov 1991) 38603

IRAN
Arms deals:
Austria (Noricum affair) (Feb 1991) 38020
China (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574; 38598
Arrests of opposition figures: (Dec 1991) 38697
Assassination of dissident in Paris: (Apr 1991) 38169
Bakhtiar:
Arrest of murder suspect in Switzerland (Dec 1991) 38697
Murdered in Paris (Aug 1991) 38409; (Sep 1991) 38455
Basic data: 38070
Birth control measures: (Jul 1991) 38363
Chief ministers and government leaders: (Feb 1991) 38070
Corruption:
Financial (Dec 1991) 38697
Khalkhali trial (May 1991) 38212
Demonstrations: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Jul 1991) 38363; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Oct 1991) 38549
Drugs: (Oct 1991) 38549
Earthquake: (Jun 1990) 38071
Economy:
Budget (Aug 1991) 38408
Foreign loans for petrochemical projects (Aug 1991) 38409
Overview (various months) 38071
Price rises (Jul 1991) 38363; (Aug 1991) 38408
Rich/poor gulf (Aug 1991) 38408
Social and economic data 38071
World Bank loans (Jun 1990) 38071; (Mar 1991) 38119
Executions: (Oct 1991) 38549; (Dec 1991) 38697
Foreign relations:

IRAN (contd)
Afghanistan (Jul 1991) 38339
Algeria (Sep 1991) 38456
Australia (May 1991) 38212
Austria (Jun 1991) 38309
Bahrain (Dec 1990) 38070
China (Oct 1991) 38549
Egypt (Mar 1991) 38119
European Communities (Apr 1991) 38169; (various months) 38071
France (May 1991) 38212; (Jul 1991) 38363; (Dec 1991) 38697
Germany (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38309; (Jul 1991) 38363
Gulf-Co-operation Council (GCC) (Sep 1991) 38456
India (Nov 1991) 38598
Iraq
Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37936; 37942; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37983; 37986; 37988
Iran/Iraq war issues (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38697
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38128-9
Overview (various months) 38071
Shias in Iraq southern rebellion (Mar 1991) 38082; (Jun 1991) 38308
Italy (Feb 1991) 38483
Jordan (Jan 1991) 37977; (Mar 1991) 38119
Kuwait (Jul 1990) 38071; (May 1991) 38212; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Sep 1991) 38455
Lebanon (Apr 1991) 38169; (Sep 1991) 38454
Malaysia (May 1991) 38212
Mauritania (Oct 1990) 38071
Middle East peace conference (Oct 1991) 38515
Mozambique (Sep 1991) 38427
New Zealand (May 1991) 38212
Pakistan (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38533
Saudi Arabia (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38166; (Jun 1991) 38309
Soviet republic of Azerbaijan (Aug 1991) 38408-9; (Dec 1991) 38657
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38657
Sudan (Dec 1991) 38666
Switzerland (Dec 1991) 38697
Syria (Apr 1991) 38169; (Jul 1991) 38358
Tunisia (Sep 1990) 38063; 38071
Turkey (Mar 1991) 38119; (May 1991) 38212; (various months) 38499
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Jul 1991) 38362
United Kingdom (Apr 1991) 38169; (various months) 38071; 38501
United States
Compensation paid for military equipment withheld (Dec 1991) 38697
Gulf crisis (Feb 1991) 37982
Improving (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38129; (various months) 38071
Libya and Lockerbie bombing (Nov 1991) 38599
Nuclear issues (Nov 1991) 38598
"October Surprise" (May 1991) 38183-4; (Jun 1991) 38280; (Jul 1991) 38327-8; (Sep 1991) 38455
Rallies for anniversary of US embassy occupation (Nov 1991) 38598
Release of US prisoner (Oct 1991) 38549
Resumption of US oil imports (Jun 1991) 38309
Uruguay (May 1990) 38249
Yugoslavia (Oct 1990) 38503
Foreign trade:
Germany (Aug 1991) 38409
Italy (Aug 1991) 38409
Pakistan (Jun 1991) 38289
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (various months) 38075
Gulf crisis:
Aid to Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986
Iraq blamed for start of land offensive (Feb 1991) 37983
Iraqi warplanes issue (Jan 1991) 37936
Neutrality reiterated (Jan 1991) 37942
Refugees from Iraq (Feb 1991) 37988
Role in post-war settlement (Mar 1991) 38119
Search for peace formula (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37982-3

IRAN (contd)
Suspicion of Arab Gulf security force plan (Mar 1991) 38117
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38367; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38697
Iran/Iraq war:
UN report on responsibility for conflict (Dec 1991) 38697
UN report on war damage (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455
Kurds: see KURDS
Lebanese hostage issue: (Aug 1991) 38405; 38409; (Sep 1991) 38455
Majlis: Re-election of Karrubi as Speaker (May 1991) 38212
Map: 38070
National Iranian Resistant Movement (NIRM): (Apr 1991) 38169
Nuclear energy: (Jun 1991) 38309; (Jul 1991) 38363; (Oct 1991) 38549; (Nov 1991) 38598
Nuclear weapons: (Oct 1991) 38549; (Nov 1991) 38598
Palestine, conference on: (Oct 1991) 38515
Petroleum: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38409
Political parties: 38070-1
Political system: 38070
Population: (Jul 1991) 38363
President:
Visits to
Sudan (Dec 1991) 38666
Turkey (May 1991) 38212
Rallies for anniversary of US embassy occupation: (Nov 1991) 38598
Reference article: 38070-1
Refugees from Iraqi Kurdistan: (Apr 1991) 38128-9
Release of Roger Cooper: (Apr 1991) 38169
Rushdie affair: (Jul 1991) 38363
Social and economic data: 38071
Trials: Ayatollah Sadeq Khalkhali (May 1991) 38212

IRAQ
see also GULF CRISIS; KURDS
Aid from:
Algeria (Feb 1991) 37987
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38083; (Apr 1991) 38154; 38165
India (Feb 1991) 37987
International community (Feb 1991) 37986-7; (Mar 1991) 38082-3; (Apr 1991) 38165
Jordan (Feb 1991) 37987
Libya (Feb 1991) 37987
Morocco (Feb 1991) 37986
Tunisia (Feb 1991) 37987
Turkey (Feb 1991) 37986-7
Yemen (Feb 1991) 37986
Amnesty to army deserters and political dissidents: (Jul 1991) 38361
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38083; (Apr 1991) 38165; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Nov 1991) 38598; (Dec 1991) 38696; (various months) 38072
Armed forces: (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38361
Arms deals:
Austria (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38020
Germany (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38020; (Mar 1991) 38475; (Dec 1991) 38696
Italy (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38021
United States (covert) (Jul 1991) 38327
Basic data: 38071
Biological weapons: (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38406-7; (Sep 1991) 38451; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38598; (Dec 1991) 38696
Border with Kuwait: (Dec 1991) 38697
Boycott of Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) summit: (Dec 1991) 38699
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Mar 1991) 38083; (Apr 1991) 38165; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Nov 1991) 38598; (Dec 1991) 38696; (various months) 38072
Casualties of war: (Feb 1991) 37986; (Aug 1991) 38408
Chemical weapons: (Apr 1991) 38126; 38164-5; (Jul 1991) 38360-1; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38451; (Nov 1991) 38598; (Dec 1991) 38696

IRAQ (contd)
Civil war deaths: (Aug 1991) 38408
Compensation Fund: (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38548
Coup attempt alleged: (Oct 1991) 38548-9
Deaths since ending of Gulf war: (Aug 1991) 38408
Defence:
see also Nuclear weapons subhdg. below
Appointment of Defence Minister (Apr 1991) 38165
Destruction of ballistic missiles (Dec 1991) 38696
Destruction of military materiel in Gulf war (Feb 1991) 37986
Objections to United Nations over Israeli reconnaissance flights (Oct 1991) 38549-50
Observer at Geneva conference on disarmament (Jan 1991) 37979
Popular Army disbanding (May 1991) 38211
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1991) 38072; (May 1991) 38211
Collapse of infrastructure (Mar 1991) 38082-3
Food supply crisis (Aug 1991) 38406; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38597-8; (Dec 1991) 38696
Freeing of UK-held assets (Nov 1991) 38597
Fuel rationing (Feb 1991) 37987
Inflation (Sep 1991) 38452
Reconstruction campaign (Mar 1991) 38083; (Apr 1991) 38164-5
Sanctions (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38315; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Dec 1991) 38696
Social and economic data 38071; 38072
Stock exchange (Aug 1991) 38407
Espionage: Expulsion of Iraqi diplomat from Sweden (Nov 1991) 38598
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Apr 1991) 38164
Djibouti (various months) 38052
Egypt (Feb 1991) 37982
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38083; (Apr 1991) 38127; 38154; (Jun 1991) 38297; (various months) 38506
Finland (Apr 1991) 38164
France (Feb 1991) 37982; 37988; (Apr 1991) 38127
Germany (Jan 1991) 37936
Group of Seven (G-7) summit (Jul 1991) 38321
Iran
Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37936; 37942; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37983; 37986; 37988
Iran/Iraq war issues (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38697
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38128-9
Overview (various months) 38071
Shias in Iraq southern rebellion (Mar 1991) 38082; (Jun 1991) 38308
Israel (Oct 1991) 38549-50
Italy (Feb 1991) 37982
Kuwait (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38455-6; (Dec 1991) 38697
Overview 38072-3
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1991) 37935; (Feb 1991) 38024; (Apr 1991) 38167; (various months) 38068
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1991) 37982
Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 37982-3; (Aug 1991) 38370
Sweden (Feb 1991) 38496; (Apr 1991) 38164; (Nov 1991) 38598
Turkey
Food export restrictions lifted (May 1991) 38211 (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38499
Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37942
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38499
Oil pipeline (Sep 1991) 38451
Visit of Tariq Aziz to Turkey (Jun 1991) 38301
United K ingdom

IRAQ (contd)
Aid agencies appeal to raise oil sale ceiling (Sep 1991) 38452
Breaking of diplomatic relations (Feb 1991) 37982
Business executives sentenced over nuclear capacitor exports (Jun 1991) 38308
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (May 1991) 38211
Overview (various months) 38501
Release of Richter and freeing of Iraqi assets (Nov 1991) 38597
United States
see also United Nations: On-site inspection of weapons sites subhdg. below
Breaking of diplomatic relations (Feb 1991) 37927
Controversy over US diplomacy before Iraqi invasion of Kuwait (Aug 1991) 38408
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37934; (Feb 1991) 37927
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308
Speculation about US military intervention (Jun 1991) 38307
US review of options in event of military coup (Dec 1991) 38696
US stance on southern rebellion (Mar 1991) [illegible]
War reparations rejected (Jun 1991) 38308
Withdrawal from south (May 1991) 38211
Foreign trade:
Brazil (various months) 38244
Germany (Feb 1991) 38020
Lebanon (Nov 1991) 38598
Turkey (Nov 1991) 38598
Foreign travel ban lifted: (May 1991) 38211
Free Iraq Council (FIC): (Feb 1991) 37987
Human rights: (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38366
Human rights violations in Kuwait: (various months) 37987
Humanitarian aid: (Aug 1991) 38406; (Sep 1991) 38452
Impact of Gulf war: (Feb 1991) 37986-7; (Mar 1991) 38081-3; (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38360-1; (Aug 1991) 38406-7
Joint Action Committee of the Iraqi Opposition (JACIO): (Feb 1991) 37987; (Mar 1991) 38082; (May 1991) 38211
Kurds: see KURDS
Maps: 38070; 38126; 38128
Media: Foreign journalists visit Karbala (Mar 1991) 38082
National Committee for the Salvation of Iraq (NCSI): (Feb 1991) 37987
Nuclear weapons:
Accusations over failure to disclose nuclear capabilities (Jul 1991) 38360-1
Destruction of uranium enrichment equipment (Nov 1991) 38598
Detention and release of IAEA inspectors (Sep 1991) 38451
Fears over Iraqi covert nuclear weapons programme (Jun 1991) 38307-8
Imports of nuclear-related material (Dec 1991) [illegible]
UN and IAEA reports (Oct 1991) 38548; (Dec 1991) 38696
UN resolution on disclosure (Aug 1991) 38406-7
Uranium stocks (Apr 1991) 38164-5; (May 1991) 38211
Opposition activities:
see also KURDS
Anti-government demonstrations (Feb 1991) 37987
Beirut conference of opposition groups (Mar 1991) 38082
Damascus meeting of opposition parties (Dec 1991) 38696
Iraqi National Joint Action Committee (INJAC) (Mar 1991) 38082
Joint Action Committee of the Iraqi Opposition (JACIO) (Feb 1991) 37987; (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38407
Leaders' meeting in Riyadh (Feb 1991) 37987
Overview (various months) 38072

IRAQ (contd)
Shias (Feb 1991) 37987; (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (Apr 1991) 38126; (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308
Supreme Assembly of the Islamic Revolution of Iraq (SAIRI) (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (Dec 1991) 38696
Washington meeting of 18 groups (Aug 1991) 38407
Petroleum: (Jun 1991) 38308; 38315; (Jul 1991) 38406; (Sep 1991) 38451; 38452; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38598
Political parties law: (Jul 1991) 38361; (Sep 1991) 38452
Political system: 38071-2
Prime Minister Hammadi dismissed: (Sep 1991) [illegible]
Prisoners of war complaints from Kuwait: (Dec 1991) 38697
Reconstruction programme: (Nov 1991) 38598
Reference article: 38071-3
Releases of UK citizens: (Jun 1991) 38308; (Nov 1991) 38597
Reparations: (Jun 1991) 38308
Revolutionary Command Council (RCC):
Appointments (Oct 1991) 38548-9
Decrees (Aug 1991) 38407
Hammadi dropped (Sep 1991) 38452
Revolutionary Court abolished: (May 1991) 38211
Saddam Hussein:
Endorsement of multiparty system (Jul 1991) 38361; (Sep 1991) 38452
Meeting with Kurdish leaders (May 1991) 38211
Reform promise (Mar 1991) 38083
"Victory" claim (Aug 1991) 38407-8
Sanctions: (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38301; (Jul 1991) 38321; 38361; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Sep 1991) 38457; (Dec 1991) 38696
Social and economic data: 38071
Southern rebellion: (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (Apr 1991) 38126; (Jun 1991) 38308
"Supergun" admitted: (Jul 1991) 38361
United Nations:
Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38456
On-site inspection of weapons sites (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38307-8; (Jul 1991) 38360-1; (Aug 1991) 38406-7; (Sep 1991) 38451-2; (Oct 1991) 38548
Relief operations extended (Nov 1991) 38598
Resolution authorizing oil sales to pay for humanitarian supplies (Aug 1991) 38406; (Nov 1991) 38598
Role (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38307
Sanctions see Sanctions subhdg. above
Withdrawal of Allied forces from north: (Jul 1991) 38361
Withdrawal of US troops from south: (May 1991) 38211

IRELAND, NORTHERN
Anglo-Irish Intergovernmental Conference: (Apr 1991) 38156; (Jul 1991) 38356; (various months) 38501
Anglo-Irish relations: (Mar 1991) 38111-12; (Apr 1991) 38156; (Nov 1991) 38588
Anglo-Irish summit: (Dec 1991) 38689
Anti-terrorist legislation renewed: (Mar 1991) 38502
British army forces: (Nov 1991) 38588
Brooke initiative:
Agreement on talks (Mar 1991) 38111-12
All-party talks (Apr 1991) 38156-7
Breakdown of all-party talks (Jul 1991) 38356; 38501
Procedural disputes (May 1991) 38300-1
Craigavon killings: (Mar 1991) 38112
Eksund arms smuggling case: (Mar 1991) 38112; (Jul 1991) 38356
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38367; (Nov 1991) 38588
Irish Republican Army (IRA):
see also Law; Trials subhdgs. below
Attempted murder of policeman's widow (Mar 1991) 38112

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)
Christmas fire bombs and bombing campaign (Dec 1991) 38688-9
Craigavon police station bomb (Dec 1991) 38688-9
Downing Street mortar attack (Feb 1991) 38019
Escape of IRA suspects from Brixton prison (Jul 1991) 38356
London stations bomb attacks (Feb 1991) 38019-20
Overview (various months) 38501-2
St Albans bombers blown up (Nov 1991) 38588
Statistics of violent incidents (various months) 38501
Suspension of attacks on Protestant "death squads" (Apr 1991) 38156-7
Violence increase (Nov 1991) 38588
Law:
"Birmingham six" released (Mar 1991) 38111
Convictions overturned and reviews of cases (various months) 38501-2
Court of Appeal referral for Judith Ward case (Sep 1991) 38445
Maguire seven conviction overturned (Jun 1991) 38301
Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) legislation (various months) 38502
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38111-12; (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38300-1
Protestant Action Force: (Mar 1991) 38112
Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC): (Aug 1991) 38402; (Nov 1991) 38588; (various months) 38501
Sectarian killings: (Mar 1991) 38112; (Apr 1991) 38156-7; (Aug 1991) 38402; (Sep 1991) 38445; (Nov 1991) 38588; (Dec 1991) 38688-9; (various months) 38501
Sinn Féin: (May 1991) 38209; (Sep 1991) 38445
Trials:
Eksund crew imprisoned in France for arms smuggling (Mar 1991) 38112
Eksund master imprisoned in Dublin (Jul 1991) 38356
Morrison, Danny and others (May 1991) 38209
Netherlands ruling on extradition of Maguire to Germany (Sep 1991) 38445
Roermond killings (Apr 1991) 38157; (Jul 1991) 38356
Sloan extradition order overturned by Irish Supreme Court (Nov 1991) 38588
Ulster Defence Regiment (UDR): (Aug 1991) 38402; (various months) 38501
Ulster Freedom Fighters (UFF): (Aug 1991) 38402; (Sep 1991) 38445
Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF): (Mar 1991) 38112
Visit of Prime Minister: (Feb 1991) 38501

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38020; (Nov 1991) 38589
Basic data: 38480
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38020; (Nov 1991) 38589; (various months) 38480
Corruption:
Financial scandals (Nov 1991) 38589
Goodman International (various months) 38481
Economy: (Jan 1991) 37967; (Nov 1991) 38588-9; (various months) 38481
Elections: Local (Jun 1991) 38301
European Communities:
Defence issues (various months) 38481
Response to plans for political union (Feb 1991) 38022
Family planning: (various months) 38481
Fianna Fáil: (Mar 1991) 38112; (Jun 1991) 38301; (Nov 1991) 38588-9
Fine Gael: (Jun 1991) 38301
Fishing quotas: (May 1991) 38506
Foreign relations:
Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38481
Spain (May 1991) 38506
United Kingdom
Brooke initiative (Mar 1991) 38111-12; (Apr 1991) 38156; (May 1991) 38300-1; (Jul 1991) 38356; (various months) 38501
Summit (Dec 1991) 38689

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF (contd)
Greens: (Jun 1991) 38301
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942; (various months) 38481
Haughey:
Espousal of liberal reforms (Mar 1991) 38112; (various months) 38481
Meeting with UK Prime Minister (Dec 1991) 38689
Survival of party no confidence vote (Nov 1991) 38588-9
Map: 38461
Neutrality issue: (various months) 38481
Political parties: (Jun 1991) 38301; (various months) 38480
Political system: 38480
President: Election of Mary Robinson (Nov 1990) 38481
Progressive Democrats: (Nov 1991) 38588-9
Reference article: 38480-1
Social and economic data: 38462
Trials:
Eksund master (Jul 1991) 38356
Supreme Court overturning of extradition order for IRA convict (Nov 1991) 38588

ISLAMIC CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION (ICO)
Annual meeting of Foreign Ministers: (Aug 1991) 38411
Basic data: 38260
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943
Reference article: 38260
Summit: (Dec 1991) 38699

ISLAMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK: (Jun 1991) 38313

ISRAEL
see also ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Aid from:
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38120
United States (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Mar 1991) 38120; (Jun 1991) 38310
Aid to: Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38024; (Apr 1991) 38168; (various months) 38064
Arab political party, announcement of: (Oct 1991) 38550
Armed forces: (Mar 1991) 38120; (Apr 1991) 38168
Arms deals with:
China (Nov 1991) 38597
Germany (illegal) (Dec 1991) 38687
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38550
Basic data: 38064
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Cabinet: (Dec 1991) 38694; (various months) 38064
Corruption: Air Force scandal (Mar 1991) 38120
Defence:
see also Gulf crisis subhdg. below
Aid from USA (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38023; (Mar 1991) 38120; (Jul 1991) 38359
Bush arms control plan (May 1991) 38217; 38310
Lebanese raids (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 38025; (Mar 1991) 38120; (May 1991) 38214; (Jun 1991) 38311; (Jul 1991) 38360; (Aug 1991) 38406; 38456; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38597; (various months) 38067
Missile technology export controls (Oct 1991) 38550
Missile test (Aug 1991) 38406
Reconnaissance flight over Iraq (Oct 1991) 38549-50
US arms supplies (Feb 1991) 38023; (May 1991) 38310
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1990) 38065; (Mar 1991) 38120; (Sep 1991) 38453
Devaluation (Mar 1991) 38120
Immigration costs (Sep 1991) 38453
Moda'i plan (Sep 1990) 38065
Partial privatization of Israel Chemicals (IC) (Sep 1991) 38453
Social and economic data 38065
Tariffs (Sep 1991) 38453

ISRAEL (contd)
US loan guarantees dispute (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38549
Espionage:
Execution of Israeli spies by Jordan (Feb 1991) 38025
Menashe denied refugee status by Australia (Nov 1991) 38596
UK journalist dismissed over alleged links with Mossad (Oct 1991) 38588
Vanunu case (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38596
Foreign relations:
1990 principal events 38065
Albania (Apr 1991) 38167; (Aug 1991) 38400
Australia (Nov 1991) 38596
Benin (Nov 1991) 38565
Bulgaria (Jun 1990) 38466; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Aug 1991) 38406
China (Jun 1991) 38310; (Nov 1991) 38596
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38694
Cyprus (May 1991) 38209
Czechoslovakia (Oct 1991) 38550
Egypt (Jul 1991) 38359; (Dec 1991) 38694
Ethiopia (Apr 1991) 38167-8; (May 1991) 48174-5
European Communities (Dec 1991) 38659
Fiji 38647
Germany (Jan 1991) 37942
Hungary (Jun 1991) 38310
India (Jul 1991) 38337-8
Iraq (Oct 1991) 38549-50
Jordan (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 38025; (Apr 1991) 38168; (Nov 1991) 38595; (Dec 1991) 38693
Lebanon, see also Defence: Lebanese raids subhdg. above, (Nov 1991) 38595, (Dec 1991) 38693
Mongolia (Oct 1990) 38627
Netherlands (Feb 1991) 37989
Norway (Oct 1991) 38542
Poland (May 1991) 38213-14
Romania (Sep 1991) 38453
South Africa (Jul 1991) 38318; (Nov 1991) 38560; 38596
Soviet Union (Apr 1991) 38167; 38168; (May 1991) 38213; 38493; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38596; (various months) 38064
Spain (Mar 1991) 38495; (Dec 1991) 38689
Syria (Feb 1991) 38025; (Mar 1991) 38117; (May 1991) 38210; 38214; (Jul 1991) 38359; (Oct 1991) 38515; (Nov 1991) 38594-5; (Dec 1991) 38693
Turkey (Dec 1991) 38694
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38694
United Nations (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (Dec 1991) 38698
United States
Arms controls (Oct 1991) 38550
Baker's Middle East tours (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38166-7; (May 1991) 38210; (Jul 1991) 38358-9; (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Oct 1991) 38514
Cheney visit to Israel (May 1991) 38310
Deteriorating (various months) 38064
Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Mar 1991) 38117; 38120
Loan guarantee delay (Sep 1991) 38452
Madrid peace conference (Nov 1991) 38594-5
Middle East peace conference plans (Jul 1991) 38358; (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (Oct 1991) 38550
Second phase of peace talks (Dec 1991) 38693
Settlements issue (Apr 1991) 38168; (May 1991) 38213; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Oct 1991) 38549
Sharon's US visit (May 1991) 38213
US loan guarantees dispute (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38549
Zambia (Dec 1991) 38694
Foreign trade:
China (Nov 1991) 38575

ISRAEL (contd)
European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (various months) 38507
Gulf crisis:
Chemical weapons, fears of (Jan 1991) 37936; 37939
Military help from Netherlands (Feb 1991) 37989
Military help from USA (Feb 1991) 38023
Overseas aid (Mar 1991) 38120; (various months) 38064
Overview (various months) 38064-5
Palestinian issue, fears of future political pressure over settlement of (Feb 1991) 38023
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 38023
Scud missile attacks (Jan 1991) 37936-7; 37939; (Feb 1991) 37984; 38023; (various months) 38064-5
Human rights:
Amnesty International annual report (Jul 1991) 38366
Palestinian detainees (Jul 1991) 38359
Immigration:
Albanian Jews (Apr 1991) 38167
Costs (Sep 1991) 38453; (Oct 1991) 38549
Ethiopian Jews (Apr 1991) 38167-8; (May 1991) 38174-5
Soviet Jews (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Apr 1991) 38167; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38549; (Nov 1991) 38596; (various months) 38064-5
Jerusalem: Stabbing of Israeli women (Mar 1991) 38119-20
Kach movement: (Mar 1991) 38120
Labour Party: (Feb 1991) 38023; (Nov 1991) 38596
Likud:
Alliance with Moledet party (Feb 1991) 38024
Collapse of coalition with Labour (Mar 1990) 38064
Direct election of Prime Minister opposed (Dec 1991) 38694
Middle East peace conference question (Aug 1991) 38404; (Oct 1991) 38514
Palestinian issue (Feb 1991) 38023
Sharon to oppose Shamir as Prime Minister (Dec 1991) 38694
Map: 38064
Membership of UN Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC): (Jul 1991) 38367
Moledet Party: (Feb 1991) 38024
Mossad: (Oct 1991) 38542; 38588
Nuclear weapons: (Sep 1991) 38459; (Oct 1991) 38550
Peace campaigner Able Nathan hunger strike and meeting with Arafat: (Jun 1991) 38310
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38120; (various months) 38064
Political system: 38064
Prime Minister:
Decision to lead Israeli delegation at Middle East peace conference (Oct 1991) 38514
Direct election opposed by Likud (Dec 1991) 38694
Madrid peace conference speech (Nov 1991) 38594
Sharon to oppose Shamir (Dec 1991) 38694
Reference article: 38064-5
Release of Arabs: (Oct 1991) 38550; (Dec 1991) 38695
Release of Shia "prisoners": (Aug 1991) 38405
Resignation of Agriculture Minister: (Dec 1991) 38694
Security:
Cabinet disagreement over response to killings (Mar 1991) 38120
Guerrilla attack from Syria (Jul 1991) 38359
Killings
Ariel bus (Oct 1991) 38550
Infiltrators from Egypt (Nov 1991) 38596
Infiltrators from Jordan (Mar 1991) 38119; (Jul 1991) 38359
Tel Aviv soldiers (Oct 1991) 38550
New measures to combat Intifada (Apr 1991) 38167
Overview (various months) 38065
Temple Mount massacre judicial report (Jul 1991) 38359

ISRAEL (contd)
Settlements issue: (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Apr 1991) 38168; (May 1991) 38213; (June 1991) 38309-10; (Jul 1991) 38359; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Dec 1991) 38694
Social and economic data: 38065
Strikes: (Dec 1990) 38065
Trials:
Hamas founder sentenced (Oct 1991) 38550
Kahane murder verdict in New York (Dec 1991) 38694
Palestinians sentenced for Tel Aviv stabbing (Mar 1991) 38119
Peace activist imprisoned (Oct 1991) 38550
Popper sentenced for Rishon Le Zion massacre (Mar 1991) 38119
Tsomet withdrawal from coalition: (Dec 1991) 38694
Violence: (Mar 1991) 38117; 38119-20

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
Arab political party, announcement of: (Oct 1991) 38550
Arrest and release of Nusseibeh: (Jan 1991) 37976; (Apr 1991) 38167
Arrests of PFLP activists: (Nov 1991) 38595
Ashrawi threatened with deportation: (Nov 1991) 38595
Autonomy suggestion for West Bank and Gaza: (Oct 1991) 38513
Bir Zeit university closure extended: (Sep 1991) 38454
Economy: 38069; (Jun 1991) 38311; (Sep 1991) 38453
Gaza Strip:
Chamber of Commerce elections (Nov 1991) 38595
Curfews (May 1991) 38213; (Dec 1991) 38693
Demonstrations (Jan 1991) 37976; (Nov 1991) 38595
Fatah activists deported (Apr 1991) 38167; (May 1991) 38213
General strike (Mar 1991) 38121
Opposition to Middle East peace conference (Nov 1991) 38595
Palestinian crowd fired on by Israeli soldiers (Dec 1991) 38693
Palestinian notables visit Egypt and Saudi Arabia (Apr 1991) 38167
Proposal for Israeli withdrawal (Jan 1991) 37976
UN condemnation of deportations (May 1991) 38213
Golan Heights: (Feb 1991) 38025; (Mar 1991) 38117; (May 1991) 38213; (Jul 1991) 38359; (Nov 1991) 38595; (Dec 1991) 38693
Gulf crisis:
Arson attack on BA offices in East Jerusalem (Feb 1991) 37990
Curfew regulations (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38024
Lack of gas masks for Palestinians (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38024
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38366; (Dec 1991) 38693-4
Intifada: see PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Jerusalem:
British Airways office attacked (Feb 1991) 37990
Moderates' call for reassessment of Intifada (Jun 1991) 38310
Seizure of houses in Arab neighbourhood of Silwan (Oct 1991) 38549; (Dec 1991) 38694
Strikes and demonstrations (Oct 1991) 38595
Talks (Jan 1991) 37976
US position (Aug 1991) 38405
Violence (May 1991) 38213
Protests against murders of PLO officials: (Jan 1991) 37976
Release of Palestinians detained during Gulf war: (Apr 1991) 38167
Security: Army undercover units (Jun 1991) 38310
Settlements issue:
Budget (Sep 1991) 38453
International debate (Apr 1991) 38168
Labour Party resolutions (Nov 1991) 38596
New settlements (May 1991) 38213; (Jul 1991) 38359; (Nov 1991) 38595

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES (contd)
Peace conference plans (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38514
Silwan sector of East Jerusalem (Dec 1991) 38694
US loan guarantees dispute (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38549
US/Israel relations (Apr 1991) 38168; (May 1991) 38213; (Jun 1991) 38309-10; (Oct 1991) 38549
Strikes: (Nov 1991) 38595
Temple Mount massacre:
Anniversary (Oct 1991) 38550
Judicial report (Jul 1991) 38359
UN envoy's visit: (Jan 1991) 37976
UN Security Council resolution: (Jan 1991) 37976
West Bank:
Attack on Israeli bus (Oct 1991) 38550
Civil guard plan approved (Dec 1991) 38694
Curfews (Mar 1991) 38121; (Dec 1991) 38694
Demonstrations (Jan 1991) 37976; (Nov 1991) 38595
Hebron chamber of commerce elections (Jun 1991) 38310-11
Opposition to Middle East peace conference (Nov 1991) 38595
Settlements (Apr 1991) 38168; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Dec 1991) 38694
Shootings of Israeli settlers (Mar 1991) 38120; (Dec 1991) 38694

ITALY
Aid to:
Albania (Mar 1991) 38105-6; (Aug 1991) 38400; (Sep 1991) 38448
Algeria (Dec 1990) 38060; (May 1991) 38215
Romania (Nov 1991) 38587
Albanian refugees: (Mar 1991) 38105; 38123; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400; (various months) 38461; 38593
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38157
Arms sales: Iraq (illegal deals) (Feb 1991) 38021
Basic data: 38481
Christian Democratic Party (CD): (Feb 1991) 38021; (Apr 1991) 38157; (May 1991) 38200; (Jun 1991) 38300; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38481-2
Communist Party (PCI): Reconstitution as Democratic Party of the Left (PDS) (Feb 1991) 38021
Communist Refoundation party (RC): (May 1991) 38200; (Dec 1991) 38689-90
Constitutional change: (Mar 1991) 38114; (Apr 1991) 38157; (Jun 1991) 38299-300
Corruption:
see also Mafia below
Banco Ambrosiano case (Mar 1991) 38114
Legislation to combat money-laundering (Jul 1991) 38356
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Apr 1991) 38157; (various months) 38481
Death of Labour Minister: (Mar 1991) 38114
Defence: US air base (Jan 1991) 38483
Democratic Party of the Left (PDS): (Feb 1991) 38021; (May 1991) 38200; (Jun 1991) 38300; (various months) 38481-2
Demonstrations against Gulf war: (Jan 1991) 37941
Disasters:
Ferry collision with tanker (Apr 1991) 38157
Tanker explosion (Apr 1991) 38157
Drugs:
Legislation (various months) 38482
Mafia involvement (May 1991) 38201; (Jul 1991) 38356
Economy:
Agreement on control of Mondadori publishing house (Apr 1991) 38157
Banking sector (various months) 38482
Budgets (Oct 1991) 38546; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38482-3
EC advice (Dec 1991) 38690
European Court ruling on state subsidies to industry (various months) 38505
Growth projected to pick up (Oct 1991) 38555
IMF criticisms (various months) 38482-3
IMF report (Dec 1991) 38690

ITALY (contd)
Nationalization of Enimont (various months) 38482
Overview (various months) 38482-3
Slowdown (Jan 1991) 37977
State enterprises (various months) 38482
Elections:
Brescia (Nov 1991) 38591
Local (May 1991) 38200
Sicily (Jun 1991) 38300
Timetable (Dec 1991) 38689
European Communities: (Oct 1991) 38543; (Dec 1991) 38658; (various months) 38505
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jul 1990) 38607
Albania (Mar 1991) 38105-6; 38123; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400; (Sep 1991) 38447; (various months) 38461
Austria (various months) 38505
Azerbaijan (Aug 1991) 38373; (Oct 1991) 38538
Chile (Apr 1991) 38143
China (Sep 1991) 38435
Germany (various months) 38483
Hungary (Sep 1990) 38481
Iran (Feb 1991) 38483
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37982
Lebanon (Jun 1991) 38312
Lithuania (Nov 1991) 38586
Peru (Oct 1991) 38525-6
Poland (Oct 1991) 38536
Romania (Jul 1991) 38490
Russian Federation (RSFSR) (Dec 1991) 38656
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137; (Nov 1991) 38564
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Soviet Union (various months) 38483
United States (Jan 1991) 38483
Foreign trade:
Algeria (Dec 1990) 38060; (May 1991) 38215
Iran (Aug 1991) 38409
Mexico (Jul 1991) 38330
General Confederation of Labour (CGIL): (Oct 1991) 38546
Gulf crisis:
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Demonstrations against (Jan 1991) 37941
Public opinion (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 37989; 38021
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37941
Immigration: (various months) 38482; 38593
Italian Social Movement (MSI): (Nov 1991) 38592
Law:
Mafia releases (Mar 1991) 38114
Magistrates' strike (Dec 1991) 38689
Minority languages legislation (Nov 1991) 38591-2
Lombardy League: (Feb 1991) 38021; (Nov 1991) 38591
Mafia: (Mar 1991) 38114; (May 1991) 38200-1; (Jul 1991) 38356; (various months) 38482
Map: 38461
Media: (Apr 1991) 38157
New government formed: (Apr 1991) 38157
Northern League: (Feb 1991) 38021
Obituary of Malagodi: (Apr 1991) 38482
Political parties: (Feb 1991) 38021; (Mar 1991) 38114; (Apr 1991) 38157; (May 1991) 38200; (Jun 1991) 38300; (various months) 38481-2
Political system: 38481
Population: (May 1991) 38218
Prime Minister:
Andreotti
Formation of new government (Apr 1991) 38157
Resignation (Mar 1991) 38114
Visit to China (Sep 1991) 38435
Red Brigades (BR): (Jun 1990) 38482; (various months) 38482
Reference article: 38481-3
Referendum on electoral reform: (Jun 1991) 38299-300
Release of Palestinians: (Feb 1991) 38021
Republican Party (PRI): (Apr 1991) 38157; (Nov 1991) 38592
Resignations: (Feb 1991) 38021; (Mar 1991) 38114
Sicily:
Elections (Jun 1991) 38300
Network (various months) 38481-2

ITALY (contd)
Social and economic data: 38462
Socialist Unity Party (PSU): (Feb 1991) 38021; (Mar 1991) 38114; (May 1991) 38200; (Jun 1991) 38300
South Tyrol People's Party (SVP): (Apr 1991) 38462
Space research: (Sep 1991) 38435
Strikes: (Oct 1991) 38546; (Dec 1991) 38689; (various months) 38482
Trade unions: (Oct 1991) 38546
Trials:
Banco Ambrosiano (May 1990) 38482; (Mar 1991) 38114
Iraq arms sales (Feb 1991) 38021
Italicus express bombings sentences quashed (Apr 1991) 38482
MSI-DN deputy (Mar 1991) 38482
Red Brigades (Jun 1990) 38482

J

JAMAICA
Aid from:
Netherlands (Oct 1991) 38524
United States (Oct 1991) 38524
Appointments: (Jul 1991) 38337; (Oct 1991) 38524; (Dec 1991) 38670-1; (various months) 38234-5
Basic data: 38234
Cabinet: (Oct 1991) 38524; (Dec 1991) 38670-1; (various months) 38234-5
Corruption: Shell Oil import tax waiver affair (Dec 1991) 38671
Death penalty: (Mar 1991) 38092
Economy: (Oct 1991) 38524; (various months) 38235
Foreign relations:
Haiti (various months) 38233
Netherlands (Oct 1991) 38524
United States (Oct 1991) 38524
Governor General: (Jul 1991) 38337; (Aug 1991) 38389
Jamaica Labour Party (JLP): (Jul 1991) 38337; (Oct 1991) 38524; (various months) 38235
Map: 38226
People's National Party (PNP): (Jul 1991) 38337; (Oct 1991) 38524
Political system: 38234-5
Reference article: 38234-5
Social and economic data: 38227
Social unrest: (Oct 1991) 38524

JAPAN
Aid to:
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38177
China (May 1991) 38190; (Aug 1991) 38395
Ethiopia (Dec 1991) 38661
India (Apr 1991) 38151
Jordan (Feb 1991) 38024
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Mongolia (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437
Papua New Guinea (various months) 38650
Peru (Jul 1991) 38334
Philippines (Jan 1991) 37961
Romania (Aug 1991) 38401
Soviet Union (Oct 1991) 38539; (various months) 38620
Syria (Feb 1991) 38024
Apologies for war crimes: (May 1991) 38191-2; (Oct 1991) 38529; (Dec 1991) 38677-8; (various months) 38620
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38148; (Nov 1991) 38558
Basic data: 38618
Cabinet: (Nov 1991) 38558; (various months) 38618-19
Constitution: (Jan 1991) 37960-1
Constitutional reform plans: (Aug 1991) 38396-7; (Oct 1991) 38528-9; (various months) 38618
Corruption:
Banking and financial scandals (Jul 1991) 38342-3; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Oct 1991) 38529; (Dec 1991) 38677; (various months) 38619

JAPAN (contd)
Finance Minister implicated in financial scandals (Aug 1991) 38396; (Oct 1991) 38529
Itoman scandal (Jul 1991) 38342; (Aug 1991) 38397
Kyowa Corporation bribery scandal (Dec 1991) 38678
Prime Minister Miyazawa damaged by scandals (Dec 1991) 38677-8
Recruit scandal (May 1991) 38191; (Nov 1991) 38558; (Dec 1991) 38677; (various months) 38619
Stockbroking scandal (Jun 1991) 38292; (Jul 1991) 38342; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Oct 1991) 38529; (various months) 38619
Tax evasion by former cabinet minister 38619
Tokyo Shinkin bank fraud (Aug 1991) 38397
Court prohibition on official visits to war shrine: (Jan 1991) 37960-1
Defence:
Bill to enable Japan to send troops to join UN forces abroad (Oct 1991) 38529; (Dec 1991) 38677; (various months) 38618-19
SDPJ call for acknowledgement of legitimacy of Japanese Self Defence Forces (SDF) (Jun 1991) 38292
Spending (various months) 38620
Democratic Socialist Party (DSP): (Feb 1991) 38011; (Apr 1991) 38147-8; (Jul 1991) 38342; (Dec 1991) 38677; (various months) 38618-19
Diet:
Financiers questioned (Aug 1991) 38397
Reform legislation (Aug 1991) 38396-7
Economy:
Budgets (various months) 38620
Equities market collapse (various months) 38619-20
Financial reform calls (Aug 1991) 38396-7
Financial scandals (Oct 1991) 38529
Growth (Jan 1991) 37977
Growth rate more sustainable (Oct 1991) 38555
Import Board (Apr 1991) 38148
Overview (various months) 38619
Policy (Apr 1991) 38170
Stock market (Jun 1991) 38292; (various months) 38261
Education: (Jul 1991) 38342
Elections:
Gubernatorial (Apr 1991) 38147-8; 38619
Local (Apr 1991) 38147-8; 38619
Tokyo governor (Feb 1991) 38011; (Apr 1991) 38147-8
Emperor:
Enthronement (Nov 1990) 38619
Visit to Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia (Oct 1991) 38529
Environment: Driftnet fishing suspension and ban (Jul 1990) 38259; (Nov 1991) 38602
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Mar 1991) 38101
Australia 38643
Bangladesh (May 1990) 38608
Brunei (May 1991) 38192; (various months) 38608
Cambodia (Mar 1991) 38100; (May 1991) 38192; (Nov 1991) 38574
China (May 1991) 38190; (Jun 1991) 38290; (Aug 1991) 38394-5; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38620
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38656
European Communities (May 1991) 38202; (Jul 1991) 38353; (various months) 38507
India (Apr 1990) 38614
Indonesia (Oct 1991) 38529
Korea, North (Mar 1991) 38098; (May 1991) 38191; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Nov 1991) 38576-7; (various months) 38620; 38621
Korea, South (Jan 1991) 37960; (various months) 38620; 38623
Laos (Aug 1990) 38624
Malaysia (May 1991) 38192; (Oct 1991) 38529
Mongolia (Aug 1991) 38396; (various months) 38627
Myanma (various months) 38629
Netherlands (Oct 1991) 38529
Nigeria (Nov 1991) 38563

JAPAN (contd)
Peru (Jul 1991) 38334; (various months) 38248
Philippines (Jan 1991) 37961; (May 1991) 38192
Romania (Aug 1991) 38401
Singapore (May 1991) 38192; 38634
South Africa (Jun 1991) 38270; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Oct 1991) 38516
Soviet Union (Apr 1991) 38148; 38493; (Jul 1991) 38342; (Oct 1991) 38538; (Nov 1991) 38558; (various months) 38492-3; 38620
Syria (Feb 1991) 38025
Thailand (Feb 1991) 38004; (May 1991) 38192; (Oct 1991) 38529; (Dec 1991) 38681
United Nations (Oct 1991) 38529; (Dec 1991) 38677; (various months) 38618-9
United States (Mar 1991) 38098-9; (Apr 1991) 38148; (Jul 1991) 38341-2; (Nov 1991) 38558; (Dec 1991) 38677-8; (various months) 38620
Vietnam (Jun 1991) 38272; (various months) 38639
Yugoslavia (Nov 1990) 38503
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Nov 1990) 38242
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) conference (Nov 1991) 38580
European Communities (May 1991) 38202; (Jul 1991) 38353; (various months) 38507
India (Apr 1991) 38151
Korea, South (Jan 1991) 37960
Latin America (Apr 1991) 38144
Trinidad and Tobago (Sep 1990) 38239
United States (Apr 1991) 38148; (Jun 1991) 38292; (Nov 1991) 38558; (various months) 38620
Vietnam (various months) 38639
Gulf crisis:
Closure of Baghdad embassy (Jan 1991) 37936
Effect on foreign relations (various months) 38620
Fears of South-east Asian neighbours over Japanese help to Allies (May 1991) 38192
Financial contribution (Feb 1991) 37988; 38010-11; (Feb 1991) 38024; (Mar 1991) 38098-9; (Apr 1991) 38148; (Jul 1991) 38342; (various months) 38618-19
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 38010-11
Self Defence Force use considered (various months) 38618-19
Japanese Communist Party (JCP): (Apr 1991) 38147-8; (various months) 38618-19
Komeito (Clean Government Party): (Feb 1991) 38010-11; (Jul 1991) 38342; (Dec 1991) 38677
Liberal Democratic Party (LDP):
Collapse of working alliance with Komeito and Democratic Socialist parties (Dec 1991) 38677
Death of Shintaro Abe (May 1991) 38191
Election victories (Apr 1991) 38147-8
Faction leader selected (Jun 1991) 38292
Failure of constitutional reform plans (Oct 1991) 38528-9
Financial scandals (Jul 1991) 38342; (Aug 1991) 38396-7
Gulf crisis (Feb 1991) 38010-11; (Mar 1991) 38098
Kaifu replaced as leader (Oct 1991) 38528-9; (Nov 1991) 38558
Miyazawa's cabinet (Nov 1991) 38558
Overview (various months) 38618-19
Resignation of Ozawa (Apr 1991) 38147-8
Map: 38605
Nationalist symbols readopted: (Jul 1991) 38342
Northern Territories dispute with Soviet Union: (Apr 1991) 38148; 38493; (Jul 1991) 38342; (various months) 38620
Nuclear accident: (Feb 1991) 38011
Obituary of Shintaro Abe: (May 1991) 38191
Pearl Harbour anniversary: (Dec 1991) 38677-8
Political parties: (Apr 1991) 38147-8; (Jul 1991) 38342; (Dec 1991) 38677
Political system: 38618
Prime Minister:
Kaifu replaced (Oct 1991) 38528-9
Miyazawa appointed (Nov 1991) 38558
Visits to
Brunei (May 1991) 38608
China (Aug 1991) 38394-5
Mongolia (Aug 1991) 38396

JAPAN (contd)
South-east Asia (May 1991) 38191-2
United States (Jul 1991) 38341-2
Rail crash: (May 1991) 38191
Recruit scandal: see Corruption subhdg. above
Reference article: 38618-20
Resignations:
Abe as result of bribery scandal (Dec 1991) 38678
Doi (Jun 1991) 38292
Hashimoto (Oct 1991) 38529
Ozawa (Apr 1991) 38148
Rushdie affair: killing of translator of "Satanic Verses": (Jul 1991) 38363
Social Democratic Party of Japan (SDPJ): (Feb 1991) 38010-11; (Apr 1991) 38147; (Jun 1991) 38292; (Jul 1991) 38342; 38343; (various months) 38618-19
Social and economic data: 38619
Socialist Party: see Social Democratic Party of Japan (SDPJ) subhdg.
Space research: (Aug 1990) 38263
Tokyo gubernatorial campaign: (Feb 1991) 38011; (Apr 1991) 38147-8
Visit by Soviet President: (Apr 1991) 38148
Volcanic eruptions: (various months) 38293
Whaling: (May 1991) 38219

JORDAN
Aid from:
European Communities (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 38024; (May 1991) 38215; (various months) 38066
United Nations (Jan 1991) 37976
United States (Mar 1991) 38119; (Oct 1991) 38515
Suspended (Jun 1991) 38311
Aid to: Iraq (Feb 1991) 37987
Amnesty: (Sep 1991) 38457
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37976; (Jun 1991) 38311; (Nov 1991) 38596-7
Arms deal with France re-examined: (May 1991) 38215
Arrest of Islamic fundamentalist leader: (Jan 1991) 37977
Basic data: 38066
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37976; (Jun 1991) 38311; (Nov 1991) 38596-7; (various months) 38066
Economy: (Dec 1991) 38695-6; (various months) 38065; 38066; 38215
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1991) 38360
France (Jan 1991) 37977; (Apr 1991) 38169; (May 1991) 38215
Germany (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 37989; 38024; (Apr 1991) 38169
Iran (Jan 1991) 37977; (Mar 1991) 38119
Israel (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 38025; (Apr 1991) 38168; (Nov 1991) 38595; (Dec 1991) 38693
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Jul 1991) 38362; (Aug 1991) 38407
Middle East peace conference (Aug 1991) 38405; (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (Nov 1991) 38594-5; (Nov 1991) 38596-7; (Dec 1991) 38693
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Nov 1991) 38595-6
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1991) 38025; (Oct 1991) 38552
Syria (Aug 1991) 38405
United States (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 38024; (Mar 1991) 38119; (Jun 1991) 38311; (Aug 1991) 38405; (Oct 1991) 38514; 38515
Government vote of confidence: (Jul 1991) 38359-60
Gulf crisis:
Aid from
European Communities (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 38024
Germany (Feb 1991) 38024
Japan (Feb 1991) 38024
Aid to Iraq (Feb 1991) 37987
Bombing of Jordanian trucks in Iraq (Feb 1991) 38025
Closure of border with Iraq (Jan 1991) 37976-7
Diplomatic activity (Jan 1991) 37935; 37943
Economic shortages (Feb 1991) 38024-5

JORDAN (contd)
Financial support from allies (Feb 1991) 37988; 38024; (various months) 38066
King Hussein's attack on US policy (Feb 1991) 38024
Overview (various months) 38066
Post-war call for regional reconciliation (Mar 1991) 38119
Refugees from Iraq and Kuwait (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38407
Relations with Israel (Jan 1991) 37977
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37940
Riots (Feb 1991) 38025
UNICEF appeal (Feb 1991) 38024
IMF consultations: (May 1991) 38215; (Dec 1991) 38695-6
King Hussein:
Attack on US gulf policy (Feb 1991) 38024
Gulf crisis peace initiatives (Jan 1991) 37935; 37943
Health (Jun 1991) 38311
Map: 38064
Martial law ending of: (Jul 1991) 38359
Moslem Brotherhood: (Jan 1991) 37976; (Jul 1991) 38360; (Oct 1991) 38515; (Nov 1991) 38597; (Dec 1991) 38695
National charter: (Jun 1991) 38311
Political parties: (Jul 1991) 38360; (various months) 38066
Political system: 38066
Prophet Mohammad Army: (Sep 1991) 38457; (Dec 1991) 38696
Reference article: 38066
Refugees from Iraq and Kuwait: see Gulf crisis subhdg. above
Resignation of Prime Minister: (Nov 1991) 38596
Security:
Execution of Israeli spies (Feb 1991) 38025
Palestinian guerrillas and Islamic fundamentalists (various months) 38066
Social and economic data: 38065
Trials: Islamists sentenced (Dec 1991) 38696

K

KASHMIR
Azad Jammu and Kashmir (AJK):
Election rigging claims (Jul 1991) 38338
Premier's dismissal and arrest (Jul 1991) 38338
President elected (Aug 1991) 38393
Resignation of government (Apr 1991) 38152
Border skirmishes: (Mar 1991) 38102; (May 1991) 38192; (Aug 1991) 38392
European Parliament delegation visit refused: (Nov 1991) 38578
Exclusion from Indian national elections: (Apr 1991) 38151
General strike: (Nov 1991) 38578
Hezb-ul-Mujahedeen separatist group: (Jul 1991) 38338
Human rights: (Mar 1991) 38102; (Apr 1991) 38151; (May 1991) 38192; (Dec 1991) 38699
India/Pakistan relations: (Jan 1991) 37965; (Mar 1991) 38102; (May 1991) 38192; (Jul 1991) 38338; (Aug 1991) 38392; 38393-4; (various months) 38614-15
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) call for peaceful settlement: (Aug 1991) 38411
Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF): (Mar 1991) 38102; (Jul 1991) 38337-8
Kidnappings: (Mar 1991) 38102; (Apr 1991) 38151; (Jul 1991) 38337-8; (Aug 1991) 38392; (Sep 1991) 38439; (Oct 1991) 38533
Moslem Janbaz Crusade Force (MJF): (Apr 1991) 38151; (Jul 1991) 38338
Moslem protests at forcible entry of security forces into Hazrat Bal shrine: (Sep 1991) 38439
President's rule: (Mar 1991) 38102
Reference article: (various months) 38614-15

KENYA
Aid:
Denmark aid frozen (Sep 1991) 38424
Western donors' decision deferred (Nov 1991) 38563

KENYA (contd)
Air crash: (Dec 1991) 38699
Appointments: (May 1991) 38182; (Dec 1991) 38662; (various months) 38053
Arrests:
Civil rights lawyer (Feb 1991) 37995; (May 1991) 38182
Dissidents (Oct 1990) 38054; (May 1991) 38182
Opposition leaders (Nov 1991) 38563
Ouko murder suspects (Nov 1991) 38563
Basic data: 38053
Cabinet: (May 1991) 38182; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38662; (various months) 38053
Civil rights lawyer charged: (Mar 1991) 38088-9
Constitutional change: (Dec 1991) 38661
Corruption: Inquiry into embezzlement of aid money (Sep 1991) 38424
Democratization: (Dec 1991) 38661
Dismissals of ministers: (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38662
Economy:
Budget (Jul 1990) 38054
IMF loan delay (Dec 1991) 38662
Social and economic data 38051
Spending cuts (Nov 1990) 38054
Election programme: (Dec 1991) 38661-2
Foreign relations:
Denmark (Nov 1990) 38054
Germany (Nov 1991) 38563
Norway (Oct 1990) 38054
Rwanda (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (Aug 1991) 38381
South Africa (Nov 1990) 38054; (Jun 1991) 38270
Sudan (Dec 1991) 38666
Uganda (Aug 1990) 38054; 38058
United Kingdom (Sep 1991) 38424
United States (Nov 1990) 38054; (Mar 1991) 38088-9; (Apr 1991) 38136; (May 1991) 38182; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38661
Forum for the Restoration of Democracy (FORD): (Sep 1991) 38424; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38661-2
Government's rebuff to foreign criticism: (Apr 1991) 38136
Gulf crisis: (Nov 1990) 38054
Human rights: (Nov 1990) 38054; (Jul 1991) 38323; (Sep 1991) 38424; (Nov 1991) 38563
Kenya African National Union (KANU): (Feb 1991) 37995; (Apr 1991) 38136; (May 1991) 38182; (Sep 1991) 38424; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38661
Law Society chairman's inaugural address: (Mar 1991) 38089
Map: 38050
Media: (Mar 1991) 38089; (Apr 1991) 38136; (Nov 1991) 38563
National Democratic Party (NDP): (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38088-9; (May 1991) 38182
Opposition leaders' passports withdrawn: (Jul 1991) 38323
Opposition party formed: (Feb 1991) 37995
Ouko murder inquiry: (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38662
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38661-2
Political reform questions: (Sep 1991) 38424; (Dec 1991) 38661-2; (various months) 38053-4
Political system: 38053
Reference article: 38053-4
Resignations: (Dec 1991) 38662
Riots and demonstrations: (various months) 38053
Social and economic data: 38051
Trials:
School deaths (Jul 1991) 38323
Sedition (Jul 1991) 38323

KIRIBATI
Appointments: (Jul 1991) 38345
Basic data: 38648
Cabinet: (Jul 1991) 38345
Elections: (May 1991) 38196
Foreign relations:
Soviet Union (Sep 1990) 38648
Taiwan (Apr 1990) 38648
Presidential election: (Jul 1991) 38345
Reference article: 38648

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea)
Arms deals with: China (Nov 1991) 38574
Basic data: 38620
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Bomb explosion in border town: (Nov 1991) 38577
Chemical weapons: (Aug 1991) 38396
Coup attempt reports: (Feb 1991) 38009
Defence: Military potential (Aug 1991) 38396
Economy: (various months) 38621
Foreign relations:
Belize (Jun 1991) 38286
Cambodia (Nov 1991) 38574
China (May 1991) 38191; (Aug 1991) 38341; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38574; 38576; (various months) 38621
Grenada (Sep 1991) 38435
Japan (Mar 1991) 38098; (May 1991) 38191; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Nov 1991) 38576-7; (various months) 38620; 38621
Laos (Nov 1991) 38579
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Dec 1991) 38694
Soviet Union (various months) 38621
Tibet 38612
United States (Jun 1991) 38295; (Nov 1991) 38574; 38576; (various months) 38621
Foreign trade: Taiwan (Nov 1991) 38575
Kim Il Sung: (various months) 38621
Kim Il Sung's son appointed army commander: (Dec 1991) 38660
Korean Workers' Party (KWP): (Feb 1991) 38009; (various months) 38621
Map: 38605
Nuclear facilities: (Mar 1991) 38098; (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38191; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38576
Obituary of Ho Dam: (May 1991) 38191
Political system: 38620-1
President: Visit to China (Oct 1991) 38530
Reference article: 38620-1
Social and economic data: 38606
Tumen River project: (Jul 1991) 38341; (Oct 1991) 38535
United Nations membership: (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; 38458
US MIAs: (May 1990) 38621; (Jun 1991) 38295
Visit of Chinese Premier: (May 1991) 38191

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS
Accord on non-aggression: (Dec 1991) 38659-60
Advisory Council for Democratic and Peaceful Reunification: (Jul 1991) 38341
Defection of North Korean judo competitor: (Aug 1991) 38396
Nuclear issues: (Jul 1991) 38341; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Nov 1991) 38576; (Dec 1991) 38660
Overview: (various months) 38621
Premiers' talks:
Cancelled (Feb 1991) 38010
Fifth round (Dec 1991) 38659-60
Fourth round (Oct 1991) 38529-30
Overview (various months) 38621
Postponed (Aug 1991) 38396
Resumed (Jul 1991) 38341
Presidential summit rumours: (Dec 1991) 38660
Soviet attitudes: (Apr 1991) 38147
Sporting contacts: (Feb 1991) 38010
Talks for joint Olympic team called off: (Aug 1991) 38396
Tension increased: (Feb 1991) 38010; (Aug 1991) 38396
Trade: (Jul 1991) 38341
United Nations membership question: (May 1991) 38191; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; 38458
US-South Korean military exercises: (Feb 1991) 38010; (various months) 38621

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea)
Aid to: Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Amnesty: (May 1991) 38178

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (contd)
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38010; (May 1991) 38177-8; (Dec 1991) 38678; (various months) 38622
Arrests: (Jun 1991) 38291-2
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) dialogue partner: (Jul 1991) 38345-6
Basic data: 38621
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38010; (May 1991) 38177-8; (Dec 1991) 38678; (various months) 38622
Cholera: (Aug 1991) 38396
Corruption:
Arrest of government officials in pollution case (Mar 1991) 38098
Bribery scandal (Feb 1991) 38009-10
Democratic Liberal Party (DLP):
Anniversary of inauguration (May 1991) 38177
Bribery scandal (Feb 1991) 38009-10
Campus stabilization measures (Jun 1991) 38291
Election victories (Mar 1991) 38098; (Jun 1991) 38292; 38622-3
Factional feuding (Apr 1991) 38147
Leadership changes (Feb 1991) 38010
Overview (various months) 38622
Presidential election campaign (Sep 1991) 38437
Democratic Party (DP): (Jun 1991) 38292; (Sep 1991) 38437
Demonstrations and violence: (May 1991) 38177; (Jun 1991) 38291-2; (Sep 1991) 38437; (various months) 38622
Economy: (various months) 38623
Elections: Local assembly (Mar 1991) 38098; (Jun 1991) 38292; 38622-3
Environment: Pollution of Naktog River (Mar 1991) 38098
Foreign relations:
Albania (Aug 1991) 38400
Bulgaria 38623
China (Jul 1990) 38341; (various months) 38623
Czechoslovakia 38623
Federated States of Micronesia (FSM) (Apr 1991) 38647
Japan (Jan 1991) 37960; (various months) 38620; 38623
Marshall Islands (Apr 1991) 38649
Mongolia (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38623; 38627
Romania 38623
Soviet Union (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38191; (various months) 38623
Tibet 38612
United States (Feb 1991) 38010; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Nov 1991) 38576; (various months) 38623
Yugoslavia (Nov 1990) 38503
Foreign trade:
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) conference (Nov 1991) 38580
Japan (Jan 1991) 37960
Soviet Union (various months) 38623
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 38010
Map: 38605
Merger of opposition parties: (Apr 1991) 38147
New Democratic Party (NDP): (Jun 1991) 38292
New Democratic Union (NDU): (Apr 1991) 38147
Nuclear weapons renunciation: (Nov 1991) 38576
Nuclear weapons (US bases): (May 1991) 38191; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Dec 1991) 38660
Opposition parties merger: (Sep 1991) 38437
Party for Peace and Democracy (PPD):
Bribery scandal (Feb 1991) 38009-10
Local assembly election results (Mar 1991) 38098
Mergers (Mar 1991) 38098; (Apr 1991) 38147
Political parties: (Apr 1991) 38147; (Jun 1991) 38292
Political system: 38622
President: Visit to United States (Jul 1991) 38341
Prime Minister: Assaulted by student dissidents (Jun 1991) 38291
Reference article: 38621-3
Social and economic data: 38606
United Nations membership: (Jul 1991) 38431; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; 38458
US military exercises: (Feb 1991) 38010; (various months) 38621

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (contd)
Visit by Japanese Prime Minister: (Jan 1991) 37960
Visit by Soviet President: (Apr 1991) 38147

KURDS
Democratic Party of Kurdistan (DPK): (Apr 1991) 38126-7; (May 1991) 38211; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Dec 1991) 38696
Group of Seven (G-7) summit: (Jul 1991) 38321
Iraq:
Aid for refugees (Apr 1991) 38128; (Dec 1991) 38697
Allied forces withdrawal (Jul 1991) 38361
Amnesty offer by Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council (RCC) (Apr 1991) 38126
Concessions by Iraqi government (Dec 1991) 38696-7
Deaths resulting from Iraqi campaign against (Aug 1991) 38408
Demonstrators occupy Iraqi embassy in Belgium (Apr 1991) 38164
Demonstrators in Sweden arrested (Apr 1991) 38164
Denial of support for PKK (Sep 1991) 38451
Economic blockade (Nov 1991) 38598; (Dec 1991) 38696-7
Fighting (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (Apr 1991) 38126; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38548
Finland expulsion of Iraqi embassy official after shooting at Kurdish protestors (Apr 1991) 38164
German troops help build camps (May 1991) 38199-200
Kurdish autonomy talks (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38407
Military campaign against (Apr 1991) 38126
Multinational rapid reaction force stationed in Turkey (Jul 1991) 38357; (Sep 1991) 38450-1; (Dec 1991) 38690
Refugees (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (Apr 1991) 38126-9; (May 1991) 38208; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Dec 1991) 38697; (various months) 38499
"Safe havens" proposals (Apr 1991) 38127-9; (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38211; (various months) 38499
UK troops (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308
UN force (Dec 1991) 38698
Uprising (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (Apr 1991) 38126
US troop withdrawal suspended (Jun 1991) 38308
US/Iraqi forces skirmishes (May 1991) 38211
Iraq/Turkey clashes: (Aug 1991) 38403; 38407; (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38547
Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK):
Clashes with Turkish army (Mar 1991) 38116; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547
Funeral violence (Dec 1991) 38690
Kidnappings (Sep 1991) 38451
Relations with Turkish government (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38498
Talks with Western coalition forces (Jul 1991) 38357
Kurdistan People's Democratic Party (KPDP): (Oct 1991) 38548
Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK):
Call to Iraqis to topple Saddam Hussein (Feb 1991) 37987
Fighting with Iraqi army (Apr 1991) 38126-7
Military campaign intensified (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38593
Protests against Turkish action against PKK (Oct 1991) 38547
Talks with
Iraqi government (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38407
Ozal (Mar 1991) 38116; (Sep 1991) 38451
Western coalition forces (Jul 1991) 38357
Turkey:
Army action against Kurds (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (Nov 1991) 38593
Coalition government policy document (Nov 1991) 38592
Kidnappings (Sep 1991) 38451; (Aug 1991) 38403

KURDS (contd)
Language restrictions lifted (Jan 1991) 37969; 38498
Multinational force withdrawal (Sep 1991) 38450-1
Murder of human rights activist (Jul 1991) 38357
People's Labour Party (HEP) (Jul 1991) 38357; (Nov 1991) 38592
Refugee camps closed (Jun 1991) 38308
Relaxation of cultural restrictions (Mar 1991) 38116; (Apr 1991) 38159
Talks with Iraqi Kurdish leaders (Mar 1991) 38116; 38126; 38211
Tension over presence of foreign troops (May 1991) 38208
Unrest (Mar 1991) 38116; (Apr 1991) 38159; (Jul 1991) 38357; (various months) 38498
US/NATO/Turkey accord (Jul 1991) 38357; (Sep 1991) 38450
Unrepresented Nations and Peoples' Organization (UNPO) signatory: (Feb 1991) 38027

KUWAIT
Aftermath of Iraqi invasion: Release of Kuwaiti ambassador in Baghdad (Jan 1991) 37936
Amir:
Return (Mar 1991) 38118
Visits to
Saudi Arabia, Oman, UAE, Qatar, Egypt and Syria (Sep 1991) 38456
Washington, London and Paris (Oct 1991) 38549
Amnesty International reports: (Mar 1991) 38118; (Apr 1991) 38166
Appeals courts established: (Aug 1991) 38407
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38165
Arrest of opposition leaders: (May 1991) 38212
Basic data: 38073
Bedouns: (Dec 1991) 38697
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38165
Deaths during Iraqi occupation: (Feb 1991) 37987; (various months) 38073
Defence:
Arab defence force (Jul 1991) 38364
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC) agreement (Jun 1991) 38313
Iraqi landing on Bubiyan (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38456
Pact with United States (Sep 1991) 38455
Security fence planned (Dec 1991) 38697
Democracy calls: (Jun 1991) 38309
Deportation of foreign nationals: (Jun 1991) 38309
Economy:
Agreement on return of gold from Iraq (Jul 1991) 38362
Banking (Mar 1991) 38119
Borrowing authorized (Jul 1991) 38362
Budget (Jul 1990) 38073
Costs of invasion (Jul 1991) 38362; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455-6; (various months) 38073
Currency restrictions lifted (Aug 1991) 38407
Request for oil loan turned down by Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Jun 1991) 38309
Social and economic data 38071
Syndicated loan (Oct 1991) 38549
Elections: Announced for October (Jun 1991) 38309
Environment:
Oil fires capped (Oct 1991) 38407; (Nov 1991) 38602
Oil fires pollution (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988-9; (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38456
Expulsions (Jul 1991) 38362; (Oct 1991) 38549
Financial contribution to US war costs: (Aug 1991) 38408
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jun 1991) 38309
Bangladesh (Jun 1991) 38289
Egypt (Jun 1991) 38309; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Sep 1991) 38456
France (Oct 1991) 38549

KUWAIT (contd)
Iran (Jul 1990) 38071; (May 1991) 38212; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38455
Iraq (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38455-6; (Dec 1991) 38697
Jordan (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Jul 1991) 38362; (Aug 1991) 38407
Libya (Sep 1991) 38455
Mauritania (Jun 1991) 38309
Non-aligned Movement (Sep 1991) 38459
Oman (Sep 1991) 38456
Saudi Arabia (Jun 1991) 38309; (Sep 1991) 38456
Sudan (Jun 1991) 38309
Syria (Sep 1991) 38456
Tunisia (Jun 1991) 38309
United Arab Emirates (Sep 1991) 38456
United Kingdom (Mar 1991) 38119; (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Oct 1991) 38549
United States (Mar 1991) 38117-19; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Oct 1991) 38549
Yemen (Jun 1991) 38309
Foreign trade: United States (Sep 1991) 38456
Government in exile:
Leaders 38073
Response to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37939
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC): (Jun 1991) 38309; 38313
Human rights:
see also War crimes trials below
Amnesty International reports (Mar 1991) 38118; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212
Bedouns (Dec 1991) 38697
Iraqi atrocities (Feb 1991) 37987
Middle East Watch report (Sep 1991) 38455
Palestinians and "collaborators" (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988; (Mar 1991) 38118; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Dec 1991) 38697
Impact of Iraqi occupation: (Feb 1991) 37987-8; (Mar 1991) 38118-19; (various months) 38073
Map: 38070
Martial law: (Feb 1991) 37987; (May 1991) 38212
Martial law lifted: (Jun 1991) 38308
National Council inaugurated: (Jul 1991) 38361-2
Oil refinery re-opened: (Aug 1991) 38407
Oilfield fires: see Environment subhdg. above
Opposition in exile: (various months) 38073
Opposition parties: (Apr 1991) 38165-6; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38309; (Jul 1991) 38361-2
Palestinians:
Airlifted to Jordan (Aug 1991) 38407
"Al-Fatah" central committee member stripped of Kuwaiti citizenship (Dec 1991) 38697
Expulsions (Jul 1991) 38362; (Oct 1991) 38549
Treatment of (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988; (Mar 1991) 38118; (Jun 1991) 38308-9
Petroleum: (Jun 1991) 38309; 38315; (Jul 1991) 38362; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Nov 1991) 38602
Political system: 38073
Prisoners of war in Iraq problems: (Dec 1991) 38697
Pro-democracy campaign: (Feb 1991) 37987-8; (Mar 1991) 38118; (Apr 1991) 38165
Reconstruction: (Jul 1991) 38362; (Oct 1991) 38549
Reconstruction plans: (Feb 1991) 37987; (Mar 1991) 38118-19; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38315
Reference article: 38073
Refugees' return: (Oct 1991) 38549
Reparations committee: (Jul 1991) 38362
Resignation of government: (Mar 1991) 38118
Return of Crown Prince and Amir: (Mar 1991) 38118
Social and economic data: 38071
UN Border Demarkation Committee: (Dec 1991) 38697
UN Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM): (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38456
War crimes trials: (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38455
War deaths: (Aug 1991) 38408

L

LAOS
- **Aid from:** Australia (Nov 1991) 38579
- **Appointments:** (Apr 1991) 38150; (Aug 1991) 38390-1; (Sep 1991) 38443; (various months) 38624
- **Arrests of former ministers and officials:** (Oct 1990) 38624
- **Basic data:** 38623
- **Biological weapons:** (Sep 1991) 38458
- **Cabinet:** 38624
- **Constitution:** (Aug 1991) 38390; (various months) 38624
- **Economy:**
  - IMF loan approved (Apr 1991) 38150
  - Overview (various months) 38624
- **Environment:** Logging ban (Oct 1991) 38532
- **Foreign relations:**
  - Australia (Nov 1991) 38579
  - China (Apr 1991) 38150; (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38624
  - France (Nov 1991) 38579; (various months) 38624
  - Japan (Aug 1990) 38624
  - Korea, North (Nov 1991) 38579
  - Myanma (Burma) (various months) 38624
  - Norway (Nov 1991) 38579
  - Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Dec 1991) 38694
  - Thailand (Mar 1991) 38100; (Jun 1991) 38295; (Aug 1991) 38391; (Dec 1991) 38681; (various months) 38624
  - United States (Nov 1991) 38579; (various months) 38624
  - Vietnam (Apr 1991) 38150; (Oct 1991) 38532
- **Foreign trade:** Vietnam (various months) 38624
- **Guerrilla activity:** (various months) 38624
- **Lao Front for the National Construction (LFNC):** (Sep 1991) 38443
- **Lao People's Revolutionary Party (LPRP):** (Apr 1991) 38150; (Aug 1991) 38390-1; (various months) 38624
- **Map:** 38605
- **Obituary of Vice-Premier:** (Jan 1991) 37963
- **Politburo:** (Apr 1991) 38150; (Aug 1991) 38390-1
- **Political system:** 38623-4
- **President appointed:** (Aug 1991) 38390-1
- **Reference article:** 38623-4
- **Refugees in Thailand:** (Jun 1991) 38295
- **Repatriation of refugees from China:** (various months) 38624
- **Repatriation of refugees from Thailand:** (Aug 1991) 38391
- **Social and economic data:** 38606
- **Supreme People's Assembly (SPA):** (Aug 1991) 38390-1
- **Visit by Thai Army commander:** (Mar 1991) 38100

LATIN AMERICA
- **Aid from:** European Communities (various months) 38507
- **Amazon Co-operation Treaty (TCA):** (Nov 1991) 38573
- **Amazon Pact:** (various months) 38250
- **Andean Corporation for Development (CAF):** Ecuador (Jul 1991) 38337
- **Andean Pact:** (Mar 1991) 38094; (May 1991) 38188; (Oct 1991) 38528; (various months) 38250
- **Chile/Mexico free trade accord:** (Sep 1991) 38435
- **Cholera epidemic:** (Jan 1991) 38251; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Apr 1991) 38142; 38145; (May 1991) 38218; (Jun 1991) 38286; (Jul 1991) 38367; (Dec 1991) 38699
- **Columbus anniversary protests:** (Oct 1991) 38528
- **Cuba:** (Oct 1991) 38528
- **Debt:** (Apr 1991) 38144; 38251; (various months) 38254
- **Drugs:** (Dec 1991) 38675; (various months) 38251
- **Earthquakes:** (Apr 1991) 38142
- **Economy:** (various months) 38251
- **Enterprise for the Americas Initiative:** (Mar 1991) 38096; (Apr 1991) 38144; (Jul 1991) 38336; (various months) 38250
- **Environment:**

LATIN AMERICA (contd)
- *see also* Rainforests subhdg. below
- Environment programmes (various months) 38507
- Group of Rio statement (Dec 1991) 38675
- Toxic waste imports (various months) 38258
- **Foreign trade:**
  - European Communities (Apr 1991) 38144-5
  - Japan (Apr 1991) 38144
- **Group of Eight (G-8):** (various months) 38250
- **Group of Latin American and Caribbean Sugar Exporting Countries (Geplacea):** (various months) 38250
- **Group of Rio:** (Apr 1991) 38144-5; (Dec 1991) 38675; (various months) 38250
- **Group of Three:** (Oct 1991) 38528
- **Human rights:** (Nov 1991) 38573
- **Ibero-American summit:** (Jul 1991) 38336
- **Latin American Association for Integration (ALADI):** (Jul 1990) 38245; (various months) 38250
- **Latin American Economic System (SELA):** (various months) 38251
- **Latin American Federation of Associations of Relatives of Disappeared Prisoners (Fedefam):** (Nov 1991) 38573
- **Lima Group:** (various months) 38250
- **Map:** 38142; 38242
- **Mercosur justice agreement:** (Nov 1991) 38573
- **Mercosur treaty on South American common market:** (Mar 1991) 38096; 38242; (Jun 1991) 38286; (Jul 1991) 38336; (Sep 1991) 38435; (various months) 38250-1
- **Rainforests:** (Jun 1990) 38284-5; (various months) 38257
- **Reference article:** 38250-1
- **Refugees:** (May 1991) 38218
- **Social and economic data:** 38243
- **UN resolutions:** (various months) 38264

LATVIA
- **see also subhdg.** SOVIET UNION: Latvia for events before September
- **Basic data:** 38464
- **Citizenship law:** (Nov 1991) 38585
- **Constitution:** (Sep 1991) 38419
- **CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe) membership:** (Sep 1991) 38419; 38458
- **Diplomatic recognition:** (Sep 1991) 38419
- **Economy:**
  - Baltic republics customs union (Sep 1991) 38419
  - Overview (various months) 38464-5
- **Foreign relations:**
  - Iceland (Aug 1991) 38480
  - Russian Federation (Oct 1991) 38541
  - South Africa (Nov 1991) 38560
  - Soviet Union (Oct 1991) 38541; (Nov 1991) 38585
  - United States (Sep 1991) 38419
- **Foreign trade:** Czechoslovakia (Sep 1991) 38419
- **Government reorganization:** (Nov 1991) 38586
- **Independence:** (Sep 1991) 38419
- **Maps:** 38419; 38461
- **Nationalization of Soviet military property:** (Nov 1991) 38585-6
- **Soviet troops withdrawal:** (Sep 1991) 38465
- **UN membership:** (Sep 1991) 38458
- **UNESCO membership:** (Nov 1991) 38603

LEBANON
- **Amal-Hezbollah:** Withdrawal from Iqlim al-Tuffah area (Feb 1991) 38025
- **Amnesty for crimes committed during civil war:** (Aug 1991) 38405-6
- **Aoun:**
  - Criticism of government (Sep 1991) 38454
  - Removal from Beirut (Aug 1991) 38405-6; (various months) 38067
- **Appointments:** (Mar 1991) 38120; (May 1991) 38214; (Jun 1991) 38311-12
- **Assassinations:**
  - Attempt on Defence Minister (Mar 1991) 38120
  - Not covered by amnesty (Aug 1991) 38406
- **Basic data:** 38066
- **Beirut:**
  - Demilitarization (Jan 1991) 37977
  - Port facilities re-opened (Mar 1991) 38120

LEBANON (contd)
- **Cabinet:** (Mar 1991) 38120; (various months) 38067
- **Deputies appointed:** (Jun 1991) 38311-12
- **Drugs:** (Sep 1991) 38454
- **Economy:** 38065; 38067
- **Election law amendments:** (May 1991) 38214; (Jun 1991) 38311
- **Foreign relations:**
  - Algeria (Dec 1990) 38068
  - France (Oct 1991) 38551
  - Iran (Apr 1991) 38169; (Sep 1991) 38454
  - Israel, see also Israeli/Lebanon clashes subhdg. below Nuclear weapons (Sep 1991) 38457-8, (Nov 1991) 38595, (Dec 1991) 38693
  - Italy (Jun 1991) 38312
  - Lebanese-Syrian Supreme Council (Oct 1991) 38550
  - Libya (Sep 1991) 38454
  - Middle East peace conference (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (Nov 1991) 38594-5; (Dec 1991) 38693
  - Syria (Feb 1991) 38025; (May 1991) 38214; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38515; (various months) 38067-8; 38069
  - United Kingdom (Feb 1991) 38025; (Jun 1991) 38312; (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454
  - United States (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38550
- **Foreign trade:** Iraq (Nov 1991) 38598
- **Gulf crisis:** (Jan 1991) 38938; (Feb 1991) 37988; (various months) 38067
- **Hezbollah:**
  - see also Israeli/Hezbollah clashes below
  - Attacks in Israel's "security zone" (Jul 1991) 38360; (Aug 1991) 38406
  - Attacks on SLA (Aug 1991) 38406
  - Hostage releases (Sep 1991) 38454; (Nov 1991) 38597
  - Presence in south (Jul 1991) 38360
  - Secretary-General (May 1991) 38214
- **Hostages:**
  - Arab prisoners released by South Lebanon Army (SLA) (Sep 1991) 38454; (Dec 1991) 38695
  - Assurance that British hostages alive (Jun 1991) 38312
  - Capture and release of French relief worker (Aug 1991) 38405
  - German hostages and Hamadei brothers (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38695
  - Iran involvement (Apr 1991) 38169; (Aug 1991) 38405; 38409; (Sep 1991) 38455
  - Negotiations (Sep 1991) 38454; (Dec 1991) 38694-5
  - Releases
    - Arabs by Israel and South Lebanese Army (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38550
    - Last three US hostages (Dec 1991) 38694-5
    - McCarthy (Aug 1991) 38405
    - Mann (Sep 1991) 38454
    - Remains of US hostages (Dec 1991) 38695
    - Tracey (Aug 1991) 38405
    - Turner (Oct 1991) 38550
    - Waite and Sutherland (Nov 1991) 38597
    - Western hostages (1990) 38068
  - Syria/UK relations (Feb 1991) 38025
- **Hrawi:** Tour of Middle East (Jun 1990) 38068
- **Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) call for Israel's withdrawal:** (Aug 1991) 38411
- **Israeli attacks on PLO Fatah bases:** (Feb 1991) 38025; (May 1991) 38214
- **Islamic Jihad:** (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sept 1991) 38454; (Nov 1991) 38597; (Dec 1991) 38695
- **Israeli/Hezbollah clashes:** (Jul 1991) 38360; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38597
- **Israeli/Lebanon clashes:** (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 38025; (Mar 1991) 38120; (May 1991) 38214; (Jun 1991) 38311; (Jul 1991) 38360; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38597; (various months) 38067
- **Lebanese Forces (LF):**
  - Campaign against government (Jan 1991) 37977
  - Clashes with SLA (Mar 1991) 38120
  - Criticism of Lebanese-Syria treaty (May 1991) 38214
  - Deployment in Palestinian strongholds (Jul 1991) 38360

LEBANON (contd)
Replacement of Syrian troops in north (Aug 1991) 38406
Resignation of Samir Geaga (Mar 1991) 38120
Map: 38064
Maronite criticism of Lebanese-Syria treaty: (May 1991) 38214
Military forces in Lebanon: (1990) 38067
Nasserite Popular Organization (NPO): (Jul 1991) 38360
National Liberal Party: (May 1991) 38214
Organization for the Defence of the Rights of Prisoners and Detainees: (Aug 1991) 38405
Organization of the Oppressed of the Earth: (Dec 1991) 38695
Palestinian objections to dissolution of militias: (Apr 1991) 38168; (May 1991) 38214; (Jul 1991) 38360
Palestinian surrender of weaponry: (Jul 1991) 38360
Palestinian/LF clashes: (Jul 1991) 38360
Peace process:
Dissolution of militias (Mar 1991) 38120; (Apr 1991) 38168; (May 1991) 38214
Lebanese-Syrian treaty (May 1991) 38214
Overview (various months) 38068
Taif peace accords (Mar 1991) 38120; (May 1991) 38214; (Jun 1991) 38311; (various months) 38067
Political parties: 38067
Political system: (Apr 1991) 38168; (Jun 1991) 38311-12; (various months) 38066-7
Reference article: 38066-8
Resignations:
Jumblatt (Jan 1991) 37977
Ministers (Sep 1991) 38454
Samir Geaga (Mar 1991) 38120
Revolutionary Justice Organization (RJO): (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Dec 1991) 38695
Revolutionary Organ of Socialist Moslems: (Dec 1991) 38695
Security: Overview (various months) 38067-8
Social and economic data: 38065
South Lebanon Army (SLA):
see also Israeli/Lebanon clashes subhdg. above
Border-zone tension (Feb 1991) 38025
Fighting (Mar 1991) 38120; (Jul 1991) 38360; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38550
Pressure to halt attacks (Nov 1991) 38597
Release of Arab prisoners (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38550
UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL): (Aug 1991) 38406; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Nov 1991) 38597
Vote of confidence in Karami government: (Jan 1991) 37977

LESOTHO
Appointments: (May 1991) 38179
Arrest and release of Lekhanya: (Aug 1991) 38381; (Sep 1991) 38427
Basic data: 38043
Council of Ministers: (May 1991) 38179; (various months) 38043
Coup: (Apr 1991) 38132
Democracy restoration promised: (May 1991) 38179
Economy: (various months) 38041; 38043
Foreign relations:
Mozambique 38045; (Sep 1990) 38043
South Africa (various months) 38043
Swaziland (Sep 1990) 38043
Zimbabwe (Sep 1990) 38043
IMF loan: (Jun 1990) 38043
King's abdication and election of Letsie III: (various months) 38043
Map: 38040
Political system: 38043
Reference article: 38043
Social and economic data: 38041

LIBERIA
All-party conference stalemate: (Mar 1991) 38085

LIBERIA (contd)
Armed Forces of Liberia (AFL): (Feb 1991) 37994; (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Jun 1991) 38278; (various months) 38033
Basic data: 38033
Ceasefire: (Jan 1991) 37948; (various months) 38033
Ceasefire monitoring agreement signed: (Feb 1991) 37994
Deaths of Nigerian journalists: (Jan 1991) 37948
Economy: 38030
ECOWAS (Economic Community of West African States):
All-party conference (Mar 1991) 38033; (Apr 1991) 38134
Ceasefire efforts (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994; (various months) 38033
Fourth summit and peace agreement (Oct 1991) 38518
Peace accord (Jun 1991) 38278; (Aug 1991) 38379
Restructuring of ECOMOG (Sep 1991) 38425
Summit decision to set up observation committee (Jul 1991) 38327
Elections: Promised (Oct 1991) 38518
Executions: (Aug 1991) 38379
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945; (Feb 1991) 37994; (Mar 1991) 38090
Fighting: (Apr 1991) 38134; (May 1991) 38181; (Sep 1991) 38424
Foreign relations:
Burkina (Jun 1991) 38278
Cote d'Ivoire (May 1991) 38181; (Jun 1991) 38278
Gambia (Jun 1991) 38278
Libya (Sep 1991) 38424
Nigeria (Mar 1991) 38085; (May 1991) 38182; (Jun 1991) 38278; (Jul 1991) 38326
Sierra Leone (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38134; 38135; (May 1991) 38181-2; (Jun 1991) 38278; (Sep 1991) 38424; (Oct 1991) 38518
Togo (Mar 1991) 38085; (Jun 1991) 38278
United States (May 1991) 38181
Independent National Patriotic Front of Liberia (INPFL):
Agreement with NPFL (Jan 1991) 37948
Ceasefire agreement (various months) 38033
Ceasefire signed (Feb 1991) 37994
Interim government installed (Apr 1991) 38134
Peace talks (Jun 1991) 38278
Rejoins interim government (Nov 1991) 38563
Stalemate at all-party conference (Mar 1991) 38085
Withdrawal from interim government (Aug 1991) 38379
Interim government: (Jan 1991) 37948; (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38134; (May 1991) 38181; (Aug 1991) 38379; (Nov 1991) 38563; (various months) 38033
International Negotiation Network (INN): (Aug 1991) 38379
Map: 38029
National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL):
Agreement with INPFL (Jan 1991) 37948
Ceasefire agreement (various months) 38033
Ceasefire signed (Feb 1991) 37994
Continued fighting (Apr 1991) 38134
Delegation sent to Nigeria (Jan 1991) 37948
Disarming agreement (Sep 1991) 38424-5
Fighting with Sierra Leone (May 1991) 38181-2; (Sep 1991) 38424
Military aid from Libya (May 1991) 38181
Peace agreement (Oct 1991) 38518; (Nov 1991) 38562
Peace talks (Jun 1991) 38278
Refusal to disarm (Aug 1991) 38379
Taylor's absence from all-party conference (Mar 1991) 38085
Taylor's protests (Feb 1991) 37994
Peace agreement: (Oct 1991) 38518; (Nov 1991) 38562
Peace talks: (Jun 1991) 38278; (Aug 1991) 38379; (Sep 1991) 38424-5
Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG):
ECOWAS summit (Jul 1991) 38327

LIBERIA (contd)
Guinea-Bissau to contribute troops (Oct 1991) 38518
NPFL agreement to relinquish territory (Oct 1991) 38518
NPFL prevented from seizing Monrovia (May 1991) 38182
Replacement by UN force proposed (Aug 1991) 38379
Restructured (Sep 1991) 38425
Role in disarming factions (Feb 1991) 37994
Role in supervising proposed peace settlement (Jun 1991) 38278
Support for Sawyer and interim government (Jan 1991) 37948; (various months) 38033
Political parties: 38033
Political system: 38033
Presidency claims: (Jan 1991) 37948; (Mar 1991) 38085
Reference article: 38033
Refugees: (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Relief efforts: (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994
Social and economic data: 38030
Struggle for control: (Jan 1991) 37948; (Feb 1991) 37994
UN disaster appeal: (Jan 1991) 37946
United Liberation Movement of Liberia for Democracy (ULIMO): (Sep 1991) 38424; (Nov 1991) 38562

LIBYA
Aid to:
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37987
Liberian NPFL rebels (May 1991) 38181
Amnesty International report: (Jun 1991) 38313
Arab Maghreb Union summit: (Mar 1991) 38121
Basic data: 38061
Belgian hostages: (Jan 1991) 37977; 38062
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Chemical weapons: (various months) 38062
Chief ministers: 38061
Deportation of illegal immigrants: (Aug 1991) 38409
Economy: (Nov 1991) 38599; (various months) 38060; 38062
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Jan 1991) 37977; 38062
Botswana (Jul 1990) 38042
Chad (Oct 1991) 38519; (various months) 38051
Egypt (various months) 38061
European Communities (Sep 1991) 38457; (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38659; (various months) 38062
France (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38692; (various months) 38062
Germany (various months) 38062
Kuwait (Sep 1991) 38455
Lebanon (Sep 1991) 38454
Liberia (Sep 1991) 38424
Mali (May 1991) 38182
Mozambique 38045
Nigeria (Jun 1991) 38279
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137
Soviet Union (Aug 1991) 38370
Spain (Feb 1991) 37989
Sudan (various months) 38056
United Kingdom (Jun 1991) 38312-13; (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38692
United States (May 1991) 38215; (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38692; (various months) 38062
Foreign trade: Egypt (Aug 1991) 38409
Great Man-Made River project: (Aug 1991) 38409; (Sep 1991) 38454
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37483; 37935; 37940; (Feb 1991) 37987; 37989; (various months) 38061-2
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) support over Lockerbie affair: (Dec 1991) 38699
Lockerbie bombing indictments: (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38659; 38692; 38699
Map: 38059
Petroleum: (various months) 38062
Political system: 38061
Sanctions: (Nov 1991) 38599
Social and economic data: 38060

LIECHTENSTEIN
Basic data: 38483
Council of Ministers: 38483
Economy: (various months) 38483
European Free Trade Association (EFTA) membership: (May 1991) 38209
Foreign relations: Bulgaria (Jun 1991) 38483
Political system: 38483
Reference article: 38483
Visit of Dalai Lama: (Aug 1991) 38483

LITHUANIA
see also subhdg. SOVIET UNION: Lithuania for events before September
Basic data: 38464
Citizenship law: (Nov 1991) 38586
Communist Party (CP): (Nov 1991) 38586
Constitution: (Sep 1991) 38419
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe) membership: (Sep 1991) 38419; 38458
Diplomatic recognition: (Sep 1991) 38419
Dissolution of local councils following August coup in USSR: (Sep 1991) 38419
Economy:
Baltic republics customs union (Sep 1991) 38419
Confiscation of Communist Party property (Nov 1991) 38586
Currency law (Nov 1991) 38586
Overview (various months) 38465
Price liberalization (Nov 1991) 38586
European Communities membership question: (Sep 1991) 38419
Foreign relations:
Armenia (Nov 1991) 38586
European Communities (Nov 1991) 38586
Iceland (Aug 1991) 38480
Italy (Nov 1991) 38586
NATO (Nov 1991) 38586
South Africa (Nov 1991) 38560
Soviet Union (Oct 1991) 38541
United States (Sep 1991) 38419
Foreign trade:
Bulgaria (Nov 1991) 38586
Czechoslovakia (Sep 1991) 38419
Independence: (Sep 1991) 38419
Jews: (Sep 1991) 38419
Maps: 38419; 38461
Sajudis movement: (Sep 1991) 38419
Security: Interpol membership (Nov 1991) 38603
Soviet troops withdrawal: (Oct 1991) 38541; (various months) 38465
UN membership: (Sep 1991) 38458
UNESCO membership: (Nov 1991) 38603

LOMÉ CONVENTION: (Dec 1989) 38258; (Nov 1990) 38046; (various months) 38230

LUXEMBOURG
Basic data: 38483
Council of Ministers: (various months) 38484
Economy: 38484
European Communities:
Draft text on monetary union (Feb 1991) 38022
Draft treaty on political union (Apr 1991) 38154
Foreign relations:
Peru (Oct 1991) 38525
Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 38484
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37989
Map: 38461
Political parties: 38484
Political system: 38483-4
Reference article: 38483-4
Social and economic data: 38462

M

MACAO
Basic data: 38624
Draft Basic Law: (Jul 1991) 38340-1
Economy: 38625
GATT membership: (Jan 1991) 37979
Governor appointed: (Mar 1991) 38099
Map: 38605
Political system: 38624-5

MACAO (contd)
Reference article: 38624-5

MADAGASCAR
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Aug 1991) 38378; (Nov 1991) 38565; (Dec 1991) 38666
Basic data: 38054
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Nov 1991) 38565; (Dec 1991) 38666; (various months) 38054
Coalition formed: (Dec 1991) 38666
Demonstrations: (Jun 1991) 38277; (Jul 1991) 38324; (Aug 1991) 38378
Detention of opposition leaders: (Jul 1991) 38324
Economy: 38051
Foreign relations:
France (Jun 1991) 38277; (Aug 1991) 38378; (various months) 38054-5
South Africa (various months) 38054-5
Thailand (Nov 1990) 38055
Government dismissed: (Jul 1991) 38324
Map: 38050
Political parties: (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38054
Political reform calls: (Jun 1991) 38277; (Jul 1991) 38324; (Aug 1991) 38378; (various months) 38054
Political system: 38054
Prime Minister appointed: (Aug 1991) 38378
Rebel attack on radio station: (May 1990) 38054
Reference article: 38054-5
Social and economic data: 38051
State of emergency: (Jul 1991) 38324
Unity government: (Nov 1991) 38565

MALAWI
Basic data: 38044
Cabinet: 38044
Economy: 38041; 38044
Floods and mudslides in south-east: (Apr 1991) 38137
Foreign relations: Zimbabwe (various months) 38044
IMF loan and foreign aid: (various months) 38044
Map: 38040
Political system: 38044
Reference article: 38044
Refugees: (Jan 1991) 37945; (May 1991) 38180
Social and economic data: 38041

MALAYSIA
Aid to:
China (Sep 1991) 38441
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Airport plan: (Sep 1991) 38441
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38011
Arrest of Sabah Chief Minister: (Jan 1991) 37962
Basic data: 38625
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38011; (various months) 38625
Defence: Arms deal with United Kingdom (Jun 1991) 38293-4
Democratic Action Party (DAP): (Jul 1991) 38344
Economy:
Budgets (Nov 1991) 38579; (various months) 38006
Modification of New Economic Policy (NEP) (Mar 1991) 38100
New Development Policy (NDP) (Jun 1991) 38293; (various months) 38626
Overview (various months) 38626
Sixth Malaysian Plan (SMP) (Jul 1991) 38344
Elections:
Bayu by-election (May 1991) 38195
Penang state by-election (Jul 1991) 38344
Sarawak state (Sep 1991) 38441
Usakan by-election (May 1991) 38195
Environment: (various months) 38257
Foreign relations:
Botswana (Nov 1990) 38042
China (Sep 1991) 38441
Fiji 38647
Iran (May 1991) 38212
Japan (May 1991) 38192; (Oct 1991) 38529; (various months) 38634
Peru (Nov 1991) 38571
Singapore (various months) 38634
Vietnam (Feb 1991) 38005; 38639

MALAYSIA (contd)
Foreign trade:
Triangle with Indonesia and Thailand (Sep 1991) 38441
United Kingdom (Jun 1991) 38293-4
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942-3
Map: 38605
National Front coalition (Barisan Nasional - BN): (Jul 1991) 38344; (various months) 38625-6
Penang: By-election (Jul 1991) 38344
Political parties: (May 1991) 38195; (Jul 1991) 38344; (Sep 1991) 38441; (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38625-6
Political system: 38625
Reference article: 38625-6
Rubber: (various months) 38254
Sabah:
Arrests (Jan 1991) 37962; (May 1991) 38195
Elections (May 1991) 38195
Overview (various months) 38626
Release of Chief Minister's aide (Mar 1991) 38100
Sabah National Front (SBN): (Dec 1991) 38684
Sarawak: State elections (Sep 1991) 38441
Social and economic data: 38606
United Malays National Organization (UMNO): (May 1991) 38195; (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38625-6
United Sabah Party (PBS): (May 1991) 38195; (Dec 1991) 38684
Vietnamese boat people: (Mar 1991) 38123

MALDIVES
Basic data: 38626
Cabinet: 38626
Economy: 38626
Foreign relations:
China (Feb 1990) 38626
India (Jan 1991) 37965; (various months) 38626
Map: 38605
Political system: 38626
Reference article: 38626
Social and economic data: 38606

MALI
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37947; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Dec 1991) 38665
Basic data: 38033
Co-ordinating Committee of Democratic Associations and Organizations (CCAOD): (Apr 1991) 38134
Constitutional change: (Jul 1991) 38325
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jan 1991) 37947; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Dec 1991) 38665; (various months) 38033
Coup attempt: (Jul 1991) 38325
Democratization: (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38084; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Jul 1991) 38324-5; (various months) 38033-4
Demonstrations: (May 1991) 38182; (various months) 38034
Economy: (Apr 1991) 38134; (various months) 38030; 38034
Elections:
Postponed (Nov 1991) 38563
Timetable (Sep 1991) 38425
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945
Foreign relations:
Algeria (May 1991) 38182; (Sep 1991) 38456
Burkina (May 1991) 38182
Cote d'Ivoire (May 1991) 38182
France (May 1991) 38182
Libya (May 1991) 38182
Niger (May 1991) 38182
Switzerland (Sep 1991) 38425
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38083-4; (Jul 1991) 38325; 38366
Mali People's Democratic Union (UDPM): (Jan 1991) 37947; (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38083-4
Map: 38029
National conference on future political system: (Jul 1991) 38324-5
National Reconciliation Council: (Mar 1991) 38084

MALI (contd)
Overthrow of Moussa Traore and aftermath: (Mar 1991) 38083-4; (Apr 1991) 38134; (May 1991) 38182; (Sep 1991) 38425
Peace negotiations with Tuaregs: (Jan 1991) 37947; 38034; (Dec 1991) 38665
Political parties: 38033
Political system: 38033
Popular Front for the Liberation of Azawad: (Jul 1991) 38325
Prodemocracy demonstrations: (Jan 1991) 37947; (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38083-4
Reference article: 38033-4
Riots: (Jan 1991) 37947; (Mar 1991) 38083-4
Social and economic data: 38030
Transition Committee for the Salvation of the People (CTSP): (May 1991) 38182; (Jul 1991) 38325; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38665
Tuaregs: (Jan 1991) 37947; (May 1991) 38182; (Jul 1991) 38325; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38665; (various months) 38034

MALTA
Basic data: 38484
Cabinet: (various months) 38484
Economy: (various months) 38484
European Communities membership application: (various months) 38484
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38484
Map: 38461
Political parties: 38484
Political system: 38484
Reference article: 38484

MARSHALL ISLANDS
Basic data: 38648
Foreign relations:
China (various months) 38649
Korea, South (Apr 1991) 38649
Political system: 38648-9
Reference article: 38648-9
UN membership: (Sep 1991) 38442-3; (Sep 1991) 38458
UNESCO membership: (Nov 1991) 38603

MARTINIQUE see FRENCH ANTILLES, Martinique

MAURITANIA
African Liberation Forces of Mauritania (FLAM): (Mar 1991) 38085-6; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Jul 1991) 38325; (various months) 38034
Amnesty: (Mar 1991) 38085-6; (Apr 1991) 38135; (Sep 1991) 38425
Appointments: (various months) 38034
Basic data: 38034
Black opposition movements: (various months) 38034
Bread riots: (Jun 1991) 38278
Constitutional change: (Jul 1991) 38325; (Oct 1991) 38518
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1991) 38034
Coup attempt arrests: (Dec 1990) 38034
Democratization: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Jul 1991) 38325
Economy: 38030
Electoral law: (Oct 1991) 38518; (Nov 1991) 38565
Ethnic conflict: (various months) 38034
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945
Foreign relations:
France (Apr 1991) 38135
Iran (Oct 1990) 38071
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38309
Senegal (Dec 1990) 38034; (Jul 1991) 38325; (various months) 38036
Spain (Feb 1991) 37989
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37989; (Apr 1991) 38135
Human rights: (Oct 1990) 38034; (Apr 1991) 38135; (Sep 1991) 38425; (Oct 1991) 38518
Killings of detainees: (Sep 1991) 38425; (Oct 1991) 38518
Map: 38029
Mauritanian Workers' Union (MWU): (Jun 1991) 38278
Media: (Jul 1991) 38325

MAURITANIA (contd)
Military Council of National Salvation (CMSN): (Jul 1991) 38325; (Oct 1991) 38518; (various months) 38034
Opposition parties: (Nov 1991) 38565
Political parties: (Jul 1991) 38325; (Sep 1991) 38425; (Oct 1991) 38518; (Nov 1991) 38565
Political parties in exile: 38034
Political system: 38034
Progressive People's Party (APP): (Oct 1991) 38518
Rally for Democracy and National Unity (RDUN): (Oct 1991) 38518
Reference article: 38034
Referendum on constitution: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Jul 1991) 38325
Social Democratic Republican Party (PRDS): (Oct 1991) 38518
Social and economic data: 38030
Socialist and Democratic Popular Union (UPSD): (Oct 1991) 38518
Strike: (Jun 1991) 38278
Union of Democratic Forces (UFD): (Oct 1991) 38518
United Democratic Front: (Jun 1991) 38278
United Front for Armed Resistance (FURAM): (Apr 1991) 38135

MAURITIUS
Basic data: 38055
Chief ministers: 38055
Constitutional change: (Oct 1991) 38520; (Dec 1991) 38666
Economy: 38051; 38055
Election: General (Sep 1991) 38427
Government changes: (various months) 38055
Map: 38050
Parti Mauricien Social-Democrate (PMSD): (Oct 1991) 38520
Political parties: (Sep 1991) 38427; (various months) 38055
Political system: 38055
Reference article: 38055
Republic date set: (Oct 1991) 38520; (Dec 1991) 38666
Social and economic data: 38051

MAYOTTE
Basic data: 38474
Reference article: 38474

MEXICO
Agriculture: (Nov 1991) 38569
Air crash: (May 1990) 38252
Appointments: (Oct 1991) 38524
Armed forces: General suspended (Dec 1991) 38671
Bank sale: (Oct 1991) 38524-5
Basic data: 38235
Cabinet: 38235
Catholic Church: (Nov 1991) 38569; (Dec 1991) 38671
Columbus anniversary protests: (Oct 1991) 38528
Constitutional reform proposals: (Nov 1991) 38569
Corruption: Dismissal of customs inspectors (Dec 1991) 38671
Debt: (various months) 38254
Drugs:
Killing of anti-narcotic police by soldiers (Dec 1991) 38671
Prison siege following assassination attempt on drug baron (May 1991) 38282
US-backed anti-trafficking campaign (various months) 38235
Economy: (Apr 1991) 38140-1; (Oct 1991) 38524-5; (Nov 1991) 38569; (Dec 1991) 38671; (various months) 38235; 38261
Elections:
Congressional and gubernatorial (Aug 1991) 38385; 38524; (Sep 1991) 38431
Local (Nov 1990) 38235
Environment: Closure of Mexico City oil refinery (Mar 1991) 38093
Foreign relations:

MEXICO (contd)
Czechoslovakia (Jul 1991) 38330
Germany (Jul 1991) 38330
Panama (Jan 1991) 37957
Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38330
United States (Apr 1991) 38140
Vatican (Nov 1991) 38569
Foreign trade:
Canada (Apr 1991) 38235; (Jun 1991) 38282
Chile (Oct 1990) 38245; (Sep 1991) 38435
Colombia (Jul 1991) 38336
Cuba (Jan 1991) 38229
European Communities (Apr 1991) 38140-1
Italy (Jul 1991) 38330
North American Free Trade Zone (Nafta) (Jun 1991) 38282; (Dec 1991) 38671
United States (Apr 1991) 38140; 38235; (Jun 1991) 38282; (Dec 1991) 38671
Uruguay (Oct 1990) 38249
Venezuela (Jul 1991) 38336
Human rights: (Jun 1990) 38235; (Sep 1991) 38431; (Dec 1991) 38671
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI): (Aug 1991) 38385; (Sep 1991) 38431; (Oct 1991) 38524; (Nov 1991) 38569; (various months) 38235
Map: 38226
Obituary of Robles: (Sep 1991) 38431
Petroleum: (Jul 1991) 38330; (Dec 1991) 38671; (various months) 38235
Political parties: (Aug 1991) 38385; (Sep 1991) 38431
Political system: 38235
President: European tour (Jul 1991) 38330
Prison siege: (May 1991) 38282
Rail crash: (Nov 1991) 38569
Reference article: 38235
Resignations of governors: (Aug 1991) 38385; (Oct 1991) 38524
Social and economic data: 38227

MICRONESIA see FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)

MIDDLE EAST
see also ARAB CO-OPERATION COUNCIL; ARAB LEAGUE; ARAB MAGHREB UNION; GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL; GULF CRISIS; ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Arab-Israeli conflict: Bush address to Congress (Mar 1991) 38117
Baker tours: (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38166-7; (May 1991) 38210; (Jul 1991) 38358-9; (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Oct 1991) 38514
Bush arms control plan: (May 1991) 38217; 38310
China Premier's visit: (Jul 1991) 38340
Damascus Declaration: (Mar 1991) 38117; (Aug 1991) 38410; (Sep 1991) 38456; (Nov 1991) 38600
Egyptian proposal for weapons-free zone: (Aug 1991) 38411
Foreign Ministers' meeting in Damascus: (Oct 1991) 38514-15
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38366
Iran/Iraq war: (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38697
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) support for peace conference: (Aug 1991) 38411; (Dec 1991) 38699
Linkage of Gulf crisis with Arab-Israeli conflict: (Jan 1991) 37934-5; (Feb 1991) 37982
Peace process:
Chronology of post-Gulf war diplomacy (May 1991) 38210
Conference, second phase (Dec 1991) 38693
Conference, Madrid (Nov 1991) 38594-5
Delegation heads (Nov 1991) 38594; (Dec 1991) 38693
Egypt call for Middle East conference (Mar 1991) 38118
European Communities declarations (Jun 1991) 38297; (Dec 1991) 38659
European Communities and Gulf Co-operation Council meeting to discuss peace conference (May 1991) 38202

MIDDLE EAST (contd)
G-7 summit (Jul 1991) 38321
Israel/Soviet relations restored (Oct 1991) 38550
Last-minute pre-conference diplomacy (Oct 1991) 38513-15
US efforts to convene peace conference (Apr 1991) 38166-7; (Jul 1991) 38358; (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (various months) 38068
UN resolutions: (various months) 38263
UN Security Council conference on arms trade control: (Jul 1991) 38365-6

MONACO
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38485
Basic data: 38484
Cabinet: (various months) 38485
Economy: (various months) 38485
Political system: 38484-5
Reference article: 38484-5
Tourism: (various months) 38485

MONGOLIA
Aid conference: (Sep 1991) 38437
Aid from: Japan (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38009
Armed forces: (various months) 38627
Ban on party membership for senior officials: (Aug 1991) 38627; (Sep 1991) 38437
Basic data: 38626
Cabinet: (various months) 38627
Constitutional change: (Jun 1991) 38290; (Nov 1991) 38577; (various months) 38627
Corruption: Banking scandal (Dec 1991) 38679
Country's name change: (Nov 1991) 38577
Crime rate: (various months) 38627
Cultural change: (various months) 38627
Death in exile of former communist leader: (Apr 1991) 38154
Economy:
Agricultural commodities exchange (Aug 1991) 38396
Banking scandal (Dec 1991) 38679
Budget revision (Jul 1991) 38341
Crisis (Jul 1991) 38341
Food rationing (Jan 1991) 37960; (May 1991) 38190
IMF credit (Nov 1991) 38577
IMF membership (Feb 1991) 38009
Land privatization (Oct 1991) 38532
Overview (various months) 38627
Performance (1990) (Jan 1991) 37960
Privatization (May 1991) 38190; (Jun 1991) 38290
Wages and benefits doubled (Jan 1991) 37960
Foreign relations:
Chile (Jun 1990) 38245
China (various months) 38627
Estonia (Nov 1991) 38585
Israel (Oct 1990) 38627
Japan (Aug 1991) 38396; (various months) 38627
Korea, South (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38623; 38627
Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 38009; (various months) 38627-8
United States (Jan 1991) 37960; (Jul 1991) 38341; (various months) 38627
Map: 38605
Mass grave discovered: (Oct 1991) 38532
Mongolian Democratic Union (MDU): (various months) 38627
Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party (MPRP):
Congress meeting (Feb 1991) 38008-9
Leadership (Feb 1991) 38009
Overview (various months) 38627
Plenum (Aug 1991) 38395-6
Resignation of President (Sep 1991) 38437
Split (Dec 1991) 38679
Non-aligned Movement membership: (Sep 1991) 38458; 38627
Petroleum: (Feb 1991) 38009
Political reform: (Aug 1991) 38395-6; (various months) 38627
Political system: 38626-7
President: Visit to USA (Jan 1991) 37960

MONGOLIA (contd)
Prime Minister: Visit to Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 38009
Reference article: 38626-8
Security: Interpol membership (Nov 1991) 38603
Social and economic data: 38606
Soviet troop withdrawal: (various months) 38628
Trials: Former politburo members (Aug 1991) 38396
Visit of US Secretary of State: (Jul 1991) 38341
World Bank membership: (Feb 1991) 38009

MONTSERRAT
Appointments: (May 1990) 38240; (Oct 1991) 38524
Basic data: 38240
Cabinet: (Oct 1991) 38524
Elections: General (Oct 1991) 38524
Foreign relations: United Kingdom (various months) 38240
Governor: (May 1990) 38240
Map: 38226
Political parties: (Oct 1991) 38524
Political system: 38240
Reference article: 38240

MOROCCO
Aid to: Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986
Amnesty: (Mar 1991) 38121; (Aug 1991) 38410
Arms deal with United States: (Jul 1991) 38364
Cabinet: (various months) 38062
Demonstrations: (Feb 1991) 37989; (Nov 1991) 38599-600; (various months) 38062
Economy: 38060; 38062; (Jul 1991) 38364
Elections: Opposition plans for next general election (Nov 1991) 38600
Expulsion of Serfaty: (Aug 1991) 38410
Foreign relations:
Arab Maghreb Union chair (Jul 1991) 38365
France (Feb 1991) 37989; (Jul 1991) 38354
South Africa (Oct 1990) 38048
Spain (Feb 1991) 37989; (Jul 1991) 38364; (various months) 38495
Gulf crisis:
Defensive role (Mar 1991) 38121
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37943
Financial support from Gulf Financial Crisis Co-ordination Group (Feb 1991) 37988
Overview (various months) 38062
Public opinion (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37989
Relief assistance (Feb 1991) 37986
Human rights: (Mar 1991) 38121; (Jul 1991) 38364; (Aug 1991) 38410; (Nov 1991) 38600; (Dec 1991) 38698; (various months) 38062
Istiqlal party: (Nov 1991) 38600
Map: 38059
Ministry of Foreign Investment created: (Jul 1991) 38364
National Movement (MN): (Nov 1991) 38600
Political parties: (Nov 1991) 38600; (various months) 38062
Political system: 38062
Releases:
Family of Gen. Oufkir (Mar 1991) 38121
Military detainees (Nov 1991) 38600
Social and economic data: 38060
Socialist Union of Popular Forces (USFP): (Jul 1991) 38364; (Nov 1991) 38600
Student demonstrations: (Apr 1991) 38169; (Nov 1991) 38599-600
Trials: Students (Nov 1991) 38600
Western Sahara: see WESTERN SAHARA

MOZAMBIQUE
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37951
Basic data: 38044
Constitutional reform: (Aug 1991) 38377; (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38044
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1991) 37951; (various months) 38044
Coup plot minister arrested: (Aug 1991) 38377
Economy: 38041; 38044-5
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090; (various months) 38044-5
Foreign relations:
African National Congress (ANC) 38045

MOZAMBIQUE (contd)
Algeria 38045
Botswana (Jul 1990) 38042
Chile (Jul 1990) 38045
Cuba (Jan 1991) 38230; (various months) 38045
Ghana 38045
Iran (Sep 1991) 38427
Lesotho (Sep 1990) 38043; (various months) 38045
Libya 38045
Portugal 38045
Rwanda 38045
South Africa (May 1991) 38180; (various months) 38045
Spain 38045
Swaziland (Jun 1990) 38048; (various months) 38045
Switzerland 38045
Uganda 38045
United Kingdom (Oct 1991) 38517; (various months) 38045
United States (May 1991) 38180; (various months) 38045
Zimbabwe (Jan 1991) 37951; (Feb 1991) 37993; (Apr 1991) 38133
Frelimo (Mozambique Liberation Front): (Aug 1991) 38377; (various months) 38044
Map: 38040
Media: (Aug 1991) 38377
Mozambique National Resistance (MNR or Renamo):
1990 overview 38044
Attacks (Feb 1991) 37993
Ceasefire violations (Jan 1991) 37951
Peace talks delays (Apr 1991) 38133
Protocol on party law signed (Nov 1991) 38565
Protocol on peace process signed (Oct 1991) 38517
Rome talks broken off (Feb 1991) 37993; (Aug 1991) 38377
Rome talks resumed (May 1991) 38180
Multiparty system: Law on Political Parties passed (Jan 1991) 37951; (Nov 1991) 38565
Peace negotiations:
1990 overview 38044
Ceasefire violations (Jan 1991) 37951
Delays (Apr 1991) 38133
Effect on food shortages (Jan 1991) 37946
Eighth round (Oct 1991) 38517
Resumed (May 1991) 38181
Suspended (Feb 1991) 37993; (Aug 1991) 38377
Political system: 38044
Reference article: 38044-5
Refugees: (Jan 1991) 37945; (May 1991) 38180; (Aug 1991) 38377
Role of Zimbabwean forces: (Jan 1991) 37951; (Feb 1991) 37993; (Apr 1991) 38133
Security: Reorganization (Aug 1991) 38377
Social and economic data: 38041
UN involvement in peace process: (Oct 1991) 38517

MYANMA (BURMA)
Aid from: China (Aug 1991) 38391
Appointments: (Sep 1991) 38440
Armed forces: (various months) 38628-9
Arms deal with China: (Feb 1991) 38005; (various months) 38629
Basic data: 38628
Deaths of People's Assembly representatives: (Feb 1991) 38004-5
Drugs:
Accession to UN Vienna Convention (Jun 1991) 38295
Operations against Khun Sa (Apr 1991) 38151
Private armies 38628
Economy: (various months) 38629
Ethnic insurgency: (Jan 1991) 37963; (Apr 1991) 38151; (Nov 1991) 38580; (various months) 38628-9
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Mar 1991) 38101
Bangladesh (Nov 1991) 38578; (Dec 1991) 38681
China (Feb 1991) 38005; (Aug 1991) 38391; (various months) 38629
European Communities (various months) 38629

MYANMA (contd)
India (various months) 38629
Japan (various months) 38629
Laos (various months) 38624
Norway (Dec 1991) 38681
Singapore (various months) 38629
Thailand (various months) 38629; 38637
United Kingdom (Sep 1991) 38440
United States (Jul 1991) 38343; (various months) 38629
Guerrilla groups: (various months) 38628-9
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 38004-5; (Jul 1991) 38343; 38366; (Sep 1991) 38440; (Dec 1991) 38681; (various months) 38628
Kachin Independence Army: (Jan 1991) 37963; (various months) 38628
Karen National Union (KNU): (Jan 1991) 37963; (Apr 1991) 38151; (Nov 1991) 38580; (various months) 38628
Map: 38605
National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma: (Jan 1991) 37963; (Sep 1991) 38440; (Dec 1991) 38681; (various months) 38628
National League for Democracy (NLD):
Deaths of People's Assembly representatives (Feb 1991) 38004-5
Overview (various months) 38628-9
Parallel government set up in exile see National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma
Politicians sentenced (May 1991) 38194
Suu Kyi
Expulsion from party (Dec 1991) 38681
Nobel Peace Prize (Oct 1991) 38555; (Dec 1991) 38681
Removed as leader (Apr 1991) 38151
Sakharov human rights prize (Jul 1991) 38343
Opposition politicians sentenced: (May 1991) 38194
Pa-o National Organization: (Apr 1991) 38151
Political parties deregistered: (Feb 1991) 38005; (Dec 1991) 38681; (various months) 38628
Political system: 38628
Protests and violence: (various months) 38628
Reference article: 38628-9
Refugees: (Apr 1991) 38151
Social and economic data: 38606
State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC):
Constitution promise (Sep 1991) 38440
Election law amended retroactively (Jul 1991) 38343
Overview (various months) 38628-9
Saw Maung
Health (Dec 1991) 38681
Visit to China (Aug 1991) 38391
Surrender of opposition "cabinet ministers" reported (Jan 1991) 37963
Transfer of power ruled out (Apr 1991) 38151
Student unrest: (Dec 1991) 38681
Universities and colleges re-opened: (May 1991) 38194

N

NAMIBIA
Anti-SWAPO funding admitted by South African government: (Jul 1991) 38324
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38087
Basic data: 38045
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38045; (Mar 1991) 38087
Coup plot: (Aug 1990) 38045
Economy: 38041; 38046
Foreign relations:
Angola (various months) 38042; 38046
Botswana (Jul 1990) 38042; (various months) 38046
Denmark (various months) 38046
Finland (various months) 38046
Norway (various months) 38046
South Africa (Mar 1991) 38088; (Jul 1991) 38324; (Oct 1991) 38517; (various months) 38046
Sweden (various months) 38046
United Kingdom (various months) 38046
United States (various months) 38046
Zambia (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38046

NAMIBIA (contd)
Foreign trade:
Angola (various months) 38046
South Africa (various months) 38046
Human rights: (various months) 38045-6
IMF and World Bank membership: (Sep 1990) 38046
Joint Monitoring Commission (JMC) final meeting: (Nov 1991) 38565
Map: 38040
Membership of front-line states group: 38059
Political parties: 38045
Political system: 38045
Reference article: 38045-6
Security: (various months) 38045-6
Social and economic data: 38041
SWAPO (South West Africa People's Organization): (Jul 1991) 38324; (various months) 38045-6
Walvis Bay talks: (Mar 1991) 38088; (Oct 1991) 38517; (various months) 38046

NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
Appeal to disintegrating to Soviet Union: (Nov 1991) 38600-1
Bases: Iceland (various months) 38480
Basic data: 38261
"Burden-sharing" talks: (various months) 38262
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE): (Feb 1991) 38027; (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217; (Jun 1991) 38313
Defence Ministers' meetings: (May 1991) 38216; (Oct 1991) 38553; (Dec 1991) 38698
European defence policy differences: (Oct 1991) 38553-4
Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Dec 1991) 38698-9
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Nov 1991) 38584
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37979; (Mar 1991) 38115-16; (Apr 1991) 38171; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Oct 1991) 38541; 38554
East European countries (Apr 1991) 38171; (Nov 1991) 38600
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38171; (May 1991) 38216; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Sep 1991) 38443; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Nov 1991) 38600
Former Warsaw Pact countries (Jun 1991) 38313; (Oct 1991) 38554
Hungary (Jan 1991) 37979; (Oct 1991) 38541; 38554; (Nov 1991) 38585
Lithuania (Nov 1991) 38586
Poland (Jan 1991) 37979; (Aug 1991) 38488; (Oct 1991) 38541; 38554
Romania (Feb 1991) 38490; (Nov 1991) 38587
Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 38262; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38262; (Nov 1991) 38600-01; (Dec 1991) 38656; 38698-9
Warsaw Pact, CFE negotiations (Feb 1991) 38027
Western European Union (WEU) (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38171; (May 1991) 38216; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Nov 1991) 38600; (various months) 38507-8
Germany: (May 1991) 38199; (various months) 38261-2
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 37989; (various months) 38262
Humanitarian aid to Soviet Union: (Dec 1991) 38698-9
Kurdish crisis: (Apr 1991) 38127; (Sep 1991) 38450-1
Low-level flying accidents: (Feb 1990) 38262
Military command structure reviewed: (May 1991) 38216; (Dec 1991) 38698
"New strategic concept": (Nov 1991) 38600-1; (Dec 1991) 38698
North Atlantic Co-operation Council: (Oct 1991) 38554; (Nov 1991) 38600; (Dec 1991) 39698-9
North Atlantic Council (NAC): (Dec 1990) 38262; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Nov 1991) 38584
Nuclear Planning Group (NPG): (Oct 1991) 38553
Nuclear stockpile cutbacks: (Oct 1991) 38553

NATO (contd)
Open Skies project: (May 1990) 38255; (Sep 1991) 38458
Prague conference: (Apr 1991) 38171
Rapid reaction force:
Endorsed by Defence Ministers (May 1991) 38216
French reservations (May 1991) 38198; 38216; (Jun 1991) 38313
Proposal for (Apr 1991) 38170-1
Turkey (Sep 1991) 38450-1
UK control (Dec 1991) 38698
Reference article: 38261-2
Rome summit: (Nov 1991) 38600-1
Secretary-General Worner's term extended: (Nov 1991) 38601
Spain: (May 1991) 38201
Staff cuts: (Apr 1991) 38171
Yugoslavia civil war appeal: (Nov 1991) 38601

NAURU
Basic data: 38649
Phosphate mining compensation case: (Jan 1991) 38649
Reference article: 38649

NEPAL
Appointments: (May 1991) 38193; (Jul 1991) 38339; (Nov 1991) 38580; (various months) 38629
Basic data: 38629
Cabinet: (May 1991) 38193; (Jul 1991) 38339; (Dec 1991) 38682; (various months) 38629
Cholera epidemic: (Jul 1991) 38339
Constitutional change: (various months) 38629
Demonstrations and protests: (various months) 38629
Devaluation: (Jul 1991) 38339
Dismissals: (Dec 1991) 38682
Economy: (Dec 1991) 38682; (various months) 38629-30
Elections:
Date set (Feb 1991) 38008
General (May 1991) 38193
National Council (Jul 1991) 38339
Scheduled (Jan 1991) 37966
Foreign relations:
Bhutan (Oct 1991) 38534; (Dec 1991) 38682
India (Feb 1991) 38008; (Nov 1991) 38580; (Dec 1991) 38681-2; (various months) 38630
Map: 38605
Merger of Communist Party factions: (Jan 1991) 37965-6
Merger of Praja Parishad and Nepali National Congress to form National Front: (Feb 1991) 38008
Movement for the Restoration of Democracy (MRD): (various months) 38629
Nepali Congress Party: (May 1991) 38193; (Jul 1991) 38339
Political parties: (May 1991) 38193; (various months) 38629
Political system: 38629
Reference article: 38629-30
Refugees from: Bhutan (Oct 1991) 38534
Social and economic data: 38606
United Front: (Feb 1991) 38008
United Nepal Communist Party (UNCP): (Jan 1991) 37965-6; (May 1991) 38193
Visit of Indian Prime Minister: (Feb 1991) 38008

NETHERLANDS
Aid to:
Africa (Jan 1991) 37945
Jamaica (Oct 1991) 38524
Mali (Apr 1991) 38134
Appointments: (Sep 1990) 38485
Armed forces: (various months) 38486
Aruba: see ARUBA
Assassination of diplomat in Tunisia: (Mar 1991) 38122
Asylum issues: (Nov 1991) 38590; 38593; (Dec 1991) 38689
Basic data: 38485
Cabinet: (various months) 38485
Christian Democratic Appeal (CDA): (Mar 1991) 38113; (Aug 1991) 38401-2; (Nov 1991) 38590

NETHERLANDS (contd)
Communist Party of the Netherlands (CPN) dissolution: (Jun 1991) 38486
Defence: (Jan 1990) 38262
Demonstrations and strikes: (Sep 1991) 38447
Economy:
Austerity proposals (Mar 1991) 38113
Budgets (Sep 1990) 38485; (Sep 1991) 38447
Company restructurings (various months) 38485
GATT Uruguay Round (Nov 1991) 38602
Overview (various months) 38485
Welfare reforms (Aug 1991) 38401-2; (Sep 1991) 38447; (various months) 38485
Elections: Provincial (Mar 1991) 38113
Energy:
Gas exports (various months) 38485-6
Windmill power (Feb 1991) 38486
Environment:
Carbon dioxide emissions (various months) 38486
Pesticide controls (Aug 1990) 38486
Windmill power (Feb 1991) 38486
Espionage: (Jul 1990) 38486
European Communities: (Feb 1991) 38022; (Sep 1991) 38443
Euthanasia bill: (Nov 1991) 38589-90
Expulsion of Russian Jews: (Dec 1991) 38689
Fishing: (various months) 38485
Foreign relations:
Chile (Apr 1991) 38143
Czechoslovakia (Jul 1990) 38486
Germany (Jan 1990) 38262
Indonesia (Nov 1991) 38580
Israel (Feb 1991) 37989
Jamaica (Oct 1991) 38524
Japan (Oct 1991) 38529
South Africa (Oct 1990) 38048
Surinam (Dec 1990) 38249; (May 1991) 38188; (Sep 1991) 38432
Turkey (Feb 1991) 37989
Gulf crisis:
Military support (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37989
Popular opinion (Feb 1991) 37989
Labour Party (PvdA): (Mar 1991) 38113; (Aug 1991) 38401-2
Map: 38461
Netherlands Antilles: see NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
People's Party for Freedom and Democracy (VVD): (Mar 1991) 38113
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38113; (various months) 38485-6
Political system: 38485
Queen Beatrix: Visit to Japan (Oct 1991) 38529
Radical Anti-Racist Action (RaRa): (Nov 1991) 38590
Reference article: 38485-6
Resignations: PvdA chair (Aug 1991) 38402
Social and economic data: 38462
Social security system reform: (Aug 1991) 38401-2; (Sep 1991) 38447; (various months) 38485
Trials:
Extradition of Donna Maguire to Germany (Sep 1991) 38445
Roermond killings (Apr 1991) 38157; (Jul 1991) 38356

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
Basic data: 38236
Economy: (various months) 38236
Map: 38226
Oil prices: (various months) 38236
Political system: 38236
Reference article: 38236

NEW CALEDONIA
Basic data: 38648
Reference article: 38648

NEW ZEALAND
Alliance party launched: (Dec 1991) 38676
Anti-nuclear policy: (various months) 38644
Basic data: 38643
Cook Islands: see COOK ISLANDS
Defence: (May 1991) 38643

NEW ZEALAND (contd)
Demonstrations: (Apr 1991) 38153; 38644
Economy:
Austerity programme (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345; (Nov 1991) 38580; (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38643-4
Budgets (Dec 1990) 38644; (Jul 1991) 38345
Overview (various months) 38643-4
Elections: (Oct 1990) 38643
Foreign relations:
Australia (various months) 38644
China (various months) 38644
Fiji (various months) 38647
France (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345; (Nov 1991) 38580; (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38644
Iran (May 1991) 38212
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38516
Switzerland (Nov 1991) 38580
United States (various months) 38644
Labour law proposals: (Apr 1991) 38153; (various months) 38644
Labour Party: (various months) 38643
Maori affairs: (Dec 1991) 38676
Map: 38640
National Party: (Jul 1991) 38345; (Nov 1991) 38580; (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38643-4
Niue: see NIUE
Political system: 38643
Rainbow Warrior affair: (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345; (Nov 1991) 38580; (Dec 1991) 38676
Reference article: 38643-5
Resignation of Muldoon: (Nov 1991) 38580; 38676
Social and economic data: 38641
Welfare cuts: (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345; (Nov 1991) 38580; (various months) 38643-4

NICARAGUA
Amnesty: (Dec 1991) 38672
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37956
Armed forces: (Jan 1991) 37956
Arms sales to Salvadorean guerrillas: (Jan 1991) 37956; (Feb 1991) 38000
Assassination plot discovered: (Jun 1991) 38282
Basic data: 38236
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37956
Columbus anniversary: (Oct 1991) 38528
Contras:
Murder of former leader (Feb 1991) 38000
Re-contras
Agreement with Sandinistas (Nov 1991) 38570
Demands for changes in army and police (Sep 1991) 38432
Leadership change (Sep 1991) 38432
Relations with government (various months) 38236-7
Renewed activity (Jun 1991) 38282-3
Economy:
Austerity measures (Mar 1991) 38093
Debt (Dec 1991) 38672; (various months) 38237
Devaluation (various months) 38237
IMF loan approved (Oct 1991) 38528
Property law (Jun 1991) 38282; (Sep 1991) 38432
Failure to join Central American Parlacen: (Oct 1991) 38528
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Jul 1991) 38331
El Salvador (Jan 1991) 37956; (Feb 1991) 38000
Paraguay (Feb 1991) 38003
Taiwan (Nov 1990) 38636
United States (Apr 1991) 38237; (Jun 1991) 38283
Land redistribution question: (Jun 1991) 38282; (Sep 1991) 38432
Map: 38226
National Assembly boycotted by Sandinistas: (Jun 1991) 38282
National Opposition Union (UNO): (Jan 1991) 37956; (Jul 1991) 38330; (Sep 1991) 38432
Nicaraguan Resistance Party (PRN): (Oct 1991) 38528
Political system: 38236
President: Veto of property bill (Sep 1991) 38432

NICARAGUA (contd)
Reference article: 38236-7
Sandinista armed groups (Dantos-91): (Sep 1991) 38432
Sandinista National Liberation Front (FSLN):
Agreement with re-contras (Nov 1991) 38570
Boycott of National Assembly (Jun 1991) 38282
Congress (Jul 1991) 38330-1
Denial of involvement in killing of former contra leader (Feb 1991) 38000
Meeting with contra leaders (Jun 1991) 38282-3
Opposition from Nicaraguan Resistance Party (Oct 1991) 38528
Overview (various months) 38236-7
Property legislation (Sep 1991) 38432
Unrest (Nov 1991) 38570
Security:
Disarmament of civilians plan (Sep 1991) 38432
National Security Commission (Sep 1991) 38432
Organization of American States (OAS) role (Sep 1991) 38432
Social and economic data: 38227
US compensation law revoked: (Jun 1991) 38283

NIGER
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38085; (Oct 1991) 38520; (Nov 1991) 38562
Armed forces: (Aug 1991) 38379
Basic data: 38034
Constitution suspended: (Aug 1991) 38379
Constitutional change: (Jul 1991) 38325; (Oct 1991) 38520; (Nov 1991) 38562
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Mar 1991) 38085; (Nov 1991) 38562; (various months) 38034-5
Democratization: (Jul 1991) 38325; (Aug 1991) 38379; (various months) 38035
Dissolution of government: (Sep 1991) 38425
Economy: (various months) 38030; 38035
Foreign relations: Mali (May 1991) 38182
High Council of the Republic (HCR): (Nov 1991) 38562
Map: 38029
National Movement for a Development Society (MNSD): (Mar 1991) 38085; (Jul 1991) 38325
Political parties: 38035
Political reform: (Mar 1991) 38085; (Jul 1991) 38325; (Sep 1991) 38425; (Oct 1991) 38520; (Nov 1991) 38562; (various months) 38035
Political system: 38034
President: Executive power cancelled (Sep 1991) 38425
Reference article: 38034-5
Social and economic data: 38030
Suspension of civil servants: (Aug 1991) 38379
Tuaregs: (Sep 1991) 38425

NIGERIA
Appointments: (Nov 1991) 38563
Armed forces: Reductions (Jul 1991) 38326
Basic data: 38035
Census: (Nov 1991) 38563
Cholera: (Jul 1991) 38367
Constitutional change: (Sep 1991) 38425-6
Council of Ministers: (various months) 38035
Coup attempt and aftermath: (various months) 38035
Coup trial: (Oct 1991) 38519
Demonstrations: (Sep 1991) 38425
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1991) 37949-50
Debt (Jan 1991) 37949-50; (Jul 1991) 38326; (Nov 1991) 38563
Expenditure of Gulf crisis windfall earnings (Jul 1991) 38326
IMF (Jan 1991) 37949-50
Social and economic data 38030
Elections:
Gubernatorial primaries cancelled (Nov 1991) 38563
Gubernatorial and state (Dec 1991) 38663-4
Schedule (Sep 1991) 38425
Selection of candidates (Jul 1991) 38326
Expulsion of journalist: (Jul 1991) 38326
Federal capital transferred to Abuja: (Dec 1991) 38664

NIGERIA (contd)
Foreign relations:
Cameroon (Jul 1991) 38326
Chad (Jan 1991) 38051
Gambia (Aug 1991) 38381
Japan (Nov 1991) 38563
Liberia (Mar 1991) 38085; (May 1991) 38182; (Jun 1991) 38278; (Jul 1991) 38326
Libya (Jun 1991) 38279
Sierra Leone (Apr 1991) 38135; (May 1991) 38182; (Jun 1991) 38278
South Africa (Jun 1991) 38270
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943
Human rights: (Dec 1991) 38664
Map: 38029
Media: (Jul 1991) 38326
National Republican Convention: (Jul 1991) 38326; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38664
OAU summit: (Jun 1991) 38279; 38326
Petroleum: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Jul 1991) 38326
Political parties: (Jul 1991) 38326; (Dec 1991) 38664; (various months) 38035
Political system: 38035
Population: (May 1991) 38218; (Nov 1991) 38563
Progress towards civilian rule: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Sep 1991) 38426; (Dec 1991) 38664; (various months) 38035
Reference article: 38035
Religious riots: (Apr 1991) 38135-6; (Oct 1991) 38519
Sardauna of Sokoto: (Nov 1991) 38563
Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Jul 1991) 38326; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38664
Social and economic data: 38030
States created and renamed: (Sep 1991) 38425
Trials: Religious rioters sentenced (Sep 1991) 38426

NIUE
Basic data: 38644
Cyclone: (Feb 1990) 38644
Reference article: 38644

NOBEL PRIZES: (Jun 1991) 38272; 38493; (Oct 1991) 38555; (Dec 1991) 38681

NON-ALIGNED MOVEMENT
Argentina withdrawal: (Sep 1991) 38458
Gulf crisis talks: (Feb 1991) 37982
Indonesia elected as chair: (Sep 1991) 38459
Kuwait position: (Sep 1991) 38459
Ministerial conference: (Sep 1991) 38458-9
Mongolia: (Sep 1991) 38458; 38627

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION see NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)

NORWAY
Aid to: Bangladesh (May 1991) 38177
Appointments: (Nov 1991) 38587
Asylum seekers: (Oct 1991) 38542
Barents Sea dispute: (Jun 1991) 38486
Basic data: 38486
Cabinet: (Nov 1991) 38587
Centre Party: (Apr 1991) 38164
Conservative Party: (Apr 1991) 38164
Constitution: (Jan 1991) 37967
Corruption: Illegal nuclear-related exports to Pakistan (Jul 1991) 38338
Council of State: (various months) 38486
Economy:
Bank rescue (Oct 1991) 38542
Banking losses (various months) 38486
Budget (May 1991) 38202; (Oct 1991) 38542
Currency linked to ECU (Oct 1990) 38486
Fisheries agreement with European Communities (Oct 1991) 38542
Overview (various months) 38486
Tax reform (May 1991) 38202
Elections: Local (Sep 1991) 38444
Espionage: (Oct 1991) 38542
European Communities membership question: (Sep 1991) 38444; (various months) 38486
Foreign relations:

NORWAY (contd)
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38656
Israel (Oct 1991) 38542
Kenya (Oct 1990) 38054
Laos (Nov 1991) 38579
Myanma (Burma) (Dec 1991) 38681
Namibia (various months) 38046
Pakistan (Jul 1991) 38338
Soviet Union (Jun 1991) 38486; (Oct 1991) 38542
King Harald's accession to the throne: (Jan 1991) 37967; 38486
Labour Party: (Sep 1991) 38444
Map: 38461
Obituary of King Olav: (Jan 1991) 37967
Political parties: (Sep 1991) 38444; (various months) 38486
Political system: 38486
Reference article: 38486
Social and economic data: 38462
Whaling: (May 1991) 38219

NUCLEAR ENERGY
see also INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
Argentina/Chile bilateral agreement: (Aug 1990) 38245
Bulgaria:
Reactors closed (Jul 1991) 38350-1; (Sep 1991) 38448-9; (Nov 1991) 38587
Technical difficulties (Nov 1991) 38584
China: (Dec 1991) 38678-9; (Dec 1991) 38684
China/Pakistan agreement: (Dec 1991) 38684
Czechoslovakia: (Jan 1991) 37978
France/Pakistan agreement: (Dec 1991) 38684
Germany:
European Communities sanctions (Aug 1990) 38505
Kalkar fast-breeder reactor abandoned (Mar 1991) 38110
Iran: (Jun 1991) 38309; (Jul 1991) 38363; (Oct 1991) 38549; (Nov 1991) 38598
Japan: Reactor accidents (Feb 1991) 38011
Korea, North: (Mar 1991) 38098; (May 1991) 38191; (Aug 1991) 38396
Nuclear fusion success: (Nov 1991) 38603
Pakistan: (Feb 1990) 38631; (Nov 1991) 38577; (Dec 1991) 38684
Soviet Union:
Chernobyl (Apr 1991) 38171; (Oct 1991) 38538
Sweden: (Sep 1990) 38496; (Jan 1991) 37978
Taiwan: (Oct 1991) 38531
Waste disposal: (various months) 38258

NUCLEAR TESTS
France: Pacific testing (Nov 1990) 38255; (Apr 1991) 38153; (Jul 1991) 38345; 38346; (various months) 38648
Peaceful Nuclear Explosions Treaty: (various months) 38255
Soviet Union: Semipalatinsk site closed (Aug 1991) 38373
Threshold Test Ban Treaty: (various months) 38255

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Nuclear non-proliferation treaties; INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
Argentina: (Jul 1991) 38336; (Dec 1991) 38674
Brazil: (Jul 1991) 38336; (Dec 1991) 38674; (various months) 38244
China: (Sep 1991) 38458; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union): (Dec 1991) 38655; 38699
France: (Jul 1991) 38365; (Sep 1991) 38457; (various months) 38473
Germany: (Sep 1991) 38457-8
Hungary: (May 1991) 38216-17
India: (Jan 1991) 37965
Intermediate Range Nuclear Forces treaty: (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217; (various months) 38255
Iran: (Oct 1991) 38549; (Nov 1991) 38598
Iraq:

NUCLEAR WEAPONS (contd)
Accusations over failure to disclose nuclear capabilities (Jul 1991) 38360-1
Destruction of uranium enrichment equipment (Nov 1991) 38598
Detention and release of IAEA inspectors (Sep 1991) 38451
Fears over Iraqi covert nuclear weapons programme (Jun 1991) 38307-8
UN and IAEA reports (Oct 1991) 38548; (Dec 1991) 38696
UN resolution on disclosure (Aug 1991) 3838406-7
Uranium stocks (Apr 1991) 38164-5; (May 1991) 38211
Israel: (Sep 1991) 38459; (Oct 1991) 38550
Korea - North/South agreement: (Dec 1991) 38660
Korea, North: (May 1991) 38191; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38576-7
Korea, South: (May 1991) 38191; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38576
London Dumping Convention (LDC): Agreement on nuclear submarines (Nov 1989) 38258
Middle East: (Jul 1991) 38365-6
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR): (various months) 38255
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) see DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
Pakistan: (Jan 1991) 37965; (May 1991) 38194; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Nov 1991) 38577; (various months) 38631
Philippines: US bases question (Dec 1991) 38677
Soviet Union:
Control following creation of Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38655; 38699
Germany (Jul 1991) 38354
Kazakhstan (Oct 1991) 38537-8; (Dec 1991) 38656
Response to US cutbacks (Sep 1991) 38457
Unilateral response to US offer (Oct 1991) 38553
Third World: (Oct 1991) 38553; (various months) 38255
Ukraine: (Dec 1991) 38655
United Kingdom: (May 1991) 38417; (Sep 1991) 38457; (various months) 38501
United States: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Sep 1991) 38457; (Dec 1991) 38677

O

OMAN
Appointments: (Dec 1991) 38698
Basic data: 38073
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38073; (Dec 1991) 38698
Consultative Council: (Nov 1990) 38074
Economy: 38071; 38073-4
Foreign relations:
Czechoslovakia (Oct 1990) 38074
Kuwait (Sep 1991) 38456
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (May 1991) 38215
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38073-4
Map: 38070
Political system: 38073
Reference article: 38073-4
Social and economic data: 38071

OPEC (ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES)
Basic data: 38262
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943; (various months) 38262
Meetings: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Jun 1991) 38315; (Sep 1991) 38459
Ministerial meeting: (Nov 1991) 38602
President: (Jun 1991) 38315
Production ceiling raised: (Sep 1991) 38459
Production cut agreed: (Mar 1991) 38122
Quotas and output: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Nov 1991) 38602
Reference article: 38262

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)
Basic data: 38058
Environment: Toxic waste convention signed (Jan 1991) 38258
Ethiopia: (Jun 1991) 38279
Liberia peace summit: (Oct 1991) 38518
Libya: (Jun 1991) 38279
Nigeria summit: (Jun 1991) 38279; 38326
Request for conference on Rwandan refugees problem: (Feb 1991) 37993-4
Rwanda peace talks: (Jun 1991) 38277; (Sep 1991) 38423-4
Somalia: (Apr 1991) 38137; (Jun 1991) 38279; (Dec 1991) 38661
South Africa: (Feb 1991) 37991; (Jun 1991) 38270; 38279; (Jul 1991) 38318
Sudan peace initiative: (Jul 1991) 38323
Western Sahara: (Dec 1991) 38693

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)
Assembly in Chile: (Jun 1991) 38286
Basic data: 38250
Belize accession: (Jan 1991) 37957; 38228
Guyana accession: (Jan 1991) 37957
Haiti coup and aftermath: (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522; 38528; (Nov 1991) 38569; (Dec 1991) 38670; 38675
Nicaragua security role: (Sep 1991) 38432

ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)
Austria: (various months) 38464
Basic data: 38262
Belgium: (various months) 38466
Development Assistance Committee (DAC): (Dec 1991) 38699; (various months) 38254
France: (various months) 38472-3
G-24 summit: (Nov 1991) 38587
Germany: (various months) 38476
Greece: (various months) 38478
Health officers meeting: (Dec 1991) 38699
Ireland: (various months) 38481
Luxembourg: (various months) 38484
Migration issues: (Mar 1991) 38122-3; (various months) 38593-4
Ministerial meeting: (Jun 1991) 38315
Netherlands: (various months) 38485
Norway: (various months) 38486
Outlook report: (Dec 1991) 38699
Turkey: (various months) 38499
United Kingdom: (various months) 38501
United States: (Nov 1991) 38566

ORGANIZATION FOR INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (OIEC), **Formation agreed by COMECON:** (Jan 1991) 37979

ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC) see OPEC (ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES)

P

PAKISTAN
Acquittal of former Law Minister: (Apr 1991) 38152
Afghan refugees: (May 1991) 38194
Aid from:
Aid to Pakistan Consortium (APC) (May 1991) 38194
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1991) 38007
United States (suspended) (Oct 1990) 38631; (Dec 1991) 38684
Aid to:
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38177
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Aid workers abducted: (Aug 1991) 38393
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38102; (May 1991) 38194; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38338; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38533; (various months) 38630
Armed forces: (Jun 1991) 38289; (Oct 1991) 38533

PAKISTAN (contd)
Arms deals with:
Australia (Nov 1990) 38631
China (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574-5; (Dec 1991) 38683
Arrest of former PPP chief minister of Sind: (Apr 1991) 38152
Azad Jammu and Kashmir:
Election rigging claims (Jul 1991) 38338
Premier's dismissal and arrest (Jul 1991) 38338
President elected (Aug 1991) 38393
Resignation of government (Apr 1991) 38152
Baluchistan: (Mar 1991) 38102; (Jul 1991) 38338
Basic data: 38630
Bhutto: Further charges against (May 1991) 38194
Blasphemy law: (Aug 1991) 38393
Child labour report: (Aug 1991) 38393
Constitutional change: (Jul 1991) 38338
Corruption:
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) affair (Jul 1991) 38355
Bhutto charges (May 1991) 38194
Punjab-based credit co-operative societies (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38533
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Mar 1991) 38102; (May 1991) 38194; (Sep 1991) 38438; (various months) 38630
Coup rumours: (Jun 1991) 38289
Defence: (Jan 1991) 37965
Earthquake: (Feb 1991) 38007
Economy:
Budget (Jun 1991) 38289
Co-operation talks with Bangladesh (Nov 1991) 38578
Foreign agreements on oil and gas projects (Jun 1991) 38289
Investment Promotion Conference (Nov 1991) 38578
Islamicization (Dec 1991) 38683-4
Overview (various months) 38630-1
Petroleum policy (Nov 1991) 38578
Privatization (Feb 1991) 38007; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Oct 1991) 38533; (Nov 1991) 38577; (Dec 1991) 38683; (various months) 38631
Reform programme (Feb 1991) 38007; (Nov 1991) 38577; (various months) 38631
Stock exchange gains (Nov 1991) 38577
Elections:
Azad Jammu and Kashmir (Jul 1991) 38338
National Senate (upper house) (Mar 1991) 38102-3
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Apr 1991) 38153; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Nov 1991) 38577; (various months) 38606-7
Azerbaijan (Dec 1991) 38684
Bangladesh (various months) 38608
China (Jun 1991) 38289; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Sep 1991) 38439; (Nov 1991) 38578; (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38631
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38657
Czechoslovakia (Dec 1991) 38687
France (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38631
Germany (Nov 1991) 38578
India
Efforts to reduce tension (Aug 1991) 38393-4
Fears of Indo-Pakistan war looming (Jul 1991) 38338
Fifth round of talks (Oct 1991) 38533
Fourth round of talks (Apr 1991) 38152-3; (Apr 1991) 38631
Kashmir crisis see KASHMIR, India/Pakistan relations
Nuclear "no attack" treaty (Jan 1991) 37965
Iran (Sep 1991) 38439; (Oct 1991) 38533
Norway (Jul 1991) 38338
Russia (Dec 1991) 38684
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1991) 38007
United Kingdom (Jul 1991) 38338
United States (May 1991) 38194; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Nov 1991) 38577; (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38631
Foreign trade:
Australia (Nov 1990) 38631

PAKISTAN (contd)
Bangladesh (Nov 1991) 38578
China (Oct 1991) 38533; (various months) 38631
Iran (Jun 1991) 38289
Gulf crisis:
Bomb attack in Sialkot (Feb 1991) 37990
Cabinet changes over Gulf policy (Mar 1991) 38102
Economic problems (Feb 1991) 38007
Financial support from Gulf Financial Crisis Co-ordination Group (Feb 1991) 37988
Popular opinion (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 38007
Split between army and government over policy (Feb 1991) 38007
Hijacking of airbus: (Mar 1991) 38103; 38152
Human rights: (Aug 1991) 38393
Islamic Democratic Alliance (IDA): (Feb 1991) 38007; (Mar 1991) 38102-3; (May 1991) 38194; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Nov 1991) 38577; (various months) 38630-1
Islamic law (Sharia) reform: (Apr 1991) 38152; (May 1991) 38193-4; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Dec 1991) 38683-4; (various months) 38630
Kashmir: see KASHMIR
Map: 38605
Media: (Dec 1991) 38683
Muhajir Qaumi Movement (MQM): (May 1991) 38194; (various months) 38630
Murders:
Governor of Karachi prison (Apr 1991) 38152
Special Court judge (Jun 1991) 38290
North-West Frontier Province (NWFP): Tribal shootouts (Jul 1991) 38338
Nuclear issues:
Capability (Sep 1991) 38438
Co-operation agreement with China (Dec 1991) 38684
Energy (Feb 1990) 38631; (Nov 1991) 38577
French talks (Dec 1991) 38684
Information exchange with India (Oct 1991) 38533
"No attack" treaty with India (Jan 1991) 37965
Nuclear-related illegal imports alleged (Jul 1991) 38338
Programme (May 1991) 38194; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Nov 1991) 38577; (various months) 38631
Obituary of governor of Baluchistan: (Mar 1991) 38102
Opposition parties' alliance: (Oct 1991) 38533
Pakistan People's Party (PPP):
Acquittal of former Law Minister (Apr 1991) 38152
Arrests (Jul 1991) 38338
Bhutto, charges against (May 1991) 38194
Boycott of federal legislature ended (Apr 1991) 38152
Demand for compensation for defrauded co-operative customers (Sep 1991) 38438
Demonstrations against alleged rape of Bhutto's friend (Dec 1991) 38683
Election rigging claims against IDA (Aug 1991) 38393
Government campaign against members suspected of terrorism (Jul 1991) 38338
Growing rapprochement with IDA (Feb 1991) 38007
Hunger strike protest (Aug 1991) 38393
Involvement in hijacking of Singapore Airlines Airbus (Mar 1991) 38103; (Apr 1991) 38152
Senate elections (Mar 1991) 38102-3
Voting against Sharia bill (May 1991) 38193-4
People's Democratic Alliance (PDA): (Aug 1991) 38393
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38102-3
Political system: 38630
President Zia's death inquiry: (Jun 1991) 38290
Punjab violence: (Dec 1991) 38683
Reference article: 38630-1
Resignations: (Feb 1991) 38007; (Mar 1991) 38102; (Nov 1991) 38577
Security:
Anti-terrorist powers (Jul 1991) 38338
Inter Services Intelligence (ISI) (Apr 1991) 38153
Sharia law: see subhdg. Islamic (Sharia) law reform
Sind:

PAKISTAN (contd)
Arrests of Pakistan People's Party (PPP) supporters (Jul 1991) 38338
Kidnappings claim by Pakistan People's Party (PPP) (Mar 1991) 38102
Rape of Bhutto's friend allegations (Dec 1991) 38383
Violence (Aug 1991) 38393
Social and economic data: 38606
Space research agreement with China: (Dec 1991) 38684
Trade unions: (Oct 1991) 38533
Trials:
Asif Ali Zardari (Bhutto's husband) (May 1991) 38194
US Moslems acquitted by Supreme Court (Oct 1991) 38533
Violence: (Jul 1991) 38338; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Dec 1991) 38683

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Aid from European Communities for development projects in Israeli-occupied territories: (Dec 1991) 38694
Arab Liberation Front (ALF): Death of leader (Jun 1991) 38310
Asylum seekers in Norway interviewed by Mossad: (Oct 1991) 38542
Basic data: 38068
Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP): (Mar 1991) 38120; (Apr 1991) 38167; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Nov 1991) 38595; (various months) 38068
Fatah (RCF):
Abu Nidal office in Jeddah (Jun 1991) 38310
Belgian hostages released (Jan 1991) 37977; 38062
Denial of involvement in attacks on UN Interim Force in Lebanon (Sep 1991) 38454
Deportation orders issued against Fatah activists in Gaza Strip (Apr 1991) 38167
Lebanon disputes (Feb 1991) 38025
Sweden expulsion of Palestinian brothers (Dec 1990) 38496
Tehran conference for Support of Moslem Palestinian People's Revolution (Oct 1991) 38515
France/Saudi talks: (Apr 1991) 38166
French President's call for independent Palestinian state: (Mar 1991) 38117
Greece: Failed bomb attack (Apr 1991) 38167
Gulf crisis:
Effect on Palestinians (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38024; (various months) 38068
Kuwait revocation of Fatah official's citizenship (Dec 1991) 38697
Kuwaiti treatment of Palestinians following liberation (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988; (Mar 1991) 38118; (Aug 1991) 38407
Hamas: (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38515; 38550; (Nov 1991) 38595; 38597
Human rights: (Dec 1991) 38693-4
Intifada:
Amnesty International report on Palestinian detainees (Jul 1991) 38359
Baker tours (Apr 1991) 38166-7
Bir Zeit university closure extended (Sep 1991) 38453
Chronology (1990) 38069
Fourth anniversary (Dec 1991) 38693
General strike (Sep 1991) 38454
Gulf crisis (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 38024
Intra-Palestinian violence (Jun 1991) 38310
Israel's new measures to combat (Apr 1991) 38167
Killing of French tourist (May 1991) 38213
Killings (Sep 1991) 38453; (Oct 1991) 38550
Re-evaluation (Jun 1991) 38310
Resumption (Mar 1991) 38121; (various months) 38068-9
Islamic Jihad: (Nov 1991) 38585
Israeli attacks on Palestinians in Lebanon: see LEBANON, Israeli/Lebanon clashes
Italy: Release of Palestinians involved in hijacking of Achille Lauro (Feb 1991) 38021
Kuwait:

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (contd)
Expulsions (Jul 1991) 38362; (Oct 1991) 38549
Jihad Beit al-Makdesy (Jul 1991) 38362
Palestinians airlifted to Jordan (Aug 1991) 38407
Treatment of Palestinians by Kuwaitis after defeat of Iraq (Feb 1991) 37985; 37988; (Mar 1991) 38118; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Oct 1991) 38549
Organizations: 38068
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO):
Al-Fatah (Nov 1991) 38595
Arafat meeting with Israeli peace campaigner (Jun 1991) 38310
Arafat response to Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) (Dec 1991) 38699
Arafat visits to
Asian states (Dec 1991) 38694
Syria and Jordan (Nov 1991) 38595-6
Basic data 38068
Central Council (Apr 1991) 38167
Damascus office reopened (Nov 1991) 38595
Death sentence and execution of Abu Iyad's assassin (Apr 1991) 38167; (Nov 1991) 38595
Executive Committee (Feb 1991) 38068; (Sep 1991) 38453
Factions 38068
Foreign affairs, Cambodia (Dec 1991) 38680
Foreign relations
China (Dec 1991) 38694
Egypt (Feb 1991) 38024; (Apr 1991) 38167
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38024
France (Jan 1991) 37934; (Mar 1991) 38117
Iraq (Jan 1991) 37935; (Feb 1991) 38024; (Apr 1991) 38167; (various months) 38068
Jordan (Nov 1991) 38595-6
Kazakhstan (Dec 1991) 38694
Korea, North (Dec 1991) 38694
Laos (Dec 1991) 38694
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1991) 38167; (Jun 1991) 38310
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38453
Syria (Mar 1991) 38121; (Apr 1991) 38167; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Oct 1991) 38515; (Nov 1991) 38595-6
United States (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38167; (Aug 1991) 38404
Vietnam (Dec 1991) 38694
Gulf crisis
Arafat meetings with Saddam Hussein (Jan 1991) 37935
Loss of Western support (Feb 1991) 38024
Meeting with Non-Aligned Movement (Feb 1991) 37982
Overview (various months) 38068
Relations with France (Jan 1991) 37934
Support for Iraq (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 38024; (Mar 1991) 38118
Israel refusal to allow Palestinian delegates to attend PNC meeting (Sep 1991) 38453
Jerusalem talks (Jan 1991) 37976
Lebanon (Feb 1991) 38025; (May 1991) 38214; (Jul 1991) 38360
Middle East peace conference plans (Apr 1991) 38166-7; (Jul 1991) 38358-9; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38453; (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (various months) 38068
Murder of PLO officials (Jan 1991) 37975-6
Peace conference, Madrid (Nov 1991) 38594-5
Peace initiative (Mar 1991) 38117
Palestine National Council (PNC): (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Sep 1991) 38453-4; (Oct 1991) 38514
Release of pro-Arafat prisoners from Syria (Mar 1991) 38121
Peace conference, Second phase (Dec 1991) 38693
Welcome to Bush's speech on settlement of Arab-Israeli conflict (Mar 1991) 38117
Palestine National Liberation Movement-Fatah: (Oct 1991) 38515
Palestine National Salvation Front (PNSF): (Apr 1991) 38167; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Nov 1991) 38595
Palestine National Unity Party (PNUP): (Jun 1991) 38311
Palestine Popular Struggle Front (PSF): (Mar 1991) 38120

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (contd)
Political committees in Occupied Territories: (Nov 1991) 38595
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP): (Jan 1991) 37977; (Apr 1991) 38169; (Nov 1991) 38585; (various months) 38066
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC): (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38515
Reference article: 38068-9
Revolutionary Palestinian Communist Party: (various months) 38068
UN resolutions: (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38453
UNCTAD report on "Palestinian economy": 38069

PANAMA
Aid from: United States (various months) 38237
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38141; (Oct 1991) 38525
Armed forces: Abolition (Dec 1991) 38672
Arnulfist Party: (Apr 1991) 38141
Authentic Liberal Party: (Apr 1991) 38141
Basic data: 38237
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38141
Central American Parlacen membership question: (Oct 1991) 38528
Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Apr 1991) 38141
Colon free trade zone: (various months) 38237
Coup attempt alleged: (Oct 1991) 38525
Democratic Civic Opposition Alliance (ADOC): (Jan 1991) 37957; (Apr 1991) 38141
Demonstrations on US invasion anniversary: (Dec 1991) 38672
Drugs:
Anti-drugs treaty with United States (Jul 1991) 38331
Money laundering accord with United States (Apr 1991) 38141
US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Apr 1991) 38141
Economy: (Oct 1991) 38525; (various months) 38237-8
Elections:
Legislative (Jan 1991) 37957; 38237
Local (Jan 1991) 37957; 38237
Foreign relations:
Central American summit (Jul 1991) 38336
Mexico (Jan 1991) 37957
Paraguay (Mar 1990) 38238; (Mar 1990) 38247
Peru (Jan 1990) 38248
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38238
United States (Apr 1991) 38140; 38141; (Jul 1991) 38331; (Dec 1991) 38672; (various months) 38237
Uruguay (Mar 1990) 38249
Human rights: (various months) 38237
Invasion by USA:
Aftermath (various months) 38237
Demonstrations on anniversary (Dec 1991) 38672
Map: 38226
National Liberation Coalition (Colina): (Jan 1991) 37957
National Liberation Movement (MLN): (Dec 1991) 38672
Nationalist Liberal Republican Movement (Molirena): (Apr 1991) 38141
Noriega: Trial in USA (Jan 1991) 37955; (Sep 1991) 38429
Panamian Defence Forces (FDP): (Oct 1991) 38525
Police: (Oct 1991) 38525
Political parties: (Jan 1991) 37957; (Mar 1991) 38093; (Apr 1991) 38141
Political system: 38237
Pro-Democracy and Liberty Movement (MPDL): (Mar 1991) 38093
Reference article: 38237-8
Social and economic data: 38227
Split in ruling coalition: (Apr 1991) 38141
Strikes: (Sep 1991) 38525

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Aid: (various months) 38650

PAPUA NEW GUINEA (contd)
Appointments: (Oct 1991) 38534
Basic data: 38649
Bougainville:
Copper mine reopening question (Jan 1991) 37962
Peace accord signed (Jan 1991) 37962; 38649
Secessionist crisis (various months) 38649-50
Bougainville Revolutionary Army (BRA): (Jan 1991) 37962
Cabinet: (Oct 1991) 3855
Corruption: 38650
Crime: (various months) 38650
Diro affair: (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38650
Economy: (various months) 38650
Foreign relations:
Australia (various months) 38650
Indonesia (various months) 38618; 38650
Solomon Islands (Jun 1991) 38650
Map: 38640
No-confidence immunity for new governments extended: (Jul 1991) 38346
Parliament adjourned: (various months) 38650
People's Action Party (PAP): (Oct 1991) 3855
Petroleum: (Apr 1991) 38650
Political system: 38649
Reference article: 38649-50
Resignation of Governor-General: (Oct 1991) 38534-5
Social and economic data: 38646

PARAGUAY
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38003; (May 1991) 38189; (Nov 1991) 38573
Armed forces: (Nov 1991) 38573; (Dec 1991) 38674-5
Basic data: 38247
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Feb 1991) 38003; (May 1991) 38189
Colorado Party (ANR-PC): (Jun 1991) 38285-6; (Dec 1991) 38674
Constitutional change: (Dec 1991) 38674-5; (various months) 38247
Dismissal and arrest of Air Force Commander: (Dec 1991) 38674-5
Drugs: (Jun 1990) 38247
Economy: (various months) 38247
Elections:
Constituent Assembly (Dec 1991) 38674
Municipal (May 1991) 38189; (Jun 1991) 38285-6
Foreign relations:
Group of Rio (Oct 1990) 38248
Nicaragua (Feb 1991) 38003
Panama (Mar 1990) 38238; (Mar 1990) 38247
Soviet Union (Jul 1990) 38248
United States (Jun 1990) 38247
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Dec 1990) 38242
Mercosur treaty see LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur treaty
Map: 38242
Political parties: (May 1991) 38189; (Dec 1991) 38674
Political system: 38247
Radical Liberal Authentic Party (PLRA): (Jun 1991) 38285-6; (Dec 1991) 38674
Reference article: 38247-8
Social and economic data: 38243
Stroessner's son's extradition refused: (Nov 1990) 38238

PERU
Agricultural land law changes: (May 1991) 38187
Aid from:
Andean Pact (May 1991) 38188
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38002; (Oct 1991) 38526
Japan (Jul 1991) 38334
Spain (Oct 1991) 38526
United States (Sep 1991) 38434
Anti-terrorist Commando of Peru: (Nov 1991) 38571
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Feb 1991) 38001-2; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Jul 1991) 38334; (Nov 1991) 38571

PERU (contd)
Armed forces: (Jun 1991) 38284; (Nov 1991) 38571; (various months) 38248
Army massacre: (Jul 1991) 38333-4
Basic data: 38248
Children's mass graves discovered: (Aug 1991) 38387
Cholera epidemic: (Jan 1991) 38251; (Feb 1991) 38002; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Apr 1991) 38142; 38145; 38248; (Jun 1991) 38286; (Dec 1991) 38699
Corruption: Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) and former President Garcia see subhdg. Garcia
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jan 1991) 37958; (Feb 1991) 38001-2; (Jul 1991) 38334; (Nov 1991) 38571
Democratic Front (FREDEMO): (Jun 1991) 38284
Drugs:
Anti-drug agreement with United States (May 1991) 38187-8; (Jun 1991) 38284; (Jul 1991) 38333
Battle against drug trafficking (Mar 1991) 38094
Relations with United States (various months) 38248
Earthquakes: (Apr 1991) 38142
Economy:
Austerity measures (Feb 1991) 38001
Debt agreements (Sep 1991) 38433-4
Decrees (Nov 1991) 38571
IMF fiscal policy (Feb 1991) 38001-2
New currency (Apr 1991) 38143
Solidarity tax (Jun 1991) 38284
Emergency powers: (Jun 1991) 38284
Family planning campaign: (various months) 38248
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Jun 1990) 38248
Belgium (Oct 1991) 38525
China (Apr 1991) 38248
Ecuador (Oct 1991) 38526; (Dec 1991) 38673
France (Oct 1991) 38525
Group of Rio (Oct 1990) 38248
Italy (Oct 1991) 38525-6
Japan (Jul 1991) 38334; (various months) 38248
Luxembourg (Oct 1991) 38525
Malaysia (Nov 1991) 38571
Panama (Jan 1990) 38248
Singapore (Nov 1991) 38571
Spain (Oct 1991) 38525-6
Switzerland (Oct 1991) 38525
Taiwan (Nov 1990) 38248
Thailand (Nov 1991) 38571
United States (May 1991) 38187; (Jun 1991) 38284; (Jul 1991) 38333; (Sep 1991) 38434; (various months) 38248
Vatican (Oct 1991) 38525
Garcia:
Immunity from prosecution lifted (Oct 1991) 38526
Trial demanded (Aug 1991) 38387
Guerrilla attacks: (Oct 1991) 38526
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38334; 38366; (Sep 1991) 38434; (Nov 1991) 38571
Map: 38142; 38242
Murders:
Coca growers' leader (Jul 1991) 38333
Mass murder of street traders in Lima (Nov 1991) 38571
Miners' leader (Jun 1991) 38284
Peace Council: (Oct 1991) 38526
Police: (Jul 1991) 38334
Political system: 38248
President:
Asia tour (Nov 1991) 38571
European tour (Oct 1991) 38525-6
Reference article: 38248
Resignations:
Democratic Front (FREDEMO) leader (Jun 1991) 38284
Health Minister (Mar 1991) 38094
Prime Minister (Feb 1991) 38001
Security:
Arming of peasant patrols (May 1991) 38188
Attacks on Japanese (Jul 1991) 38334
Decrees (Nov 1991) 38571
Police restructuring (Jul 1991) 38334

PERU (contd)
Santa Barbara massacre (Jul 1991) 38333-4
Shining Path guerrillas (Sendero Luminoso): (Apr 1991) 38142-3; (May 1991) 38188; (Jun 1991) 38284; (Jul 1991) 38333-4; (Oct 1991) 38526; (Nov 1991) 38571
Social and economic data: 38243
State of emergency: (Apr 1991) 38142-3; (Jun 1991) 38284; (Nov 1991) 38571
Strikes: (Jun 1991) 38284; (various months) 38248
Trade unions: (Jun 1991) 38284
Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement (MRTA): (Jun 1991) 38284; (Oct 1991) 38526; (Nov 1991) 38571
Violence: (Apr 1991) 38142-3; (May 1991) 38188; (Jun 1991) 38284; (Jul 1991) 38333-4; (Oct 1991) 38526; (Nov 1991) 38571

PETROLEUM
see also GULF CRISIS; INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA); OPEC
Algeria: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Nov 1991) 38599
Australia/Indonesia agreement: (Dec 1991) 38677
Brazil: (Feb 1991) 38002; (various months) 38244
Central America agreement: (Jan 1991) 37957
China: (Sep 1991) 38436
COMECON countries: (various months) 38253
Ecuador: (various months) 38246
Falkland (Malvinas) Islands: (Nov 1991) 38573
Guadeloupe: (Apr 1990) 38232
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) Oil Ministers' meeting: (Sep 1991) 38456
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37988; (various months) 38072; 38262
International Energy Agency (IEA) ends oil stockpile sales: (Mar 1991) 38122
Iran: (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38409
Iraq: (Sep 1991) 38451; 38452; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38598
Kuwait: (Jun 1991) 38309; 38315; (Jul 1991) 38362; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Nov 1991) 38602
Libya: (various months) 38062
Mexico: (Mar 1991) 38093; (Jul 1991) 38330; (various months) 38235
Mongolia: (Feb 1991) 38009
Netherlands Antilles: (various months) 38236
Oman: (various months) 38074
Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC): (Dec 1991) 38699
Pakistan: (Nov 1991) 38578
Papua New Guinea: (Apr 1991) 38650
Prices: (Feb 1991) 37988; (various months) 38225; 38262
Production and price trends: (Jun 1991) 38315; (various months) 38262
Reserves released at start of Gulf war: (Jan 1991) 37943
Saudi Arabia: (Mar 1991) 38122; (various months) 38074-5
Trinidad and Tobago: (various months) 38239
United Arab Emirates (UAE): (Apr 1991) 38169; (various months) 38075
Venezuela: (various months) 38250
Vietnam: (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38638

PHILIPPINES
Aid from: United States (Aug 1991) 38398
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38149; (Jul 1991) 38344; (various months) 38631
Armed forces:
Arrest of "rightist" rebel officers (Jan 1991) 37961
Chief of Staff appointed (Apr 1991) 38149
Co-operation with police (Aug 1991) 38398
Response to guerrilla ceasefire offer (Sep 1991) 38442
Right-wing dissidents (various months) 38632
Unrest (various months) 38632
Arrests:
Rebel leaders (Feb 1991) 38011-12; (various months) 38632
"Rightist" rebel officers (Jan 1991) 37961
Basic data: 38631
Cabinet: (Jul 1991) 38344; (various months) 38631
Communist Party of the Philippines-Marxist Leninist (illegal party): (May 1991) 38195

PHILIPPINES (contd)
Coup plot foiled: (Jan 1991) 37961
Earthquake: (Jul 1990) 38633
Economy:
Foreign debt (various months) 38632-3
IMF difficulties (various months) 38632-3
IMF draft agreement (Jan 1991) 37961
IMF loan agreed (Feb 1991) 38012
Japanese loan (Jan 1991) 37961
Negotiations with Paris Club (Jan 1991) 37961
Overview (various months) 38632-3
World Bank loan (Feb 1991) 38012
Environment: (Nov 1991) 38579
Flood disaster: (Nov 1991) 38579
Foreign relations:
Japan (Jan 1991) 37961; (May 1991) 38192
United States see US military bases subhdg. below
Guerrilla activity: (various months) 38632
Gulf crisis:
Government response (Jan 1991) 37943
Terrorist attack in Manila (Jan 1991) 37938
US bases used by task force (Jan 1991) 37961
Kabisig ("brotherhood") movement: (various months) 38631
Labanng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP): (various months) 38631
Map: 38605
Marcos assets:
Auction in New York (Jan 1991) 37962
Swiss ruling (Jan 1991) 37961; 38632
Marcos family:
Arraignment of Imelda Marcos (Dec 1991) 38676-7
Controversy surrounding return of body of Ferdinand Marcos (Aug 1991) 38398; (Sep 1991) 38442
Corruption charges filed (Sep 1991) 38442
Overview (various months) 38632
Return of Imelda Marcos (Nov 1991) 38579
Mindanao: Moslem secessionist struggle (various months) 38632
National Democratic Front (NDF): Ceasefire (Sep 1991) 38442
New People's Army (NPA):
Ceasefire (Sep 1991) 38442
Leaders arrested (Aug 1991) 38398
Overview (various months) 38632
Sentence of NPA commanders (Jan 1991) 37961
Political parties: 38631
Political system: 38631
Reference article: 38631-3
Referendum call on US bases issue: (Sep 1991) 38442
Reform the Armed Forces Movement (RAM): (Feb 1991) 38012; (various months) 38632
Resignations: (Apr 1991) 38149; (Jul 1991) 38344
Social and economic data: 38606
Trials:
Aquino libel case (Feb 1991) 38631
Arraignment of Imelda and Ferdinand Marcos Jr on tax evasion charges (Dec 1991) 38676-7
Benigno Aquino murder case (Sep 1991) 38632
Communist Party leader (May 1991) 38195
NPA commanders (Jan 1991) 37961
US military bases:
Agreement on future (Jul 1991) 38344-5; (Aug 1991) 38398; (Oct 1991) 38534
Evacuation following eruption of Mount Pinatubo (Jun 1991) 38294
Gulf task force assembled in Subic Bay (Jan 1991) 37961
Notice of termination served on USA (Dec 1991) 38677
Overview (various months) 38633
Senate rejection of bases treaty (Sep 1991) 38441-2
Talks (Jan 1991) 37961; (May 1991) 38195
Volcano eruption: (Jun 1991) 38294; (Jul 1991) 38344-5
Young Officers Union (YOU): (Feb 1991) 38012; (various months) 38632

POLAND
Abortion: Anti-abortion bill rejected (May 1991) 38207

POLAND (contd)
Aid from: European Communities (Mar 1991) 38115
Air traffic controllers' strike: (Jun 1991) 38305
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37974-5; (Feb 1991) 38019; (Mar 1991) 38108; (Nov 1991) 38586; (Dec 1991) 38685-6
Armed forces: Cutbacks (Nov 1990) 38488
Attempts to form government: (Oct 1991) 38536; (Nov 1991) 38586; (Dec 1991) 38685-6
Auschwitz reassessment: (Jul 1990) 38487
Bielecki government resignation offer: (Sep 1991) 38449
Centre Alliance: (Mar 1991) 38107-8; (Apr 1991) 38162
Church-state relations: (May 1991) 38207
Citizens' Movement for Democratic Action Party (ROAD) dissolved: (Apr 1991) 38162
Constitution: (Mar 1991) 38107
Constitution bill rejected by Sejim: (Oct 1991) 38536
Constitutional change: (Dec 1991) 38686
Corruption:
Banking scandal (Aug 1991) 38399; (Sep 1991) 38449
Foreign debt buy-back (Jul 1991) 38351-2
Fund for Servicing the Foreign Debt (FOZZ) head arrested (Aug 1991) 38399
Links between former communists and Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) (Nov 1991) 38586
Council of Europe membership: (Nov 1991) 38593
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1991) 37974-5; (Mar 1991) 38108; (Dec 1991) 38685-6
Crime rate: (various months) 38487
Defence:
Trilateral summit with Czechoslovakia and Hungary (Feb 1991) 38027
Withdrawal from Warsaw Pact (Jan 1991) 37979; 38268; (Feb 1991) 38026-7; (Jul 1991) 38365
Democratic Left: (Mar 1991) 38107
Democratic Left Alliance: (Dec 1991) 38686
Democratic Party: (Mar 1991) 38107
Democratic Union: (Oct 1991) 38536; (Nov 1991) 38586
Democratic-Social Movement: (Apr 1991) 38162
Dismissals over Ursus bankruptcy: (Jul 1991) 38352
Economy:
Agriculture (Oct 1991) 38536; (various months) 38488
Budget crisis (Sep 1991) 38449
Debt and debt repayment (various months) 38488
Debt write-offs (Jan 1991) 37978; (Mar 1991) 38107; (Apr 1991) 38162; 38170
Devaluation (May 1991) 38208
Illicit foreign debt buy-back (Jul 1991) 38351-2
IMF loan (Apr 1991) 38162
Income tax (Jul 1991) 38352
Industrial unrest (Jun 1991) 38305
National Bank president (Jan 1991) 37975
Overview (various months) 38487-8
Pensions changes protests (Nov 1991) 38586
Policy (Dec 1991) 38685-6
Privatization (Jan 1991) 37975; (Jun 1991) 38306; (Oct 1991) 38536
Rakowski's government of 1988/89 blamed for economic crisis (Jul 1990) 38487
Recession (Sep 1991) 38450
Restructuring costs (Jun 1991) 38305-6
Securities Exchange reopened (Jul 1991) 38352
Share trading re-opened (Apr 1991) 38162
State farms abolished (Oct 1991) 38536
Unemployment (Jun 1991) 38305
Ursus bankruptcy (Jul 1991) 38352
World Bank loan (Aug 1991) 38399
Zalewski IMF visit (Jul 1991) 38352
Elections:
General (Oct 1991) 38535-6
Planned for October (Jun 1991) 38305
President's call for (Mar 1991) 38107
Electoral law: (Jul 1991) 38352; (Oct 1991) 38535
Emigration: (Jan 1991) 37969
Environment:
Forests (Jan 1991) 37978

POLAND (contd)
River pollution (various months) 38259
Toxic waste imports (various months) 38258
Foreign relations:
Austria (Jan 1991) 37969
Belgium (Apr 1991) 38162
Czechoslovakia (various months) 38469; 38488; 38508
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38115; (Jun 1991) 38306; (Sep 1991) 38443-4; (Oct 1991) 38536; (Nov 1991) 38593; (Dec 1991) 38690; (various months) 38587
France (Apr 1991) 38162; 38488; (Aug 1991) 38404
Germany (Apr 1991) 38164; (Jun 1991) 38306; 38488; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Oct 1991) 38536-7; (Nov 1991) 38586
Guatemala (Sep 1990) 38233
Hungary (various months) 38508
Israel (May 1991) 38213-14
Italy (Oct 1991) 38536
NATO (Jan 1991) 37979; (Aug 1991) 38488; (Oct 1991) 38541; 38554
South Africa (May 1991) 38488; (Jul 1991) 38318
Soviet Union (Jan 1991) 37979; (Mar 1991) 38107; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38536; (various months) 38268; 38488
Spain (Sep 1990) 38495
Taiwan (May 1991) 38190
Ukraine (Sep 1991) 38450
United Kingdom (Apr 1991) 38162
United States (Mar 1991) 38107
Foreign trade:
Russian Federation (Sep 1991) 38449-50
Soviet Union (Nov 1990) 38253; (Jul 1991) 38352; (Sep 1991) 38449-50
Green Party (PPZ): (Mar 1991) 38107
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942
Health care: (May 1991) 38207
Investigations into killing of Gdansk strikers in 1970 and into introduction of martial law in 1981: (Dec 1990) 38487
Papal visits: (Jun 1991) 38207; 38306; (Aug 1991) 38411
Party X: (Mar 1991) 38108; (Oct 1991) 38536
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38107-8; (Oct 1991) 38535-6; (Nov 1991) 38586
Popieluszko death inquiry: (Jul 1990) 38487
President:
Call for May elections (Mar 1991) 38107
Deadlock in relations with Parliament (Jun 1991) 38305
Defeats in Sejim (Dec 1991) 38686
Difficulties in forming a government (Jan 1991) 37974-5; (Nov 1991) 38586
Electoral law signed (Jul 1991) 38352
Visits
Belgium, France and UK (Apr 1991) 38162
Israel (May 1991) 38213-14
United States (Mar 1991) 38107
Walesa's offer to serve as President and Prime Minister for two years (Oct 1991) 38536
Presidential Chancellery changes: (Nov 1991) 38536
Resignations: (Mar 1991) 38108; (Aug 1991) 38399; (Nov 1991) 38586
Slander charges against defeated presidential candidate dropped: (Jan 1991) 37975
Social and economic data: 38463
Socialist Democracy of the Republic of Poland (SDRP): (Nov 1991) 38586
Solidarity:
Blamed by opposition for economic ills (Oct 1991) 38536
Chairman (Feb 1991) 38019
Citizens' Parliamentary Club (OKP) (Jan 1991) 37975
Democratic Union (Jan 1991) 37975
Demonstrations against government austerity policies (May 1991) 38208
Parliamentary group split (Jan 1991) 37975
Soviet troop withdrawals: (Jan 1991) 37979; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38536; (various months) 38488

POLAND (contd)
Strikes: (May 1991) 38208; (Jun 1991) 38305; (various months) 38488
Trials: Urban acquitted on pornography charge (Jul 1991) 38352
War crimes compensation: (Oct 1991) 38537

POPULATION
see also basic data for each country for national population figures
Africa: (May 1991) 38218
Bangladesh: (Aug 1991) 38394
Demographic and Health Surveys (DHS) Conference: (Aug 1991) 38411
Nigeria: (Nov 1991) 38563
United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) report: (May 1991) 38218

PORTUGAL
Appointments: (Oct 1991) 38546
Arms sales to: Chile (May 1991) 38188
Basic data: 38488
Communist Party (PCP): (Oct 1991) 38546
Corruption: Macao governor scandal (Jan 1991) 37968
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Oct 1991) 38546; (various months) 38488
Defence: Azores air base negotiations with USA (Jan 1991) 37968
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1990) 38489
Monetary policy (various months) 38489
Overview (various months) 38488-9
Pact with unions and employers (Oct 1990) 38489
Privatization (May 1991) 38209; (various months) 38469
Elections:
General (Oct 1991) 38545-6
Presidential (Jan 1991) 37968
European Communities:
Exchange rate mechanism (various months) 38489
Schengen agreement, signing of (Jun 1991) 38297
Foreign relations:
Angola (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277
Australia (Feb 1991) 38489
Cape Verde (Mar 1991) 38084
Chile (May 1991) 38188
China (Jul 1991) 38340-1
Indonesia (Aug 1991) 38398; (Oct 1991) 38535; (Nov 1991) 38579-80
Mozambique 38045
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38104
United States (Jan 1991) 37968
Foreign trade: Ibero-American summit (Jul 1991) 38336
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942
Map: 38461
Media: (May 1991) 38209
Papal visit: (May 1991) 38219
Party of National Solidarity (PSN): (Jul 1990) 38488; (Oct 1991) 38546
Political parties: (Jan 1991) 37968; (Oct 1991) 38546; (various months) 38488
Political system: 38488
Portuguese Communist Party (PCP): (Jan 1991) 37968; (Oct 1991) 38546
President: Re-election of Soares (Jan 1991) 37968
Reference article: 38488-9
Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Jan 1991) 37968; (Oct 1991) 38545-6; (various months) 38488
Social and economic data: 38462
Socialist Party (PS): (Jan 1991) 37968; (Oct 1991) 38546; (various months) 38488
Trials: Azores secessionist (Mar 1991) 38488

PUERTO RICO
Basic data: 38241
Constitutional issues: (various months) 38241
Foreign relations:
Dominican Republic (various months) 38230

PUERTO RICO (contd)
United States (Dec 1991) 38670
Map: 38226
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38670
Political system: 38241
Reference article: 38241
Referendum on relationship with United States: (Dec 1991) 38670

Q

QATAR
Appointments: (various months) 38074
Basic data: 38074
Cabinet: (various months) 38074
Economy: 38071; 38074
Foreign relations:
Bahrain (Jul 1991) 38362
Bulgaria (Oct 1990) 38074
China (Mar 1990) 38074
Czechoslovakia (Oct 1990) 38074
Hungary (Oct 1990) 38074
Soviet Union (Jul 1990) 38074
Gulf crisis: (various months) 38074
Map: 38070
Petroleum: (various months) 38074
Political system: 38074
Reference article: 38074
Social and economic data: 38071

R

RAIL DISASTERS
Congo: (Sep 1991) 38424
Japan: (May 1991) 38191
Mexico: (Nov 1991) 38569

RED CROSS/RED CRESCENT see
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS

REFUGEES
see also High Commissioner for Refugees under UNITED NATIONS
Africa: (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (May 1991) 38218
Asylum issues:
Austria (Jan 1991) 37969; (Dec 1991) 38689; (various months) 38464
Belgium (Nov 1991) 38589
Europe (Aug 1991) 38403-4; (Dec 1991) 38658-9; (various months) 38593-4
Germany (Jan 1991) 37969; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Sep 1991) 38447; (Oct 1991) 38544
Netherlands (Nov 1991) 38590; 38593; (Dec 1991) 38689
Norway (Oct 1991) 38542
Spain (Sep 1991) 38446
Sweden (Jun 1990) 38496
Switzerland (various months) 38497
UNHCR figures (May 1991) 38218
United Kingdom (Aug 1991) 38393; (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38593
From:
Afghanistan (May 1991) 38194
Albania (Jan 1991) 37972-3; (Mar 1991) 38105; 38123; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400; (Nov 1991) 38583; (various months) 38461; 38478; 38593
Azerbaijan (Oct 1991) 38538
Bhutan (Oct 1991) 38534
Burundi (Dec 1991) 38662
Cambodia (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38610
China (various months) 38624
Ethiopia (Jun 1991) 38276; 38279
Haiti (Nov 1991) 38569
Iraq (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Mar 1991) 38081-2; (Mar 1991) 38116; (various months) 38499
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38126-9; (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38208; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Dec 1991) 38697
Shias (May 1991) 38211

REFUGEES (contd)
Kuwait (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38507; (Oct 1991) 38549
Laos (Jun 1991) 38295; (Aug 1991) 38391
Liberia (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Mozambique (Jan 1991) 37945-6
Myanma (Nov 1991) 38578
Romania (Nov 1990) 38464; (Jan 1991) 37969
Rwanda (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993-4
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137; (Oct 1991) 38520
Soviet Union (Jan 1991) 37969
Vietnam (Mar 1991) 38123; (May 1991) 38217-18; (Jun 1991) 38291; (Aug 1991) 38385; (Oct 1991) 38531; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38613
Yugoslavia (Aug 1991) 38375; (Oct 1991) 38512; (Nov 1991) 38560
Zaïre (Dec 1991) 38663
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Mar 1991) 38116; (May 1991) 38211; (various months) 38261
Immigration and emigration:
Africa (Aug 1991) 38409; (Oct 1991) 38520
Albania (Nov 1991) 38584; (Dec 1991) 38690
Austria (Aug 1991) 38403; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38464
Belgium (May 1991) 38200
Europe (Jan 1991) 37969; (Aug 1991) 38403-4; (Nov 1991) 38593-4; (Dec 1991) 38658-9
France (Jul 1991) 38354; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38445-6; (Oct 1991) 38544; (Nov 1991) 38591; (various months) 38472
Gambia (Oct 1991) 38520
Germany (Jan 1991) 37969; (Sep 1991) 38447; (various months) 38477
Greece (Dec 1991) 38690
Hong Kong (Dec 1991) 38613
Hungary (Oct 1991) 38540
Israel (Feb 1991) 338023-4; (Apr 1991) 338167; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Nov 1991) 38596; (various months) 38064-5; (various months) 38065; 38694
Italy (Aug 1991) 38404; (various months) 38482
Libya (Aug 1991) 38409
Migration conferences (Jan 1991) 37969; (Mar 1991) 38122-3; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Nov 1991) 38594
OECD (Mar 1991) 38122-3; (various months) 38593-4
Soviet Union
Jews to Israel (Feb 1991) 338023-4; (Apr 1991) 338167; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Nov 1991) 38596; (various months) 38064-5; (various months) 38694
Policy (Jan 1991) 37969; (May 1991) 38206; (Nov 1991) 38593-4; (various months) 38493
To Germany (Jan 1991) 37969
Spain (May 1991) 38201; (Sep 1991) 38446; (Dec 1991) 38689
Sweden (various months) 38496
Switzerland (Aug 1991) 38404
United States (Jan 1991) 37954; (Aug 1991) 38385-6; (various months) 38230
Vienna conference (Jan 1991) 37969
International Organization for Migration (IOM): (Feb 1991) 37988
Kurdish crisis: (Apr 1991) 38126-9; (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38208
To:
Austria (Nov 1990) 38464; (Jan 1991) 37969
Bangladesh (Nov 1991) 38578
Congo (Dec 1991) 38663
Cote d'Ivoire (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Cuba (Nov 1991) 38569
Czechoslovakia (various months) 38469
Djibouti (Jun 1991) 38279
European Communities (Jun 1991) 38297
Germany (Jan 1991) 37969
Greece (Jan 1991) 37972-3; (various months) 38478
Guinea (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Hong Kong (Mar 1991) 38123; (May 1991) 38217-18; (Jun 1991) 38291; (Aug 1991) 38385; (Oct 1991) 38531; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38613
Hungary (Aug 1991) 38375

REFUGEES (contd)
Indonesia (Mar 1991) 38123
Iran (Feb 1991) 37988; (Mar 1991) 38082; (Apr 1991) 38128-9
Italy (Mar 1991) 38105; 38123; (Jun 1991) 38303; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400; (various months) 38461; 38593
Jordan (Jan 1991) 37976-7; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38407
Laos (various months) 38624
Malawi (Jan 1991) 37945-6
Malaysia (Mar 1991) 38123
Nepal (Oct 1991) 38534
Pakistan (May 1991) 38194
Rwanda (Dec 1991) 38662
Sierra Leone (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Sudan (Jun 1991) 38276
Thailand (Mar 1991) 38123; (Jun 1991) 38295; (Aug 1991) 38391; (Nov 1991) 38574
Turkey (Apr 1991) 38128; (May 1991) 38208; (Oct 1991) 38538; (various months) 38499
United States (Nov 1991) 38569
Yemen (Jun 1991) 38276
Zaïre (Dec 1991) 38662
UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) estimate of worldwide numbers: (May 1991) 38218
Vietnamese boat people: (Mar 1991) 38123; (May 1991) 38217-18; (Jun 1991) 38291; (Aug 1991) 38385; (Oct 1991) 38531; (Nov 1991) 38576; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38613
Yugoslavia civil war: (Oct 1991) 38512

RÉUNION
Basic data: 38473
Chief ministers: 38473
Political parties: 38474
Political system: 38473
Reference article: 38473-4
Unrest: (Apr 1991) 38137

ROMANIA
Aid from:
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38115; (Nov 1991) 38587
Italy (Nov 1991) 38587
Japan (Aug 1991) 38401
Aid to: Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Anti-Semitism: (Aug 1991) 38401
Appointments: (May 1991) 38207; (Oct 1991) 38540
Basic data: 384489
Constitution: (Nov 1991) 38586; (Dec 1991) 38687
Council of Europe membership question: (Jan 1991) 38490
Council of Ministers: (May 1991) 38207; (Oct 1991) 38540; (various months) 38489
Defence:
Warsaw Pact considerations (Jan 1991) 37979; 38268
Warsaw Pact dissolution (Jul 1991) 38365
Demonstrations: (Jan 1991) 37973; (Apr 1991) 38163; (Sep 1991) 38450; (various months) 38489
Economy:
Agriculture crisis (Nov 1991) 38587
Convertibility of leu (Nov 1991) 38586
Deterioration (Sep 1991) 38450
Devaluation (Apr 1991) 38163
Foreign investment law (Apr 1991) 38163
IMF loan (Apr 1991) 38163
Income tax introduced (Apr 1991) 38163
Overview (various months) 38490
Price liberalization programme (Apr 1991) 38162-3; (various months) 38490
Privatization (Jun 1991) 38490; (Aug 1991) 38400-1
Trade union umbrella body (Nov 1991) 38587
World Bank loan postponed (Sep 1991) 38450
Emigration: (Jan 1991) 37969; (Oct 1991) 38540
Energy shortage: (Feb 1991) 38018
Floods following dam burst: (Aug 1991) 38401
Food aid: (Nov 1991) 38587
Foreign relations:
Austria (Jan 1991) 37969
Bulgaria (Jun 1990) 38466

ROMANIA (contd)
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38490; (Dec 1991) 38690
France (Apr 1991) 38163; (various months) 38490
Francophone summit (Nov 1991) 38603
Germany (Jan 1991) 37969
Hungary (Oct 1991) 38540
India (Oct 1991) 38533; (Nov 1991) 38578
Israel (Sep 1991) 38453
Italy (Jul 1991) 38490
Japan (Aug 1991) 38401
Korea, South 38623
Moldavia (Aug 1991) 38372; (Sep 1991) 38417; 38450; (Nov 1991) 38587; (Dec 1991) 38657
NATO (Feb 1991) 38490; (Nov 1991) 38587
South Africa (Nov 1990) 38048
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38490; (Jun 1991) 38306; (Aug 1991) 38370; 38372; (various months) 38493
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38656
United States (May 1991) 38490; (Aug 1991) 38401
Western European Union (WEU) (Nov 1991) 38587
Yugoslavia (Jun 1991) 38490
Foreign trade: Argentina (Nov 1990) 38242
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942; (various months) 38490
Harghita and Covasna: Romanian-speaking minority (Oct 1991) 38540
Map: 38461
Media: (Aug 1991) 38401
Michael, ex-King: Citizenship to be restored (Jan 1991) 37973
Moldavian border opened for day: (Jun 1991) 38306
National Convention for the Restoration of Democracy: (Mar 1991) 38108
National Salvation Front (NSF):
Coalition proposals (various months) 38489-90
Convention (Mar 1991) 38108
Majority report on 1990 violence (Jan 1991) 37973
Resignation of government (Sep 1991) 38450
Parliamentary reports on 1990 violence: (Jan 1991) 37973
Political parties: (Nov 1991) 38587; (various months) 38489
Political system: 384489
Prime Minister: Resignation of Roman (Sep 1991) 38450
Rail strike: (Feb 1991) 38018
Reference article: 384489-90
Referendum on constitution: (Dec 1991) 38687
Refugees to Austria: (Nov 1990) 38464
Resignations: Roman (Sep 1991) 38450
Security: Romanian Intelligence Service (RIS) (Aug 1991) 38401; (Oct 1991) 38540
Social and economic data: 38463
Socialist Party of Labour (SPL): (Aug 1991) 38401
Strikes: (Jan 1991) 37973; (Feb 1991) 38018; (Jun 1991) 38306; (Sep 1991) 38450; (various months) 38489
Transylvania: (Sep 1991) 38450
Trials:
Cancelling of Brasov demonstrators' sentences (Mar 1991) 38108
Ceausescu, Nicu, sentence reduced (Jun 1991) 38306
Former Securitate and politburo members (Mar 1991) 38108; (May 1991) 38207; (Dec 1991) 38687
Securitate chiefs sentenced (Jun 1991) 38306
Timisoara massacre cases (Dec 1991) 38687
Visit of French President: (Apr 1991) 38163

RUSHDIE AFFAIR (The Satanic Verses)
Killing of Japanese translator: (Jul 1991) 38363

RWANDA
Appointments: (Jul 1990) 38046; (Feb 1991) 37993; (Oct 1991) 38520; (Dec 1991) 38662
Basic data: 38046
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 37993; (Dec 1991) 38662; (various months) 38046

RWANDA (contd)
Ceasefire agreed: (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (Mar 1991) 38088; (Sep 1991) 38423
Economy: 38041
Fighting renewed: (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Sep 1991) 38423-4
Food shortages: (Jan 1991) 37946
Foreign relations:
Burundi (May 1990) 38043; (Feb 1991) 37993-4
France (Apr 1991) 38134
Kenya (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (Aug 1991) 38381
Mozambique 38045
Tanzania (Feb 1991) 37993-4
Uganda (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993; (various months) 38058
Zaïre (Feb 1991) 37993; (Mar 1991) 38088
Map: 38040
OAU peace efforts: (Sep 1991) 38423-4
Peace moves: (Jun 1991) 38277; (Sep 1991) 38423-4
Political change: (Apr 1991) 38134; (Jun 1991) 38277
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38662
Political system: 38046
Rebel invasion: (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (Mar 1991) 38088; (various months) 38[illegible]
Reference article: 38046
Refugee question: (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (Dec 1991) 38662
Rwandan Patriotic Front (FPR): (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993; (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38134; (Jun 1991) 38277; (Sep 1991) 38423; (various months) 38046

S

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
Basic data: 38238
Economy: (various months) 38238
Map: 38226
Political system: 38238
Reference article: 38238

ST LUCIA
Basic data: 38238
Economy: (various months) 38238
Foreign relations: Windward Islands political integration initiative (Sep 1991) 38431
Map: 38226
Political system: 38238
Reference article: 38238

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38141-2; (Jun 1991) 38266
Basic data: 38238
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38141-2
Economy: (various months) 38238
Foreign relations: Windward Islands political integration initiative (Sep 1991) 38431
Map: 38226
Political system: 38238
Reference article: 38238

SAN MARINO
Basic data: 38490
Chief ministers: 38490
Economy: (various months) 38490
Political system: 38490
Reference article: 38490
Tourism: 38490

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37949
Basic data: 38040
Democratic Convergence Party-Reflection Group (PCD-GR): (Jan 1991) 37949
Democratic Opposition Coalition: (Jan 1991) 37949
Democratization: (various months) 38040
Economy: (Jan 1991) 37949; (various months) 38038
Elections:
Legislative (Jan 1991) 37949

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE (contd)
Presidential (Mar 1991) 38084
Map: 38037
Movement for the Liberation of São Tomé and Príncipe-Social Democratic Party (MLSTP-PSD): (Jan 1991) 37949; (Mar 1991) 38084
Political parties: 38040
Political system: 38040
President: (Mar 1991) 38084
Reference article: 38040
Social and economic data: 38038

SAUDI ARABIA
Aid to:
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38176
Egypt (Dec 1990) 38061
Pakistan (Feb 1991) 38007
Poorest Islamic countries (Dec 1991) 38699
Air crashes: (Mar 1991) 38367; (Jul 1991) 38367
Appointments: (Jul 1991) 38362
Arms deals with:
Belgium (Sep 1991) 38589
United States (Apr 1991) 38166; (Jul 1991) 38362
Basic data: 38074
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38074; (Jul 1991) 38362
Consultative Council promised: (Nov 1990) 38074
Economy: 38071; 38074-5
Execution of "terrorists": (Feb 1991) 38026
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Sep 1990) 38607; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438
Bangladesh (Jun 1991) 38289
Belgium (Nov 1991) 38589
China (Jul 1991) 38340
Ethiopia (Sep 1991) 38426
France (Apr 1991) 38166
Iran (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38166; (Jun 1991) 38309
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37982
Jordan (Feb 1991) 38025; (Oct 1991) 38552
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38309; (Sep 1991) 38456
Pakistan (Feb 1991) 38007
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1991) 38167; (Jun 1991) 38310
Taiwan (Aug 1990) 38636
Tibet 38612
United Kingdom (Aug 1991) 38410
United States (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38166; (Jul 1991) 38362
Yemen (various months) 38076
Foreign trade: United Arab Emirates (UAE) (various months) 38075
Gulf crisis:
Arrests of anti-war demonstrators (Feb 1991) 38026
Attack on airport bus (Feb 1991) 37990
Attack on Khafji (Jan 1991) 37938
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Entry of Saudi forces into Kuwait City (Feb 1991) 37985
Financial contribution (Feb 1991) 37988; (Aug 1991) 38408; (various months) 38074
Overview 38074
Responses to start of air war (Jan 1991) 37939
Scud missile attacks (Jan 1991) 37936-7; (Feb 1991) 37984
Visit by Cheney and Powell (Feb 1991) 37984
Withdrawal of Egyptian troops (May 1991) 38213
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 38025-6
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) contribution: (Dec 1991) 38699
Islamic fundamentalists: (Jun 1991) 38313
Map: 38070
Petroleum: (Mar 1991) 38122; (Jun 1991) 38315; (Sep 1991) 38459; (various months) 38074-5
Political reform proposals: (Apr 1991) 38166
Political system: 38074
Reference article: 38074-5
Release of British businessman: (Aug 1991) 38410
Social and economic data: 38071

SENEGAL
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38134

SENEGAL (contd)
Basic data: 38035
Casamance separatist movement: (various months) 38036
Constitutional change: (Sep 1991) 38425
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1991) 38035; (Apr 1991) 38134
Deaths of Gulf contingent members: (Apr 1991) 38134
Democratic Party of Senegal (PDS): (Apr 1991) 38134
Economy: 38030
Elections: Local (Nov 1990) 38036
Electoral changes: (Sep 1991) 38425
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945
Foreign relations:
Gambia (Oct 1990) 38036; (Jan 1991) 37949; (various months) 38031
Mauritania (Dec 1990) 38034; (Jul 1991) 38325; (various months) 38036
Zaïre (Nov 1991) 38562
Gulf crisis: (Apr 1991) 38134
Human rights: (Jan 1991) 37949
Map: 38029
Political parties: 38035-6
Political system: 38035
Reference article: 38035-6
Social and economic data: 38030

SEYCHELLES
Basic data: 38055
Chief ministers: 38055
Constitutional change: (Dec 1991) 38666
Economy: 38051; 38055
Foreign relations:
France (Dec 1991) 38666
United Kingdom (Dec 1991) 38666
Map: 38050
Multiparty system legalized: (Dec 1991) 38666
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38666
Political system: 38055
Reference article: 38055
Social and economic data: 38051

SIERRA LEONE
All-People's Congress (APC): (Jul 1991) 38326; (Sep 1991) 38426
Appointments: (Sep 1991) 38426
Basic data: 38036
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 38036; (Sep 1991) 38426
Constitution review: (Jun 1991) 38278; (Aug 1991) 38380; (various months) 38036
Constitutional change: (Sep 1991) 38426
Democratization: (Apr 1991) 38135; (Jul 1991) 38326; (Aug 1991) 38380; (Sep 1991) 38426
Diamond smuggling into Liberia: (Jun 1991) 38278
Economy: 38030
Fighting with Liberian rebels: (May 1991) 38181-2; (Jun 1991) 38278; (Aug 1991) 38380; (Sep 1991) 38424; (Oct 1991) 38518
Foreign relations:
Gambia (Oct 1991) 38520
Guinea (Apr 1991) 38135
Liberia (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38134; 38135; (May 1991) 38181-2; (Jun 1991) 38278; (Aug 1991) 38380; (Sep 1991) 38424; (Oct 1991) 38518
Nigeria (Apr 1991) 38135; (May 1991) 38182; (Jun 1991) 38278
United Kingdom (May 1991) 38182
United States (Apr 1991) 38135; (May 1991) 38182
Map: 38029
Political parties: (Aug 1991) 38380; (Sep 1991) 38426
Political parties in exile: 38036
Political system: 38036
Reference article: 38036
Referendum on multiparty constitution: (Aug 1991) 38380; (Sep 1991) 38426
Refugees: (Jan 1991) 37945; 37948
Repercussions of Liberian civil war: (Apr 1991) 38135
Resignation of minister: (Jul 1991) 38326
Social and economic data: 38030

SENEGAL (contd)
Student demonstrations: (Mar 1991) 38135

SINGAPORE
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38295; (Sep 1991) 38441; (various months) 38633
Basic data: 38633
Cabinet: (Jun 1991) 38295; (Sep 1991) 38441; (various months) 38633
Constitution: (Jan 1991) 37962; 38633-4
Economy: (various months) 38634
Elections: General (Aug 1991) 38397
Foreign relations:
Brunei (various months) 38609
China (Sep 1991) 38441; (various months) 38634
Fiji 38647
Hong Kong (May 1991) 38634
Indonesia (various months) 38634
Japan (May 1991) 38192; 38634
Malaysia (various months) 38634
Myanma (various months) 38629
Peru (Nov 1991) 38571
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38516
Taiwan (various months) 38634
Tibet 38612
UNESCO (Nov 1991) 38603
United States (various months) 38634
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943
Legal dispute over Jeyaretnam's disqualification as MP: (various months) 38634
Map: 38605
Media: (various months) 38634
People's Action Party (PAP): (Aug 1991) 38397
Political parties: (Aug 1991) 38397; (various months) 38633
Political system: 38633
President:
Constitutional change increases powers (Jan 1991) 37962; 38633-4
Visit to China (Sep 1991) 38441
Prime Minister:
Resignation of Lee Kuan Yew (Nov 1990) 38633-4
Visit to South Africa (Oct 1991) 38516
Reference article: 38633-4
Religious affairs: (various months) 38634

SLOVENIA see YUGOSLAVIA subhdg. Slovenia

SOLOMON ISLANDS
Basic data: 38650
Coalition government formed: (various months) 38650
Foreign relations: Papua New Guinea (Jun 1991) 38650
Papua New Guinea/Bougainville peace accord signed in Honiara: (Jan 1991) 37962
People's Alliance Party (PAP): (various months) 38650
Political system: 38650
Reference article: 38650
Social and economic data: 38646

SOMALIA
Aid from: European Communities (Oct 1991) 38520
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38276-7; (Oct 1991) 38520
Attacks on USC and SDM commands: (Jul 1991) 38323
Basic data: 38055
Cabinet: (Oct 1991) 38520
Ceasefire in south: (Apr 1991) 38136-7
Chronology of events: (Jan 1991) 37947
Civil war: (Jan 1991) 37946-7; (Apr 1991) 38137; (various months) 38056
Conflict between USC factions: (Sep 1991) 38426-7; (Nov 1991) 38564
Constitutional conference postponed: (Mar 1991) 38089
Economy: 38051; 38056
Famine threat: (Mar 1991) 38090
Fighting in and south of Mogadishu: (Sep 1991) 38427; (Oct 1991) 38520; (Nov 1991) 38564; (Dec 1991) 38661
Food aid: (Apr 1991) 38137
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Apr 1991) 38137

SOMALIA (contd)
Ethiopia (Nov 1991) 38564
European Communities (Oct 1991) 38520
Gulf states (Apr 1991) 38137
Italy (Apr 1991) 38137; (Nov 1991) 38564
Kenya (Apr 1991) 38137
Libya (Apr 1991) 38137
Syria (Apr 1991) 38137
Tunisia (Apr 1991) 38137
Interim government: (Aug 1991) 38381
Mahdi:
Appointed President (Jan 1991) 37946-7
Confirmed as President (Jul 1991) 38323
Deposed as President claim (Nov 1991) 38564
Maps: 38050; 38183
OAU role: (Jun 1991) 38279
Political parties: 38056
Political system: 38055-6
President:
Confirmation of Mahdi (Jul 1991) 38323
Overthrow of Barre and appointment of Mahdi (Jan 1991) 37946-7
Reconciliation talks in Djibouti: (Jun 1991) 38277; (Jul 1991) 38322-3
Red Cross (ICRC) aid: (Dec 1991) 38661
Reference article: 38055-6
Refugees: (Apr 1991) 38137; (Oct 1991) 38520
Relief operations: (Oct 1991) 38520; (Nov 1991) 38564; (Dec 1991) 38661
Resignation of Ghaleb as Prime Minister: (Aug 1991) 38381
Secession of Somaliland: (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38182-3; (Jun 1991) 38276-7; (Jul 1991) 38322-3; (Oct 1991) 38520
Social and economic data: 38051
Somali Democratic Alliance (SDA): (Jul 1991) 38322
Somali Democratic Movement (SDM): (Sep 1991) 38427; (Oct 1991) 38520
Somali National Front (SNF): (Mar 1991) 38089
Somali National Movement (SNM):
Co-operation with EC-sponsored aid programmes (Oct 1991) 38520
Military success in north (Jan 1991) 37947
Rejection of Mahdi as president (Jan 1991) 37947
Revision of 1960 act of union under consideration (Mar 1991) 38089
Secession moves (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38182-3; (Jun 1991) 38276-7; (Jul 1991) 38322-3
Somali Patriotic Movement (SPM): (Mar 1991) 38089; (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38183; (Jun 1991) 38277; (Sep 1991) 38427; (Oct 1991) 38520
Somali Salvation Democratic Front (SSDF): (Mar 1991) 38089; (Apr 1991) 38137; (Jun 1991) 38277
Trial of dissidents: (Jun 1990) 38056
United Nations: Withdrawal of representatives from Mogadishu (Sep 1991) 38426-7
United Somali Congress (USC):
Cabinet members (Oct 1991) 38520
Conflict between factions (Sep 1991) 38426-7
Faction fighting in Mogadishu (Nov 1991) 38564
Overthrow of Barre (Jan 1991) 37947
Reconciliation talks (Jun 1991) 38277; (Jul 1991) 38322-3
Rejection of SNM secession (May 1991) 38183
Relations with other groups involved in overthrow of Barre (Mar 1991) 38089
Temporary ceasefire (Apr 1991) 38136-7
United Somali Front (USF): (Jul 1991) 38322

SOUTH AFRICA
African National Congress (ANC):
see also Patriotic Front subhdg. Trials; Winnie Mandela below
Allegations of police and army involvement in violence (Jul 1991) 38319
Amnesty for exiles (Aug 1991) 38377
Appointments (Aug 1991) 38377
Arrests in Ciskei (Nov 1991) 38561
Attitude on bantustans (Nov 1991) 38561
Boycott of all-party "peace summit" (May 1991) 38178
Ciskei activities (Oct 1991) 38516

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Condemnation of government's land reform bills (Mar 1991) 38086
Constitutional talks (Dec 1991) 38663
Constitutional talks preparations (Nov 1991) 38560
Consultative conference (Dec 1990) 38047
Economic plans (Oct 1991) 38516
Elections (Jul 1991) 38324
Fears of "hit squad" activities (Feb 1991) 37992
Foreign relations
Mozambique 38045
Zimbabwe (various months) 38050
Funeral vigil massacre (Jan 1991) 37952
National conference (Jul 1991) 38324
Negotiations on constitutional reform (Jun 1990) 38270; (Feb 1991) 37991; (Apr 1991) 38131-2; (May 1991) 38178; (Sep 1991) 38422
Peace efforts (Jun 1991) 38271
Prisoners in Uganda and Angola released by ANC (Aug 1991) 38377
Proposal for all-party congress (Jan 1991) 37952
Reconciliation with PAC (Apr 1991) 38132
Rejection of De Klerk's constitutional proposals (Sep 1991) 38422
Relations with
Azanian People's Organization (AZAPO) (Feb 1991) 37992
Government (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38131-2; (May 1991) 38178-9; (various months) 38047
Inkatha (Jan 1991) 37951-2; (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38086-7; (Apr 1991) 38132; (May 1991) 38178-9; (May 1991) 38318; (Aug 1991) 38376; (Sep 1991) 38422
PAC (Feb 1991) 37992; (Apr 1991) 38132
Release of political prisoners (Feb 1991) 37991; (Apr 1991) 38131; (May 1991) 38179; (Jun 1991) 38270; (Jul 1991) 38324
Repatriation of refugees (Mar 1991) 38087
Response to President's promise to abolish apartheid (Feb 1991) 37991
Restructuring (Aug 1991) 38377
Sanctions lifting, response to (Apr 1991) 38132; (Jul 1991) 38318
Suspension of armed struggle (Aug 1990) 38047; (Feb 1991) 37991
Umkhonto we Sizwe (MK)
Conference (Aug 1991) 38376
De Klerk call for disbandment (Sep 1991) 38422
Hani confirmed as chief of staff (Dec 1991) 38663
Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB):
Attendance at conference on township violence (May 1991) 38178
Death sentences (Sep 1991) 38422
Refusal to attend preparatory meeting for constitutional talks (Nov 1991) 38560
Ventersdorp shootings (May 1991) 38179; (Aug 1991) 38376-7
All-party conference on township violence: (May 1991) 38178-9
Amnesty International investigation into political killings: (Dec 1991) 38663
Apartheid legislation:
Land reform (Mar 1991) 38086
President's promise to abolish remaining legislation (Feb 1991) 37991
Repeal of last apartheid laws (Jun 1990) 38270
Repeal of Reservation of Separate Amenities Act (Jun 1990) 38047
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38087; (Jul 1991) 38319; (Aug 1991) 38377; (Sep 1991) 38422; (Dec 1991) 38663
Armed forces: see South African Defence Force (SADF) subhdg. below
Arms deals with:
Israel (Oct 1991) 38550
Yugoslavia (Sep 1991) 38420
Arms embargo by United States: (Oct 1991) 38516
Azanian People's Organization (AZAPO):
Boycott of Patriotic Front (Oct 1991) 38516
Boycott of "peace summit" (May 1991) 38178
Constitutional talks preparations (Nov 1991) 38560

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Relations with ANC (Feb 1991) 37992
Undertaking to work for peace (Sep 1991) 38422
Ban on protest meetings ended: (Mar 1991) 38087
Basic data: 38047
Black homelands issue: (Jun 1991) 38270; (Nov 1991) 38561
Bophuthatswana:
Land transfer (Nov 1991) 38561
Miners' strike ended (Nov 1991) 38560
Buthelezi:
Denial of involvement with South African Defence Force (SADF) (Aug 1991) 38376
Denial of knowledge of police-funding of Inkatha (Jul 1991) 38319
Meeting with Mandela (Jan 1991) 37951
Rejection of all-party congress (Jan 1991) 37952
Welcome to constitutional proposals (Sep 1991) 38422
Cabinet: (Mar 1991) 38087; (Jul 1991) 38319; (Sep 1991) 38422; (Dec 1991) 38663; (various months) 38047
Church affairs: Visit of Archbishop Trevor Huddleston (Jun 1991) 38271
Ciskei:
Coup attempts (Jan 1991) 37952; (Feb 1991) 37992
Future status (Feb 1991) 37992
State of emergency (Oct 1991) 38516; (Nov 1991) 38560-1
Congress of South African Students (COSAS): (Mar 1991) 38087
Congress of South African Trade Unions (COSATU): (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38132; (May 1991) 38178; (Jul 1991) 38319; (Sep 1991) 38422; (Oct 1991) 38516; (Nov 1991) 38560
Conservative Party (CP):
Boycott of "peace summit" on township violence (May 1991) 38178; (Jun 1991) 38271
Reaction to constitutional proposals (Sep 1991) 38422
Reaction to land reform bills (Mar 1991) 38086
Refusal to attend preparatory talks for constitutional reform (Nov 1991) 38560
Virginia by-election win (Nov 1991) 38560
Walk-out during President's "abolish apartheid" speech (Feb 1991) 37991
Constitutional reform: (Feb 1991) 37991; (Apr 1991) 38131-2; (May 1991) 38178; (Sep 1991) 38422; (Nov 1991) 38560; (Dec 1991) 38662-3; (various months) 38047
Convention for a Democratic South Africa (CODESA), inaugural session: (Dec 1991) 38662-3
Death penalty: (Mar 1991) 38087; (Sep 1991) 38422
Death squads investigation see Harms Commission subhdg.
Defence: Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) (Jun 1991) 38314
Democratic Party: (Sep 1991) 38422; (Oct 1991) 38516; (Nov 1991) 38560
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1990) 38047; (Mar 1991) 38087
Eurobond issue (Sep 1991) 38423
Social and economic data 38041
UN dues owed (Dec 1991) 38698
VAT imposition (Sep 1991) 38422; (Nov 1991) 38560
Elections: Virginia by-election (Nov 1991) 38560
Environment: Toxic waste imports (various months) 38258
Foreign relations:
Angola (Sep 1990) 38042; (Dec 1991) 38663
Argentina (Jul 1991) 38318
Australia (Feb 1991) 37991; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516
Belgium (May 1990) 38048
Botswana (Dec 1991) 38663
Canada (Jul 1991) 38321; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516
Chile (May 1991) 38188
China (Oct 1991) 38516

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Commonwealth (Jun 1991) 38270; (Oct 1991) 38553
Cuba (Jul 1991) 38331
Czechoslovakia (Nov 1990) 38048; (Jul 1991) 38318
Denmark (Apr 1991) 38132; (Jul 1991) 38318
Estonia (Nov 1991) 38560
European Communities (Feb 1991) 37991; (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38132; (Jun 1991) 38270; 38297; (Jul 1991) 38318; (various months) 38048
Finland (Jul 1991) 38318
France (May 1990) 38048
Germany (May 1990) 38048
Greece (May 1990) 38048
Hong Kong (Oct 1991) 38516
Hungary (Jul 1991) 38318
India (Oct 1991) 38516
Israel (Jul 1991) 38318; (Nov 1991) 38560; 38596
Italy (May 1990) 38048
Japan (Jun 1991) 38270; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Oct 1991) 38516
Kenya (Nov 1990) 38054; (Jun 1991) 38270
Latvia (Nov 1991) 38560
Lesotho (various months) 38043
Lithuania (Nov 1991) 38560
Madagascar (various months) 38054-5
Morocco (Oct 1990) 38048
Mozambique 38045; (May 1991) 38180
Namibia (Mar 1991) 38088; (Jul 1991) 38324; (Oct 1991) 38517; (various months) 38046
Netherlands (Oct 1990) 38048
New Zealand (Oct 1991) 38516
Nigeria (Jun 1991) 38270
Poland (May 1991) 38488; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Dec 1991) 38663
Portugal (May 1990) 38048
Romania (Nov 1990) 38048
Singapore (Oct 1991) 38516
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference (SADCC) (Aug 1991) 38380
Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 38493; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Nov 1991) 38560
Spain (May 1990) 38048
Swaziland (various months) 38048
Switzerland (May 1990) 38048
Taiwan (Nov 1991) 38575
Turkey (Oct 1991) 38516
Uganda (Sep 1991) 38420
UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) membership question (Nov 1991) 38603
United Kingdom (Feb 1991) 37991; (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38132; (May 1991) 38179; (Sep 1991) 38422; (various months) 38048
United States (Sep 1990) 38048; (Feb 1991) 37991; (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38132; (Jun 1991) 38270; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Oct 1991) 38516
Zaïre (Jun 1991) 38270
Zambia (Dec 1991) 38663
Zimbabwe (various months) 38050
Foreign trade:
Austria (Sep 1991) 38422
Czechoslovakia (Sep 1991) 38422
France (Sep 1991) 38422
Namibia (various months) 38046
General strike: (Nov 1991) 38560
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943
Harms Commission: (Jan 1991) 37952; (Feb 1991) 37992
Human rights: (Dec 1991) 38663
Hunger strike by political prisoners: (May 1991) 38178-9
Inkatha:
Allegations of "dirty tricks" campaign with SADF (Jun 1991) 38270-1; (Dec 1991) 38663
Attendance at "peace summit" (May 1991) 38178-9
Blamed for joining with police in township violence (Oct 1991) 38516
Constitutional talks preparations (Nov 1991) 38560
Draft accord with ANC to end violence (Aug 1991) 38376; (Sep 1991) 38422

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Funding scandal (Jul 1991) 38318-19; (Aug 1991) 38376
Refusal to join Patriotic Front (Oct 1991) 38516
Relations with ANC (Jan 1991) 37951-2; (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38086-7; (Apr 1991) 38132; (May 1991) 38178-9; (May 1991) 38318; (Aug 1991) 38376
Traditional weapons question (May 1991) 38178-9; (Dec 1991) 38663
Johannesburg: Violence (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38086-7; (May 1991) 38179
Land reform bills: (Mar 1991) 38086; (May 1991) 38179
Mandela:
Attack on De Klerk over township violence (Oct 1991) 38516
Call for President's resignation over Inkathagate (Aug 1991) 38376
Condemnation of international weakening of resolve on sanctions (Feb 1991) 37991
Election as President of ANC (Jul 1991) 38324
Exclusion from ANC policy-making bodies (Aug 1991) 38377
Meetings with
Buthelezi (Jan 1991) 37951
De Klerk (Feb 1991) 37991
UK Prime Minister (Apr 1991) 38132
Possibility of guarantee for white seats indicated (Dec 1991) 38663
Reaction to US decision to lift sanctions (Jul 1991) 38318
Rejection of de Klerk's offer of say in transitional government (Feb 1991) 37991
Visit to Cuba (Jul 1991) 38331
Map: 38040
Murder of black lawyer: (Feb 1991) 37992
Natal: Violence (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38087; (Dec 1991) 38663; (various months) 38047
National Party (NP):
Constitutional proposals (Sep 1991) 38422
Constitutional talks (Dec 1991) 38663
Constitutional talks preparations (Nov 1991) 38560
Ventersdorp rally (Aug 1991) 38376-7
Negotiations on new political order: see Constitutional reform subhdg.
Nuclear inspections: (Sep 1991) 38459
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty: (Sep 1991) 38459
Orde Boervolk (OB): (Sep 1991) 38422
Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC):
see also Patriotic Front subhdg.
All-party congress, rejection of (Jan 1991) 37952
ANC, relations with (Feb 1991) 37992; (Apr 1991) 38132
Attendance at OAU meeting to consider de Klerk's proposals to abolish apartheid (Feb 1991) 37991
Boycott of "peace summit" (May 1991) 38178
Condemnation of government's land reform bills (Mar 1991) 38086
Constitutional proposals, reaction to (Sep 1991) 38422
Constitutional talks (Nov 1991) 38560; (Dec 1991) 38663
Undertaking to work for peace (Sep 1991) 38422
Zimbabwe (various months) 38050
Patriotic Front launched: (Oct 1991) 38516
Police: (Mar 1991) 38086; (Jul 1991) 38318-19; (Oct 1991) 38516; (Nov 1991) 38560
Political parties: 38047
Political prisoners issue: (Dec 1991) 38663
Political system: 38047
President:
Blamed for Ventersdorp violence (Aug 1991) 38376-7
Foreign visits (Nov 1991) 38596; (various months) 38048
International diplomacy on lifting of sanctions (Apr 1991) 38132
Meetings with Mandela see Mandela subhdg.
Promise to abolish apartheid (Feb 1991) 37991
Undertaking to end secret funding of political organizations (Jul 1991) 38319

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Pretoria white farmers' protest: (Jan 1991) 37952
Reference article: 38047-8
Reformed National Party (HNP): (Nov 1991) 38550
Repatriation of refugees: (Mar 1991) 38087
Right-wing extremists:
see also Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB) subhdg. above
Death sentences (Sep 1991) 38422
Reaction to President's promise to abolish apartheid (Feb 1991) 37991
Sanctions:
Commonwealth recommendation (Oct 1991) 38552-3
De Klerk's international diplomacy (Apr 1991) 38132
Group of Seven (G-7) summit (Jul 1991) 38321
Lifted (Jul 1991) 38318; (Sep 1991) 38422; (Oct 1991) 38516
Maintenance by OAU (Jun 1991) 38279; (Jul 1991) 38318
Reactions to repeal of last apartheid laws (Jun 1991) 38270
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference (SADCC) view (Aug 1991) 38380
UN General Assembly vote (Dec 1991) 38663
United States (Jun 1991) 38270
Weakening of international resolve (Feb 1991) 37991; (Mar 1991) 38086; (various months) 38048
Secret funding of political organizations to end: (Jul 1991) 38319
Social and economic data: 38041
South African Communist Party (SACP): (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38131; (May 1991) 38178; (Aug 1991) 38377; (Nov 1991) 38560; (Dec 1991) 38663
South African Council of Churches: (Mar 1991) 38087; (May 1991) 38178
South African Defence Force (SADF):
Inkatha members, training of (Aug 1991) 38376
ANC call for integration of SADF with MK (Sep 1991) 38422; (Dec 1991) 38663
"Dirty tricks" campaign (Jun 1991) 38270-1; (Jul 1991) 38319; (Dec 1991) 38663
Sporting links:
Cricket (Jul 1991) 38318; (Nov 1991) 38560
Readmission to Olympic Games (Mar 1991) 38087; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Nov 1991) 38560
Tennis (Jul 1991) 38318
UN call for restoration (Dec 1991) 38663
State of emergency lifted: (various months) 38047
Strikes: (Nov 1991) 38560
Supreme Court:
Black judge appointed (Aug 1991) 38377
Cultural weapons banned (Dec 1991) 38663
Trials:
Death sentences for right-wing extremists (Sep 1991) 38422
Trade unionists convicted over kidnap of policeman (Oct 1991) 38516
Winnie Mandela (Feb 1991) 37992; (May 1991) 38179; (Jul 1991) 38324
UN resolutions: (Dec 1991) 38663; (various months) 38263-4
United Democratic Front (UDF) dissolution: (Mar 1991) 38087; (Aug 1991) 38377
Violence:
Allegations of police involvement (Jul 1991) 38319
Allegations of SADF "dirty tricks" (Jun 1991) 38270-1; (Jul 1991) 38319
ANC/Inkatha draft accord (Aug 1991) 38376; (Sep 1991) 38422
ANC/Inkatha meeting to control (Jan 1991) 37951-2
Boycott of "peace summit" (May 1991) 38178
De Klerk's call on Mandela and Buthelezi to stop (Apr 1991) 38132
Formation of new police unit (Nov 1991) 38560
Johannesburg (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38086-7; (May 1991) 38179; (Aug 1991) 38376; (Sep 1991) 38422
Mandela's demands to De Klerk to prevent (Apr 1991) 38131-2
Massacre at funeral vigil (Jan 1991) 37952

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Natal (Feb 1991) 37992; (Mar 1991) 38087; (various months) 38047
Peace effort (Jun 1991) 38271
Townships (Mar 1991) 38086-7; (Apr 1991) 38131-2; (May 1991) 38178-9; (Oct 1991) 38516; (various months) 38047
Traditional weapons question (May 1991) 38178-9
Visit of former UK Prime Minister: (May 1991) 38179

SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
Annual summit postponed: (Nov 1991) 38580
Basic data: 38639
Council of Ministers meeting: (Jul 1991) 38639
Reference article: 38639
Summit: (Dec 1991) 38684

SOUTH EAST ASIA
Bandung talks: (Jul 1991) 38346
Spratly Islands talks: (Jul 1991) 38346

SOUTH PACIFIC FORUM
Annual conference: (Jul 1991) 38346
Basic data: 38652
Environment: (Jul 1991) 38346
Relations with Taiwan: (Jul 1991) 38346

SOUTHERN AFRICAN CUSTOMS UNION: (Jul 1990) 38046

SOVIET UNION
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Adzhar autonomous republic (ASSR) see Georgia subhdg.
Aid from:
China (Mar 1991) 38105
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Jul 1991) 38322; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Nov 1991) 38582
European Communities (Mar 1991) 38105; (Oct 1991) 38538-9; (Nov 1991) 38582
Germany (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38538-9
Group of Seven (G-7) (Jul 1991) 38321-2; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38537
Japan (Oct 1991) 38539; (various months) 38620
NATO (Dec 1991) 38698
Turkey (May 1991) 38208
United Kingdom (Sep 1991) 38416
United States (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38582
Aid to:
Cambodia (Mar 1991) 38100; (Sep 1991) 38441; (various months) 38610
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Poland (Mar 1991) 38107
Vietnam (Feb 1991) 38005; (various months) 38638
Air crashes: Arctic military (Nov 1991) 38603
Antarctic research station closed: (Nov 1991) 38602
Appointments:
Ambassadors (Mar 1991) 38104; (Nov 1991) 38581
Armed forces (Aug 1991) 38371-2; (Dec 1991) 38655
Cabinet of Ministers (Jan 1991) 37970; (Mar 1991) 38103-4; (Jun 1991) 38301; (Aug 1991) 38371
Communist Party (CPSU) (Feb 1991) 38014; (Apr 1991) 38131
Culture Minister (Sep 1991) 38418
Foreign intelligence service (Sep 1991) 38415
Foreign Minister (Nov 1991) 38581
Foreign Ministry (Sep 1991) 38415
Georgia executive President (Apr 1991) 38159
KGB (Aug 1991) 38571-2
Kirghizia Communist Party leader (Apr 1991) 38159
Presidential advisers (Mar 1991) 38104; (May 1991) 38204
Security Council (Mar 1991) 38103
Armed forces:

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Appointments (Aug 1991) 38371-2; (Dec 1991) 38655
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38655
Cutbacks (Oct 1991) 38537; (Nov 1991) 38575
Demobilization of Baltic conscripts (Aug 1991) 38373
Future plans for (Aug 1991) 38372; (Oct 1991) 38537
Georgia violence (Jan 1991) 37971
Joint patrols with police (Feb 1991) 38013
Opposition to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38369
Republics (Oct 1991) 38537-8
Transcaucasus service to be voluntary (Jan 1991) 37971
Troop withdrawals see Defence: Troop withdrawals below
Armenia:
see also Nagorny Karabakh
Boycott of all-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Communist Party (CP) to cease activity (Sep 1991) 38418
Foreign relations
Canada (Nov 1991) 38582
European Communities (Dec 1991) 38656
Lithuania (Nov 1991) 38586
United States (Nov 1991) 38582; (Dec 1991) 38656
Independence declaration (Aug 1990) 38492; (Sep 1991) 38418
Military crackdown on draft dodgers (Jan 1991) 37944
Nationalization of Armenian CP property by Armenian Supreme Soviet (May 1991) 38205
Presidential elections (Oct 1991) 38538
President's visit to USA and Canada (Nov 1991) 38582
Proposal for direct presidential elections (Jun 1991) 38302
Resignation of Communist Party leader (May 1991) 38205
Resignation of Prime Minister (Sep 1991) 38418
Secession intention (Aug 1991) 38373
Union Treaty question (Jul 1991) 38349; (Nov 1991) 38581
Armenia/Azerbaijan border clashes: (May 1991) 38205
Azerbaijan:
Armed forces (Oct 1991) 38538
Foreign relations
Iran (Aug 1991) 38408-9; (Dec 1991) 38657
Italy (Aug 1991) 38373; (Oct 1991) 38538
Pakistan (Dec 1991) 38684
Turkey (Oct 1991) 38538; (Nov 1991) 38582
Independence declaration (Aug 1991) 38373; (Oct 1991) 38538; (Nov 1991) 38582
Membership of Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) (Dec 1991) 38699
Nakhichevan Autonomous Republic (Sep 1991) 38418
National Democratic Front (Sep 1991) 38418
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Political parties (Sep 1991) 38418
Presidential elections (Sep 1991) 38418
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Refugees to Turkey (Oct 1991) 38538
Social Democratic Party (Sep 1991) 38418
Supreme Soviet (Feb 1991) 38015; (Oct 1991) 38538
Treaty with Georgia (Jul 1991) 38350
Baltic republics:
see also ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA main hdgs. for September 1991 onwards; Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania subhdgs.
Aid from, United States (Feb 1991) 38016
Baltic Council (various months) 38508
Basic data 38464
Debt position vis-a-vis Soviet republics (Oct 1991) 38537
Independence (Sep 1991) 38419-20; (various months) 38464-5
Maps 37944; 38419; 38461
Media (Jan 1991) 37945

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Military crackdown on draft dodgers (Jan 1991) 37944
Negotiations with Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 38014
Presidential rule rejected by Gorbachev (Jan 1991) 37945
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Reference article 38464-5
Relations with Conference on Security and Co-Operation in Europe (CSCE) (Jun 1991) 38314
US Secretary of State Baker's visit (Sep 1991) 38416
US stance (Jul 1991) 38321
Withdrawal of Soviet troops (Aug 1991) 38372-3
Yeltsin joint statement with Baltic presidents calling for UN conference (Jan 1991) 37945
Barents Sea dispute with Norway: (Jun 1991) 38486
Basic data: 38490
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Byelorussia:
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654
Election of Chairman of Supreme Soviet (Sep 1991) 38416
Foreign relations, United States (Dec 1991) 38656
Independence intentions (Aug 1991) 38373
Name change to Republic of Byelarus (Sep 1991) 38416
Nuclear weapons control (Dec 1991) 38699
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Proposal for direct presidential elections (Jun 1991) 38302
Resignation of Dementei following coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38373
Strikes and protests (Apr 1991) 38129-30; (May 1991) 38204; (various months) 38492
Trade agreement with Bulgaria (Jul 1991) 38350
Union law suspended (Jul 1991) 38350
Cabinet of Ministers: (Jan 1991) 37970; (Mar 1991) 38103-4; (Jun 1991) 38301; (Aug 1991) 38371; (Sep 1991) 38418; (Nov 1991) 38581; (various months) 38491
Chechen Ingushetia see Russian Federation subhdg.
Chernobyl: (Apr 1991) 38171; (Oct. 1991) 38538
City renamings: (Jan 1991) 37972; (Feb 1991) 38015; (Sep 1991) 38418
Civil rights: (Feb 1991) 38013
Civil war fears: (Aug 1991) 38372
Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU):
Appointments (Feb 1991) 38014; (Apr 1991) 38131
Banned by Russian Federation (Nov 1991) 38583
Chair of control commission (Jan 1991) 37970
Draft programme (Jul 1991) 38347
Involvement in coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38368-9
Links with Polish former communists (Nov 1991) 38566
Opposition to Soviet Union support for US-led coalition over Gulf crisis (Feb 1991) 37982
Overview (various months) 38491
Plenum (Apr 1991) 38131; (Jul 1991) 38347
Reform wing (Jul 1991) 38347
Suspension of activities and dissolution of central committee (Aug 1991) 38368; 38372
Congress of People's Deputies:
Extraordinary session planned (Aug 1991) 38372
Fifth extraordinary session (Sep 1991) 38414-16
Constitution:
All-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Changes (Sep 1991) 38414-15; (Nov 1991) 38581; (Dec 1991) 38654-6
Corruption:
Dacha scandal (Jul 1991) 38348
Kazakhstan First Sec. and bribery: (June 1991) 38302; see also Kazakhstan
Russian Federation Deputy Premier in financial scandal (Feb 1991) 38013
Coup attempt: (Aug 1991) 38368-72
Coup consequences: (Sep 1991) 38415
Crime statistics: (Feb 1991) 38013
Crimea: see Ukraine subhdg.
Crimean Tatar congress: (Jun 1991) 38302
Criminal code: (Jul 1991) 38348

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Defence:
see also Armed forces subhdg. above
Agreement with Hungary (Dec 1991) 38687
Appointments (Aug 1991) 38371
CFE
Agreement (Jun 1991) 38493
Disagreements with West (Feb 1991) 38016; 38027; (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217
Talks suspended (Feb 1991) 38027
Western fears over Soviet political instability (Nov 1991) 38601; (Dec 1991) 38655-6
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38655
Destruction of SS-20 intermediate range missiles (May 1991) 38217
Future control of missile weaponry from centre (Sep 1991) 38415
NATO reactions (Nov 1991) 38600-1; (Dec 1991) 38656
Nuclear control under CIS (Dec 1991) 38655; 38699
Nuclear disarmament (Sep 1991) 38457
Nuclear weapons in Germany (Jul 1991) 38354
Nuclear weapons in Hungary revelation (May 1991) 38216
Open Skies policy accepted (Nov 1991) 38601
Troop withdrawals
Baltic states (Aug 1991) 38373; (Nov 1991) 38585
Cuba (Sep 1991) 38430-1; (Dec 1991) 38669
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37979; (May 1991) 38216; 38493; (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38469
Eastern Europe 38268
Germany (Mar 1991) 38110; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Aug 1991) 38370; (various months) 38477; 38492
Hungary (May 1991) 38481; (Jun 1991) 38493; (Jul 1991) 38365
Mongolia (various months) 38628
Poland (Jan 1991) 37979; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38536; (various months) 38488
Sino-Soviet border (Dec 1991) 38679
US inspection of military activities in Lvov under CFE (Oct 1991) 38553
Warsaw Pact dissolution (Jan 1991) 37979; (Feb 1991) 38026-7; (Jul 1991) 38365
Democratic Reform Movement (DRM): (Jul 1991) 38347; (Aug 1991) 38368; (Dec 1991) 38656
Demonstrations: Moscow (Feb 1991) 38013-14; (Mar 1991) 38080
Disasters: Chernobyl aftermath (Apr 1991) 38171
Earthquake: Georgia (Apr 1991) 38159
Economy:
see also Aid from subhdg. above
Abolition of fixed exchange rate (Nov 1991) 38582
Agriculture
Compensation for farmers (Jun 1991) 38302
Harvest down (Sep 1991) 38416
Harvest forecasts (Jul 1991) 38348
US co-operation (Nov 1991) 38582
Anti-crisis programme (Apr 1991) 38129; (May 1991) 38204-5; (Jul 1991) 38348
Anti-strike decree (May 1991) 38204-5
Appeal to republics to contribute to union budget (Apr 1991) 38130
Banking (Nov 1991) 38581
Black market legislation (Feb 1991) 38013
Budget (Jan 1991) 37970
Budget crisis (Nov 1991) 38581
Budget deficit (Jun 1991) 38301
Budget stabilization fund (Jan 1991) 37970
Committee for the Management of the National Economy (Sep 1991) 38416
Conference (Jul 1991) 38348
Customs rates (Jul 1991) 38348
Debt (Nov 1991) 38581-2; (Dec 1991) 38656
Debt agreement between republics (Oct 1991) 38537
Economic community treaty (Oct 1991) 38537; (Nov 1991) 38581; (Dec 1991) 38655
Economic results in 1990 (Jan 1991) 37970
Employment (Jul 1991) 38348
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) see Foreign relations subhdg.
Export and import controls (Nov 1991) 38581
Food situation (Sep 1991) 38416; (Dec 1991) 38699
Foreign investment legislation (Jun 1991) 38302
Group of Seven (G-7)
Aid package (Jul 1991) 38321-2; (Sep 1991) 38416
Debt position of republics (Dec 1991) 386565
Meetings (Jan 1991) 37978; (Nov 1991) 38581-2
Summit invitation (Jun 1991) 38272; 38314
IMF associate membership question (Jan 1991) 37978; (Jun 1991) 38314; (Jul 1991) 38320-1; (Oct 1991) 38554
Income tax cut (Jun 1991) 38302
Indicators (1990) 38492
Interdependence of republican economies (Sep 1991) 38416
Interim management committee (Aug 1991) 38371
Interstate Economic Committee (IEC) (Sep 1991) 38415; (Nov 1991) 38581
KGB enhanced powers against "economic sabotage" (Feb 1991) 38013
Land reform (Jan 1991) 37970-1
Money supply (Sep 1991) 38416
Oil and gas sectors wage increase (Jun 1991) 38302
Overview 38492
Pavlov's anti-crisis programme (Jun 1991) 38272
Price rises (Apr 1991) 38129
Privatization bill (Jul 1991) 38347-8
Reforms (Nov 1991) 38581-2; (various months) 38491-2
Sales tax (Jan 1991) 37970; (Apr 1991) 38129
UN dues owed (Dec 1991) 38698
Wage indexation (Apr 1991) 38129; (Jun 1991) 38301-2
Wage rates (Nov 1991) 38581
Western "economic coup" plot allegation (Feb 1991) 38012-13
Winter hardship expected (Oct 1991) 38538
Withdrawal of high-denomination rouble notes (Jan 1991) 37971; (Feb 1991) 38012-13
Withdrawal of high-denomination rouble notes rescinded (Mar 1991) 38105
World Bank (Jul 1991) 38320-1; (Jul 1991) 38348; (Sep 1991) 38416; 38459
Yavlinsky's grand bargain (Jun 1991) 38272
Elections:
Adzhar autonomous republic (ASSR) (Jun 1991) 38302
Nagorny Karabakh parliament (Dec 1991) 38657
Republic presidents
Armenia (Oct 1991) 38538
Georgia (May 1991) 38206
Kazakhstan (Dec 1991) 38657
Kirghizia (Oct 1991) 38538
Moldova (Dec 1991) 38657
Russian autonomous republics (Dec 1991) 38657
Russian Federation (Jun 1991) 38273
Tadjikistan (Nov 1991) 38582
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38656
Uzbekistan (Dec 1991) 38657
End of Soviet Union and replacement by Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS): (Dec 1991) 38654-6
Energy requirements: (Jul 1991) 38358; (Nov 1991) 38581; 38602
Environment:
Aral Sea (Oct 1990) 38258
Chernobyl (Apr 1991) 38171
Sulphur emissions agreement (Nov 1990) 38257
Water pollution (various months) 38258 -
Espionage: Defector's family go to London (Sep 1991) 38416
Estonia:
see also ESTONIA main hdg. for September onwards
Agricultural prices freed (Jul 1991) 38350
Border problems (Jul 1991) 38350
Boycott of all-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Communist Party (CP) (Feb 1991) 38014; (various months) 38465
Independence declaration (Aug 1991) 38372
Independence referendum (Mar 1991) 38078; 38492
Murders of Swedish trade union officials (Jan 1991) 37945
Violence in Talinn (Jan 1991) 37945
Floods and tornadoes at Black Sea resort: (Aug 1991) 38404
Foreign Ministry changes: (Sep 1991) 38415
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan
Afghan recognition of independence of Soviet Moslem republics (Dec 1991) 38657
Moscow talks on peace initiative (Nov 1991) 38577
New York talks between Soviet and Mujaheddin leaders and UN officials (Oct 1991) 38533
Release of Soviet POWs (Dec 1991) 38684
Soviet/Iran talks (Sep 1991) 38455
Soviet/Mujaheddin meetings (Feb 1991) 38008; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (various months) 38606-7
Soviet/US agreement to halt arms supplies (Sep 1991) 38437-8
Albania (Jul 1990) 38462; (Jul 1991) 38351; (Aug 1991) 38400
Angola (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277; (various months) 38041
Argentina (Oct 1990) 38242
ASEAN (Mar 1991) 38101
Bahrain (Sep 1990) 38070
Baltic republics (Sep 1991) 38465; (Oct 1991) 38541
Bangladesh (Jul 1991) 38338
Belgium (Sep 1991) 38416
Belize (Jun 1991) 38286
Brazil (Oct 1990) 38244
Brunei (Oct 1991) 38535
Bulgaria (Jun 1990) 38466; (Sep 1991) 38448
Cambodia (Mar 1991) 38100; (various months) 38610
Canada (May 1990) 38222; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Dec 1991) 38657
Chile (Jun 1990) 38245
China (Mar 1991) 38105; (May 1991) 38189; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38575; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38493; 38612
CSCE human rights session in Moscow (Sep 1991) 38415; (Oct 1991) 38554
CSCE treaty (Nov 1991) 38587
Cuba (Jul 1991) 38331; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38430; (Dec 1991) 38669; (various months) 38229
Cyprus (Sep 1991) 38450
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37979; (Feb 1991) 38018; (Apr 1991) 38493; (May 1991) 38216; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38540-1; (various months) 38268; 38469
Denmark (Mar 1991) 38470; (Sep 1991) 38416
Egypt (May 1990) 38061
Estonia (Nov 1991) 38585
Ethiopia (various months) 38053
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jun 1991) 38314; (Jul 1991) 38322; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38582
European Communities (Jan 1991) 37945; (Mar 1991) 38105; (Jun 1991) 38297; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38538-9; (Dec 1991) 38659
European Communities 9999.38492-
Finland (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38444; (Nov 1991) 38587; (various months) 38470
France (Mar 1991) 38105; (May 1991) 38198; (Sep 1991) 38416; 38445; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38600-1; (various months) 38473
Germany
Emigration to Germany (Jan 1991) 37969

SOVIET UNION (contd)
German reaction to coup (Aug 1991) 38370
Honecker extradition demand (Sep 1991) 38447; (Dec 1991) 38687-8
Honecker transfer to Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38110
Kohl visit (Jul 1991) 38354
Overview and unification of Germany (various months) 38477; 38492
Two-plus-four Treaty ratified (Mar 1991) 38110
Ukraine (Oct 1991) 38539
Volga Germans (Nov 1991) 38583; 38590
Withdrawal of Soviet troops from Germany (Mar 1991) 38110; (Jul 1991) 38354; (Aug 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38590; (various months) 38477; 38492
Greece (Jul 1991) 38357
Guatemala (Jan 1991) 37956; 38233
Honduras (May 1991) 38234
Hungary (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Dec 1991) 38687; (various months) 38268
Iceland (Feb 1991) 38014
India (Aug 1991) 38392; (Nov 1991) 38578
Iran (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38657
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37982-3; (Aug 1991) 38370
Ireland (Jul 1991) 38481
Israel (Apr 1991) 38167; 38168; (May 1991) 38213; 38493; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38596; (various months) 38064
Italy (various months) 38483
Japan (Apr 1991) 38148; 38493; (Jul 1991) 38342; (Oct 1991) 38538; (Nov 1991) 38558; (various months) 38492-3; (various months) 38620
Kiribati (Sep 1990) 38648
Korea, North (various months) 38621
Korea, South (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38191; (various months) 38623
Latvia (Nov 1991) 38585
Libya (Aug 1991) 38370
Luxembourg (Oct 1990) 38484
Mexico (Jul 1991) 38330
Middle East (May 1991) 38210; (Sep 1991) 38453; (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (Nov 1991) 38594
Mongolia (Feb 1991) 38009; (various months) 38627-8
NATO (Oct 1990) 38262; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38262; (Dec 1991) 38656; 38698-9
North Atlantic Co-operation Council (Dec 1991) 38699
Norway (Jun 1991) 38486; (Oct 1991) 38542
Overview (various months) 38492-3
Pakistan (Dec 1991) 38657
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1991) 38453
Panama (Mar 1991) 38238
Paraguay (Jul 1990) 38248
Poland (Jan 1991) 37979; (Mar 1991) 38107; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Oct 1991) 38536; (various months) 38268; 38488
Portugal (Mar 1991) 38104
Qatar (Jul 1990) 38074
Romania (May 1991) 38490; (Jun 1991) 38306; (Aug 1991) 38370; 38372; (various months) 38493
South Africa (Feb 1991) 38493; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Nov 1991) 38560
Spain (Jul 1991) 38356; (Sep 1991) 38416
Sudan (Aug 1991) 38370
Sweden (various months) 38496
Syria (Apr 1991) 38168
Taiwan (May 1991) 38190; (various months) 38636
Turkey (Mar 1991) 38116; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Nov 1991) 38582; (various months) 38499
United Kingdom (Mar 1991) 38105; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38416; (various months) 38493
United States
Aid (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38582
Ambassador to USA (Mar 1991) 38104
Armenia (Nov 1991) 38582
Arms control offers (Oct 1991) 38553

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Arms reductions and missile treaty disputes (various months) 38255
Baltic republics (Jan 1991) 37945; 37952; (Feb 1991) 38016; (Jul 1991) 38321
CFE treaty
Agreement on Soviet compliance with (Jun 1991) 38313-14; (various months) 38255
Ratification disagreements (Feb 1991) 38016; 38027; (Mar 1991) 38122
Chemical weapons agreement (various months) 38255
Cuba troop withdrawals (Sep 1991) 38430-1
Extradition to USA of fugitive on fraud charge (Mar 1991) 38104
Georgia (Sep 1991) 38417
Gulf crisis (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37983
Kirghizia (Nov 1991) 38582
Libya and Lockerbie bombing (Nov 1991) 38599
Middle East peace conference (Sep 1991) 38453
Open Skies policy accepted (Nov 1991) 38601
Overview (various months) 38492-3
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Russian Federation (RSFSR) (Jun 1991) 38273
START talks (Dec 1990) 38264; (Jan 1991) 37979; (Jun 1991) 38314; (various months) 38254-5
START treaty signed (Jul 1991) 38320
State of the Union message (Jan 1991) 37952
Strengthening (Jun 1991) 38272-3
Summit (Jul 1991) 38320-1
Summit postponed (Jan 1991) 37945
Visits of Baker to Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38415; (Dec 1991) 38655-6; (Dec 1991) 38699
Vietnam (May 1991) 38195; (various months) 38638
Yugoslavia (Nov 1990) 38503; (Jul 1991) 38320; (Oct 1991) 38513; (various months) 38493
Foreign trade:
Bangladesh (Mar 1990) 38608
Bulgaria (Dec 1990) 38466; (Nov 1991) 38584; (various months) 38253
China (Mar 1991) 38105; (May 1991) 38189
Cuba (Apr 1991) 38141; (Jun 1991) 387493; (Sep 1991) 38431; (Oct 1991) 38523; (Dec 1991) 38669; (various months) 38229
Czechoslovakia (Oct 1990) 38253
Finland (Jun 1991) 38307
Hungary (Nov 1990) 38253; (Jul 1991) 38352
Korea, South (various months) 38623
Poland (Nov 1990) 38253; (Jul 1991) 38352; (Sep 1991) 38449-50
Turkey (May 1991) 38208
United States (Jun 1991) 38272; (Jul 1991) 38320
Vietnam (Feb 1991) 38005; (May 1991) 38195; (various months) 38638
Yugoslavia (Oct 1990) 38253
Georgia:
Adzhar autonomous republic (ASSR)
Assassination attempt on President by Vice-President (Apr 1991) 38159
Elections (Jun 1991) 38302
Armed forces (Sep 1991) 38417; (Nov 1991) 38583
Boycott of all-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Civil disobedience campaign (Apr 1991) 38159
Communist Party (CP)
Banned (Aug 1991) 38373
Resignation of first secretary (Feb 1991) 38015
Deposition of Gamsakhurdia attempted (Dec 1991) 38654
Earthquake (Apr 1991) 38159
Executive presidency (Apr 1991) 38159
Fighting (Oct 1991) 38538
Foreign relations, United States (Sep 1991) 38417
Human rights (Sep 1991) 38417
Independence declaration (Apr 1991) 38159; 38492
Independence referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Map 37971
Media (Sep 1991) 38417
Military crackdown on draft dodgers (Jan 1991) 37944

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Mkhedrioni paramilitary group disarmed (Feb 1991) 38014-15
National Guard set up (Jan 1991) 37971; (Feb 1991) 38015
Nationalization of Soviet troops and military materiel (Nov 1991) 38583
Presidential elections (May 1991) 38206
Refusal to participate in Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654
Relations with Soviet Union broken off (Sep 1991) 38417
South Ossetia
Attacked by Georgian forces (Oct 1991) 38538
Blockaded by Georgian militants (Feb 1991) 38014
Independence declaration and union with Russia (Dec 1991) 38657
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Refugees (Feb 1991) 38014
Secession declaration annulled by Gorbachev (Jan 1991) 37971
State of emergency lifted in places (Nov 1991) 38582
Violence (Jan 1991) 37971; (Feb 1991) 38014; (Mar 1991) 38079; 38104
State of emergency in Tbilisi (Oct 1991) 38538
Supreme Soviet session (Sep 1991) 38417-18
Tbilisi demonstrations (Sep 1991) 38417-18
Treaty with Azerbaijan (Jul 1991) 38350
Violence (Sep 1991) 38417-18; (Oct 1991) 38538
Gorbachev: see President subhdg. below
Gulf crisis:
Desire for role in future Middle East peace settlement (Feb 1991) 37982
Diplomatic efforts to prevent land war (Feb 1991) 37982-3
Support for UN Secretary-General's visit to Baghdad (Jan 1991) 37935
US/Soviet talks (Jan 1991) 37943
Human rights: (Jan 1991) 37969; (Sep 1991) 38415; 38417; (Oct 1991) 38554
Immigration and emigration policy: (Jan 1991) 37969; (May 1991) 38206; (Nov 1991) 38593-4; (various months) 38493
Jews:
Emigration to Germany (Jan 1991) 37969
Emigration to Israel (Feb 1991) 338023-4; (Apr 1991) 338167; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Nov 1991) 38596; (various months) 38064-5; (various months) 38694
Kazakhstan:
Appointments (Oct 1991) 38538
Armed forces (Oct 1991) 38538
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654
Communist Party (CP)
Dissolved (Aug 1991) 38373
Withdrawal from CPSU (Sep 1991) 38418
Economy
Gold reserves (Oct 1991) 38538
Reform programme (Jun 1991) 38302
Foreign relations
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Dec 1991) 38694
United States (Dec 1991) 38656
Former CP first sec. sentenced for bribery (Jun 1991) 38302
Gorbachev visit (Jun 1991) 38302
Independence declaration (Dec 1991) 38657
Nuclear weapons (Oct 1991) 38537-8; (Dec 1991) 38656; 38699
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38657
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Republic's name change (Dec 1991) 38657
Socialist Party of Kazakhstan (SPK) (Sep 1991) 38418
Union Treaty debate (Jul 1991) 38349
KGB (State Security Committee): (Feb 1991) 38013; 38016; 38018; (May 1991) 38492; (Aug 1991) 38370-1; (Aug 1991) 38372; (Sep 1991) 38415; (Oct 1991) 38537
Kirghizia:
Capital renamed (Feb 1991) 38015
Communist Party leader (Apr 1991) 38159

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Council of Ministers (Jan 1991) 37972
CPSU property nationalized and Communist Party suspended (Aug 1991) 38373
Death of Prime Minister (Nov 1991) 38582
Foreign relations, United States (Nov 1991) 38582
Osh rioters sentenced (Mar 1991) 38104
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Presidential elections (Oct 1991) 38538
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Komsomol (All-Union Lenin Young Communist League), disbanding: (Aug 1991) 38372; (Sep 1991) 38418
Kurile islands dispute with Japan: (Mar 1991) 38148; (Apr 1991) 38148; 38493; (May 1991) 38189; (Jul 1991) 38342; (various months) 38620
Latvia:
see also LATVIA main hdg. for September 1991 onwards
Bomb explosions (Jan 1991) 37944
Boycott of all-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Communist Party (various months) 38465
Foreign relations, Denmark (Mar 1991) 38470
Independence declaration (Aug 1991) 38372
Independence referendum (Mar 1991) 38078; 1991) 38492
Killing of police officers and TV cameraman (Jan 1991) 37945
Military crackdown (Jan 1991) 37944
OMON "Black Berets" attacks (Jan 1991) 37944; 37945; (May 1991) 38205; 38206
Legislation:
Criminal code (Jul 1991) 38348
Economy (Jun 1991) 38302; (Jul 1991) 38347
Recall of deputies (Jun 1991) 38301
State security and travel (May 1991) 38206
Leningrad:
Militia patrols (Jul 1991) 38349
Name change referendum (Jun 1991) 38273
Renamed St Petersburg (Sep 1991) 38418
Resistance to coup (Aug 1991) 38369
Lithuania:
see also LITHUANIA main hdg. for September 1991 onwards
Attacks (Jun 1991) 38302
Attacks on border posts (May 1991) 38205
Border killings (Jul 1991) 38321; 38350
Boycott of all-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Communist Party (various months) 38465
Constitutional law proclaimed (Feb 1991) 38014
Defence Minister seized (Mar 1991) 38104
Demonstrations (Jan 1991) 37944
Foreign relations
Denmark (Mar 1991) 38470
Iceland (Jan 1991) 37945; (Feb 1991) 38014
Gorbachev order to restore Soviet constitution in Lithuania (Jan 1991) 37944
Independence negotiations fail (Dec 1990) 37944
Independence referendum (Feb 1991) 38014; 38492
Military crackdown (Jan 1991) 37944-5
Negotiations with Soviet Union renewed (Feb 1991) 38014
Official report on violence (Jun 1991) 38302
OMON "Black berets" (Mar 1991) 38104; (Jun 1991) 38302; (Jul 1991) 38350; (Aug 1991) 38372-3
Price rises (Jul 1991) 38350
Resignation of Prunskiene (Jan 1991) 37944
Secession moves (Jan 1991) 37944
Vilnius television station seized by Red Army (Jan 1991) 37944-5
Withdrawal of Soviet and OMON troops (Aug 1991) 38372-3
Maps: 37944; 37971; 38461
Media:
All-Union State Television and Radio Broadcasting Corporation (Feb 1991) 38015; (Dec 1991) 38655
Appointment of head of presidential press service (Sep 1991) 38418
Attempted murder of prominent journalist (Feb 1991) 38015-16
Censorship question (Feb 1991) 38015

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) decisions (Dec 1991) 38655
Coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38368-70; (Aug 1991) 38372; (Sep 1991) 38418
Division of property of State Television and Radio (Sep 1991) 38418
Interfax news agency closed (Jan 1991) 37972
Journalists' Union congress (Feb 1991) 38015
Killing of Latvian TV cameraman (Jan 1991) 37945
Radio Russia (Feb 1991) 38015
Russian Federation independent television station launched (May 1991) 38206
Russian Information Agency and Novosti news agency merged (Sep 1991) 38418
Violence at Vilnius television station (Jan 1991) 37944-5
Military aid to:
Angola (various months) 38041
Syria (Apr 1991) 38168
Minsk declaration: (Dec 1991) 38654
Moldavia (Moldova):
Boycott of all-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Communist Party (CP)
First Secretary (Feb 1991) 38014
Split (Apr 1991) 38159
Dnestr region (Sep 1991) 38417; (Dec 1991) 38657
Foreign relations, Romania (Jun 1991) 38306; (Aug 1991) 38372; (Sep 1991) 38417; 38450; (Nov 1991) 38587; (Dec 1991) 38657
Gagauz region (Dec 1991) 38657
Independence declaration (Aug 1991) 38373; (Sep 1991) 38417
Independence referendum (Jun 1991) 38492
Military crackdown on draft dodgers (Jan 1991) 37944
Presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38657
President's resignation offer (Feb 1991) 38015
Prime Minister vote of no confidence (May 1991) 38206
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Republic name change to Moldova (May 1991) 38206
Treaty on economic community (Oct 1991) 38537; (Nov 1991) 38581
Violence (Dec 1991) 38657
Moscow:
Ban on demonstrations (Mar 1991) 38080
Demonstrations (Feb 1991) 38013-14; (Mar 1991) 38080
Food situation (Sep 1991) 38416
Local government reform (Jun 1991) 38273
Mayor's resignation threat (Dec 1991) 38656
Police (Mar 1991) 38080; (Apr 1991) 38130
Murders:
Attempt on prominent journalist (Feb 1991) 38015-16
Investigator into killing of Fr Men (Jan 1991) 37972
Third Orthodox priest (Feb 1991) 38016
Nagorny Karabakh:
Armenian guerrillas seize Soviet troop hostages (Aug 1991) 38404
Autonomous status annulled by Azerbaijani parliament (Nov 1991) 38582
Ceasefire agreement (Sep 1991) 38418
Parliamentary elections (Dec 1991) 38657
Presidential elections not held in Armenian-populated areas (Sep 1991) 38418
Violence (May 1991) 38205; (Jul 1991) 38350; (Sep 1991) 38418; (Nov 1991) 38582; (Dec 1991) 38655
Withdrawal of troops (Dec 1991) 38655
Nakhichevan Autonomous Republic (Sep 1991) 38418
Northern Territories: see Kurile islands dispute with Japan subhdg. above
Nuclear energy: (Apr 1991) 38171; (Oct 1991) 38538
Nuclear tests: Semipalatinsk site closed (Aug 1991) 38373
Nuclear weapons: see Defence subhdg. above

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Nuclear-related material sales question to Iraq: (Dec 1991) 38696
Obituaries: Kaganovich, Lazar (Jul 1991) 38350
Orthodox Church:
Christmas celebrations (Jan 1991) 37972
Murder of investigator into killing of Fr Men (Jan 1991) 37972
Murder of third priest (Feb 1991) 38016
Panyat Russian nationalist organization: Suicide of anti-semite (Apr 1991) 38160
Political Consultative Council: (Sep 1991) 38415
Political parties: 38491
Political system: 38490-1
President:
Appeal to republics to join in new union treaty (Oct 1991) 38537
Coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38368-72
CPSU plenum, Defeat of critics (Apr 1991) 38131
G-7 summit invitation (Jun 1991) 38272
Increasing isolation (Nov 1991) 38581
Kazakhstan visit (Jun 1991) 38302
Meeting with President Bush (Jul 1991) 38320-1
Minsk declaration described as "illegal and dangerous" (Dec 1991) 38654
Nobel peace prize (Jun 1991) 38272; 38493
Pact with nine republics (Apr 1991) 38129
Participation in political struggles (various months) 38491
Referendum appeals (Mar 1991) 38078
Rejection of Presidential rule in Baltic republics (Jan 1991) 37945
Relations with Yeltsin (Mar 1991) 38079-80; (Apr 1991) 38129; (Jun 1991) 38273; (Jul 1991) 38349; (Aug 1991) 38368; 38369-71; (Aug 1991) 38371
Resignation (Dec 1991) 38655
Resignation as general secretary of CPSU (Aug 1991) 38368
Visit to Japan (Apr 1991) 38148
Presidential advisers: (Mar 1991) 38104; (May 1991) 38204
Reference article: 38490-3
Referendum on preservation of Soviet Union: (Mar 1991) 38078-9; (Mar 1991) 38492
Religion:
see also Orthodox Church subhdg.
Uniate primate's return to Ukraine (Mar 1991) 38104-5
Republic Presidents: (Jun 1991) 38273; (Oct 1991) 38538; (various months) 38491
Republican nationalism: (various months) 38492
Resignations:
Armenian Communist Party leader (May 1991) 38205
Armenian Prime Minister (Sep 1991) 38418
Byelorussia chair of Supreme Soviet following coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38373
Cabinet of Ministers (Aug 1991) 38371
Gorbachev as general secretary of CPSU (Aug 1991) 38368
President (Dec 1991) 38655
Presidential economic adviser (Jan 1991) 37970
Russian Federation Deputy Premier (Feb 1991) 38013
Shevardnadze from CPSU (Jul 1991) 38347
Silayev as Prime Minister of RSFSR (Sep 1991) 38416
Russian Federation:
see also Yeltsin subhdg. below
Additional powers (Aug 1991) 38371
Autonomous republics, presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38657
Border questions (Aug 1991) 38372
Break up fears (Nov 1991) 38582
Chechen Ingushetia crisis (Nov 1991) 38582-3
City renamings (Jan 1991) 37972; (Sep 1991) 38418
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654-5
Communist Party (RCP)
Banned (Nov 1991) 38583
Suspension (Aug 1991) 38372
Congress of People's Deputies (Apr 1991) 38130-1; (Oct 1991) 38537
Constitutional Court (Oct 1991) 38537

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Criticism of government by deputies (Sep 1991) 38416
Democratic movements (Jul 1991) 38347
Economic community treaty rejected (Oct 1991) 38537
Economy (Oct 1991) 38537; (Nov 1991) 38581; (Dec 1991) 37655-6
Elections for chair of Supreme Soviet (Jul 1991) 38349; (Oct 1991) 38537
Ethnic violence (Apr 1991) 38159-60
Foreign relations
Bulgaria (Oct 1991) 38540
Canada (Jun 1991) 38273
Cuba (Dec 1991) 38669
European Communities (Dec 1991) 38655-6
Germany (Nov 1991) 38582; 38590
Hungary (Dec 1991) 38687
Italy (Dec 1991) 38656
Pakistan (Dec 1991) 38685
United States (Jun 1991) 38273; (Dec 1991) 38656
Foreign trade, Poland (Sep 1991) 38449-50
German autonomous region (Jul 1991) 38349
Mari-el, presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38657
Media (May 1991) 38206; (Sep 1991) 38418
Mines transferred to Russian Federation control (May 1991) 38204
Name change to Russian Federation (Russia) (Dec 1991) 38656
Mordova, presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38657
Nuclear weapons control (Dec 1991) 38699
Opposition to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38368-71
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Party political activities banned (Jul 1991) 38347
Presidential elections (Jun 1991) 38273
Privatization programme (Jun 1991) 38273; (Dec 1991) 38656
Resignation of Deputy Premier over financial scandal (Feb 1991) 38013
Resignation of Silayev as Prime Minister (Sep 1991) 38416
Security
Creation of republican KGB (May 1991) 38206; 38492
Ministry of Security and Internal Affairs (Dec 1991) 38654
Strikes (Apr 1991) 38130; (May 1991) 38204
Take over of USSR ministries (Dec 1991) 38654-5
Talks on alternative union (Mar 1991) 38079
Tatarstan, membership of CIS (Dec 1991) 38657
Trade agreement with Czechoslovakia (Jul 1991) 38351
Union Treaty (Jul 1991) 38349; (Aug 1991) 38371
Volgograd ethnic German region (Nov 1991) 38583; 38590
Yakutia, presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38657
Yeltsin call for Gorbachev's resignation (Feb 1991) 38013
St Petersburg name reestablished: (Sep 1991) 38418
Security:
see also KGB subhdg.
Creation of Russian Federation KGB (May 1991) 38206; 38492
Joint army-police patrols (Feb 1991) 38013
KGB and police activity regulated by law (May 1991) 38206
Moscow police (Mar 1991) 38080; (Apr 1991) 38130
New foreign intelligence service (Sep 1991) 38415
OMON special police (Jan 1991) 37944; 37945; (Mar 1991) 38104; (May 1991) 38205; 38206; (Jul 1991) 38349; 38350
Security Council: (Mar 1991) 38103
Social and economic data: 38463
South Ossetia: see Georgia: South Ossetia subhdg. above
Space research:
Overview (various months) 38263
Soviet/British mission (May 1991) 38219
Soyuz flights (Oct 1991) 38555; (Nov 1991) 38603
State Committee for the State of Emergency (SCSE): (Aug 1991) 38368-70; 38372; (Sep 1991) 38414

SOVIET UNION (contd)
State Council: (Sep 1991) 38414; (Nov 1991) 38581
Strikes: (Apr 1991) 38129-30; (May 1991) 38204; (various months) 38492
Supreme Soviet of USSR:
Abolition (Dec 1991) 38655
Appeal to republics on budget contributions (Apr 1991) 38130
Chairman Lukyanov's involvement in coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38368-9; (Aug 1991) 38371
Debate on draft Union Treaty (Jul 1991) 38349
Extraordinary session (Aug 1991) 38372
First session of new Supreme Soviet (Oct 1991) 38537
New composition proposed (Sep 1991) 38414-15
Resolution on all-union referendum (Feb 1991) 38078
Tadjikistan:
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654
Communist Party (CP) banned (Oct 1991) 38538
Communists ban overturned (Sep 1991) 38418
CPSU property nationalized (Aug 1991) 38373
Demonstrations (Oct 1991) 38538
Dushanbe curfew lifted (Jan 1991) 37971
Elections, Promised (Sep 1991) 38418
Independence declaration (Sep 1991) 38418
Lenin statues' removal allowed (Sep 1991) 38418
Opposition parties (Sep 1991) 38418; (Oct 1991) 38538
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Political parties (Oct 1991) 38538
Presidential elections (Nov 1991) 38582
Protests at Nabiyev's election as President (Sep 1991) 38418
Republic name change to Tajikistan (Aug 1991) 38373
Resignation of President (Aug 1991) 38373
State of emergency (Sep 1991) 38418
Train explosion: (May 1991) 38205
Trials:
Coup leaders (Aug 1991) 38370-1
Democratic Union leader sentenced for flag burning (Mar 1991) 38104
Extradition to USA of fugitive on fraud charge (Mar 1991) 38104
Hijacker (Mar 1991) 38104
Kirghizia Osh rioters (Mar 1991) 38104
Ukrainian Supreme Soviet deputy and associates (May 1991) 38205-6; (Jul 1991) 38350; (Sep 1991) 38417
Tumen River project: (Oct 1991) 38535
Turkmenia:
Arrests of democratic activists (Aug 1991) 38373
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654
Communist Party (CP) (Aug 1991) 38373
Independence law (Oct 1991) 38538
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Referendum on independence (Oct 1991) 38538
Ukraine:
Agricultural protection (Jul 1991) 38350
Anniversary of massacre of Jews by Nazis at Babi Yar (Oct 1991) 38538
Armed forces (Sep 1991) 38417; (Oct 1991) 38538; (Nov 1991) 38582; (Dec 1991) 38655
Chernobyl fire (Oct 1991) 38538
Citizenship law (Sep 1991) 38417
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654
Communist Party (CP), Banned following coup attempt (Sep 1991) 38416
Coupons for food and goods (Jul 1991) 38349
Crimean Autonomous Republic (Sep 1991) 38417
Crimean independence issue (Jan 1991) 37971; (Feb 1991) 38015
Economy (Dec 1991) 38656-7; (Dec 1991) 38657
Foreign relations
Austria (Oct 1991) 38539
Canada (Sep 1991) 38417; (Dec 1991) 38657
Cuba (Dec 1991) 38669
European Communities (Dec 1991) 38656
Germany (Oct 1991) 38539
Hungary (Dec 1991) 38687
Israel (Dec 1991) 38694

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Poland (Sep 1991) 38450
Romania (Dec 1991) 38656
United States (Dec 1991) 38656-7
Foreign trade, Bulgaria (Nov 1991) 38584
Gorbachev appeal to participate in working on draft union treaty (Oct 1991) 38537
Human rights (Oct 1991) 38538
Independence referendum (May 1991) 38492; (Dec 1991) 38656
Independence resolution (Aug 1991) 38373
KGB (Ukraine) dissolved (Sep 1991) 38416
Khmara
Parliamentary immunity reinstated (Sep 1991) 38417
Trial (May 1991) 38205-6; (Jul 1991) 38350
Nuclear weapons (Dec 1991) 38655; 38699
OMON "black berets" attacks (Jul 1991) 38349
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Participation in union deliberations (Oct 1991) 38538
Presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38656
Proposal for direct presidential elections (Jun 1991) 38302
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Recognition by former soviet republics (Dec 1991) 38656-7
Response to US President's visit (Jul 1991) 38321
Rukh opposition nationalist organization (Sep 1991) 38416-17
Treaty on Economic Community (Oct 1991) 38537; (Nov 1991) 38581
Uniate primate's return (Mar 1991) 38104-5
Union Treaty
Debate postponed (Jul 1991) 38349
Refusal to sign (Dec 1991) 38657
Union of sovereign states agreement: (Nov 1991) 38581
Union Treaty:
All-union referendum (Mar 1991) 38078-9
Gorbachev call for process to be renewed (Aug 1991) 38372
Lack of progress (Nov 1991) 38581
Negotiations and debate (Jul 1991) 38348-9; (various months) 38492
Pact between Gorbachev and nine republics (Apr 1991) 38129
Transitional structures debated (Sep 1991) 38414
Uzbekistan:
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (Dec 1991) 38654
Foreign relations, Turkey (Dec 1991) 38657
Independence declaration (Aug 1991) 38373
Independence referendum (Dec 1991) 38657
Pact with President (Apr 1991) 38129
Presidential elections (Dec 1991) 38657
Whaling: (May 1991) 38219
Yeltsin:
Absence from RSFSR Supreme Soviet (Sep 1991) 38416
Additional powers (Aug 1991) 38371
Call for Gorbachev's resignation (Feb 1991) 38013
Decree banning party political activities in Russian Federation (Jul 1991) 38347
Decrees taking control of former USSR ministries for Russian Federation (Dec 1991) 38654-5
Economic reform plan for Russian Federation (Oct 1991) 38537
Election as President of Russian Federation (Jun 1991) 38273
Miners' strike agreement (May 1991) 38204
Moscow pro-Yeltsin demonstration (Mar 1991) 38050
Participation in political struggles (various months) 38491
Protest against coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38368-71
Relations with Gorbachev see President: Relations with Yeltsin above
Relationship with United States (Jun 1991) 38273; (Sep 1991) 38415; (Dec 1991) 38656
Russian Federation Congress of People's Deputies victory (Apr 1991) 38130-1
Visits
Germany (Nov 1991) 38583; 38590

SOVIET UNION (contd)
Italy (Dec 1991) 38656
United States (Jun 1991) 38273

SPACE RESEARCH
China/India agreement: (Dec 1991) 38683
China/Italy agreement: (Sep 1991) 38435
China/Pakistan agreement: (Dec 1991) 38684
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union): (Dec 1991) 38655
Discovery of planet outside solar system: (Jul 1991) 38367
European Ariane programme: (various months) 38263
European Space Agency (ESA) conference: (Nov 1991) 38603
Reference article: 38263
Solar eclipse: (Jul 1991) 38367
Soviet Union:
Mission with British cosmonaut (May 1991) 38219
Overview (various months) 38263
Soyuz flights (Oct 1991) 38555; (Nov 1991) 38603
United States:
Budget cuts (Apr 1991) 38138
NASA budget (Feb 1991) 37997
Overview (various months) 38263
Shuttle flights (Apr 1991) 38171; (May 1991) 38219; (Aug 1991) 38411; (Sep 1991) 38459; (Nov 1991) 38603

SPAIN
Aid to Peru (Oct 1991) 38526
AIDS: (Aug 1991) 38402
Amnesty for illegal immigrants: (Sep 1991) 38446; (Dec 1991) 38689
Appointments: (May 1990) 38494; (Mar 1991) 38114
Armed forces: (May 1990) 38494; (Dec 1991) [illegible]
Asturias: Strike (Oct 1991) 38546
Asylum issues: (Sep 1991) 38446
Basic data: 38493
Basque region:
Basque Left (EE) (Oct 1991) 38546
Basque Nationalist Party (PNV) (Jan 1991) 37968; (Oct 1991) 38546
Basque Socialist Party (PSE-PSOE) (Jan 1991) 37968; (Oct 1991) 38546
Coalition government formed (Oct 1991) 38546
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)
see also Trials, Grupos Antiterroristas de Liberacion (GAL) below
Arrests and trials (various months) 38494-5
Attacks (Jan 1991) 37968; (Jun 1991) 38300; (Jul 1991) 38356; (Aug 1991) 38402; (various months) 38494
Leader arrested in France (Mar 1991) 38114
Publication of ETA prisoners' conversation (Dec 1991) 38689
Suspected activists killed (Aug 1991) 38402
Government formed (Jan 1991) 37968
Herri Batasuna (Jul 1990) 38494; (Mar 1991) 38114
Peace chain (Jan 1991) 37968
Political parties (Jan 1991) 37968
Riots (Aug 1991) 38402
Cabinet: (Mar 1991) 38114; (various months) 38493
Catalan separatist group to merge with Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC): (Jul 1991) 38356
Ceuta and Melilla: 38494
Communist Party (PCE): (Nov 1990) 38494; (Oct 1991) 38546; (Dec 1991) 38689
Corruption:
Election fraud (Jul 1991) 38356
PSOE illegal donations (Jun 1991) 38300
Defence:
Military service reduced (Dec 1991) 38689
NATO (May 1991) 38201
Democratic and Social Centre (CDS):
Election performance and resignation of leader (May 1991) 38201
New leadership elected (Oct 1991) 38546
Support for Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37942
Demonstrations against Gulf war: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37989

SPAIN (contd)
Economy:
Banking mergers (Sep 1991) 38446; (various months) 38495
Budgets (Sep 1990) 38495; (Sep 1991) 38446
Liberalization of financial sector (Sep 1991) 38446
Overview (various months) 38495
Wage restraint (various months) 38495
Elections: Local (May 1991) 38201; (Jul 1991) 38356
Energy policy: (Sep 1991) 38446; (various months) 38495
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna): see Basque region above
European Communities:
Economic and monetary union (EMU) proposals (Jan 1991) 37969-70; (May 1991) 38201
Regional convergence proposals (May 1991) 38201
Schengen agreement signed (Jun 1991) 38297
Steel industry safeguards (Nov 1991) 38593
Fishing quotas: (May 1991) 38506
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Feb 1991) 37989
Chile (Oct 1990) 38245; (Apr 1991) 38143
China (various months) 38495
Costa Rica (Apr 1991) 38495
Cuba (Jan 1991) 38230
Egypt (Mar 1991) 38495
El Salvador (Jan 1991) 37957
Equatorial Guinea (Aug 1991) 38379
France (Nov 1990) 38495
Haiti (Oct 1991) 38522
Ireland (May 1991) 38506
Israel (Mar 1991) 38495; (Dec 1991) 38689
Libya (Feb 1991) 37989
Mauritania (Feb 1991) 37989
Morocco (Feb 1991) 37989; (Jul 1991) 38364; (various months) 38495
Mozambique 38045
Peru (Oct 1991) 38525-6
Poland (Sep 1990) 38495
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38356; (Sep 1991) 38416
Tunisia (Feb 1991) 37989
United Kingdom (May 1991) 38201; (various months) 38477
United States (various months) 38495
Venezuela (Apr 1991) 38495
Foreign trade: Ibero-American summit (Jul 1991) [illegible]
Franco death anniversary demonstration: (Nov 1991) 38591
Galicia: (various months) 38495
Gibraltar see GIBRALTAR
GRAPO (First of October Anti-Fascist Resistance Group): (various months) 38495
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Feb 1991) 37989; (various months) 38495
Immigrants' status: (Dec 1991) 38689
Immigration: (May 1991) 38201; (Sep 1991) 38446; (Dec 1991) 38689; (various months) 38593
King Juan Carlos:
Visits
Morocco (Jul 1991) 38364
Venezuela and Costa Rica (Apr 1991) 38495
Madrid Middle East Peace Conference: (Nov 1991) 38594-5
Map: 38461
Media: Army plot of 1985 alleged (Feb 1991) 38494
Moslem Community Group of Ceuta: (Dec 1990) 38494
Neo-fascist demonstration: (Nov 1991) 38591
Obituary of former Communist Party leader: (Nov 1990) 38494
Pact of Progress proposal: (Mar 1991) 38114
Police: (Sep 1991) 38446
Political parties: (Feb 1991) 38484; (May 1991) 38201; (Jul 1991) 38356; (Oct 1991) 38546; (various months) 38493-4
Political system: 38493
Popular Party (PP):
Election results (May 1991) 38201
Support for Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37942
Prime Minister:

SPAIN (contd)
Visit to Israel (Dec 1991) 38689
Visit to Soviet Union (Jul 1991) 38356
Prison riots: (Jul 1991) 38356; (Aug 1991) 38402
Reference article: 38493-6
Release of 1981 coup plotters: (Jun 1990) 38494
Resignations:
Guerra (Jan 1991) 37968
PSOE leader (Jun 1991) 38300
Social Democracy Party: (May 1990) 38494
Social and economic data: 38462
Spanish Labour Party (PTE) dissolved: (Oct 1991) 38546
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE): (Jun 1991) 38300
Cabinet reshuffle (Mar 1991) 38114
Election results (May 1991) 38201
Municipal election success (Jul 1991) 38356
Resignation of Guerra (Jan 1991) 37968
Rift between government and party (various months) 38494
Support for Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37942
Spanish Workers' Party (PTE) merger with PSOE: (Feb 1991) 38494
Strikes: (May 1991) 38201; (Sep 1991) 38446; (Oct 1991) 38546
Tourism: (various months) 38495
Trade unions: (Sep 1991) 38446; (Oct 1991) 38546; (various months) 38495
Trials:
ETA members (various months) 38494-5
Grupos Antiterroristas de Liberacion (GAL) convictions (Sep 1991) 38446
Herri Batasuna leader's murder case (various months) 38494

SRI LANKA
Aid from UK suspended: (Aug 1991) 38393
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38103; (various months) 38634
Assassination of Defence Minister: (Mar 1991) 38103; 38635
Basic data: 38634
Bombing of Defence Ministry: (Jun 1991) 38393
Cabinet: (Mar 1991) 38103; (Sep 1991) 38440; (various months) 38634
Casualty figures: (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38152
Ceylon Workers' Congress: (May 1991) 38193
Economy: (various months) 38635
Eelavar Democratic Front: (Sep 1991) 38439
Elections: Local (Mar 1991) 38103; (May 1991) 38193
Expulsion of British High Commissioner: (May 1991) 38193
Foreign relations:
India (Jan 1991) 37964
United Kingdom (May 1991) 38193; (Aug 1991) [illegible]
Guerrilla groups: 38635
Human rights: (Feb 1991) 38008; (Mar 1991) 38103; (May 1991) 38193; (Jul 1991) 38366; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Sep 1991) 38440
Human rights organization launched: (Feb 1991) 38008
Map: 38605
Parliament:
No confidence motions (Sep 1991) 38439-40; (Oct 1991) 38534
Suspended (Aug 1991) 38393
Peace efforts: (Sep 1991) 38439
Political parties: (May 1991) 38193; (various months) 38635
Political system: 38634
Reference article: 38634-5
Resignations: (Aug 1991) 38393
Social and economic data: 38606
Sri Lanka Freedom Party (SLFP): (May 1991) 38193; (Sep 1991) 38439-40; (Oct 1991) 38534
State of emergency: (Sep 1991) 38440
Tamil Tigers (LTTE):
Accused of murder of Defence Minister (Mar 1991) 38103; 38635
Activist refused asylum by UK (Aug 1991) 38393
Allegations that LTTE was supplied with arms by security forces in 1989 (Sep 1991) 38439-40

SRI LANKA (contd)
Alleged involvement in assassination of Rajiv Gandhi (May 1991) 38175; (Aug 1991) 38391; (various months) 38635
Ambush of government soldiers (Feb 1991) 38008
Amnesty International report (Sep 1991) 38440
Blamed for violent incidents in east (Aug 1991) 38393
Ceasefire ended (Jan 1991) 37965
Conflict intensified (Apr 1991) 38152; (May 1991) 38193
Defeats (Mar 1991) 38103; (Aug 1991) 38392; (Sep 1991) 38439; (Oct 1991) 38534
Overview (various months) 38635
United National Party (UNP): (Jan 1991) 37965; (May 1991) 38193; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Sep 1991) 38440; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38634-5
Violence: (Feb 1991) 38008; (Mar 1991) 38103; (Apr 1991) 38152; (Aug 1991) 38393; (Sep 1991) 38439; (Oct 1991) 38534

STORMS AND CYCLONES
Australia: (Dec 1990) 38642
Austria: (Aug 1991) 38404
Bangladesh: (Apr 1991) 38152; (May 1991) 38176-7; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Jul 1991) 38338; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38608
China: (Jul 1991) 38339; 38435
Germany: (Aug 1991) 38404
India: Maharashtra (Jul 1991) 38338
Niue: (Feb 1990) 38644
Philippines: (Nov 1991) 38579
Soviet Union: Black Sea resort (Aug 1991) 38404

SUDAN
Aid from:
European Communities (Feb 1991) 37995; (Mar 1991) 38090; (various months) 38056
United Kingdom (Feb 1991) 37995
United States (various months) 38056
Amnesty: (Apr 1991) 38136; (Jun 1991) 38276; (Jul 1991) 38323
Ana al-Sudan group: (Oct 1991) 38520; (Dec 1991) 38666
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37947-8; (Apr 1991) 38136; (Aug 1991) 38380
Armed forces: (Aug 1991) 38380
Arms deals with China: (Dec 1991) 38666
Basic data: 38056
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37947-8; (Apr 1991) 38136; (Aug 1991) 38380; (various months) 38056
Ceasefire between SPLA factions: (Dec 1991) 38666
Civil war overview: (various months) 38056
Coup attempt and trials: (Aug 1991) 38380; (Oct 1991) 38519-20; (Dec 1991) 38666
Diplomatic activity: (Jul 1991) 38323
Dismissals: (Apr 1991) 38136
Economy: (Oct 1991) 38520; (various months) 38051; 38056
Famine relief operation: (Feb 1991) 37995; (Apr 1991) 38136; (Jul 1991) 38323; (Sep 1991) 38426
Famine threat: (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090; (various months) 38056
Foreign relations:
China (Dec 1991) 38666
Ethiopia (Oct 1991) 38520
European Communities (Feb 1991) 37995
Iran (Dec 1991) 38666
Kenya (Dec 1991) 38666
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38309
Libya (various months) 38056
Soviet Union (Aug 1991) 38370
Tunisia (Oct 1991) 38551
United Kingdom (Feb 1991) 37995; (Apr 1991) 38136
United States (Jul 1991) 38323
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37940; (various months) 38056
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38323; (various months) 38056
Islamic fundamentalism: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Apr 1991) 38136; (various months) 38056
Islamic (Sharia) law: (Feb 1991) 37995-6; (Apr 1991) 38136; (Jul 1991) 38323

SUDAN (contd)
Juba shelled by SPLA: (Dec 1991) 38666
Khartoum shanty-town demolished: (Dec 1991) 38666
National Democratic Alliance (NDA): (Oct 1991) 38520
National Islamic Front (NIF): (Feb 1991) 37996
Opposition groupings: (Aug 1991) 38380
Peace moves: (Jul 1991) 38323
Peace talks postponed: (Oct 1991) 38519
Political system: 38056
Reference article: 38056
Refugees from Ethiopia: (Jun 1991) 38276
Regional re-organization: (Feb 1991) 37995
Release of former Prime Minister: (Apr 1991) 38136
Social and economic data: 38051
Southern states excluded from Islamic law: (Feb 1991) 37995-6
Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA): (Feb 1991) 37995-6; (Apr 1991) 38136; (Jun 1991) 38276; (Jul 1991) 38323; (Sep 1991) 38426; (Oct 1991) 38519-20; (Dec 1991) 38666

SURINAM
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37958; (Sep 1991) 38432
Armed forces: (Oct 1991) 38528; (various months) 38249
Basic data: 38248
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Jan 1991) 37958; (Sep 1991) 38432
Constitutional change: (May 1991) 38188
Coup: (Dec 1990) 38249
Drugs: (Mar 1990) 38249; (Sep 1991) 38432
Economy: (Oct 1991) 38528
Elections:
General (May 1991) 38188
Preparations for (Jan 1991) 37958
Presidential (Sep 1991) 38432
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Dec 1990) 38249
Netherlands (Dec 1990) 38249; (May 1991) 38188; (Sep 1991) 38432
Venezuela (Dec 1990) 38249; (Sep 1991) 38432
Map: 38242
National Democratic Party (NDP): (May 1991) 38188; (Sep 1991) 38432
New Front for Democracy and Development (NF): (May 1991) 38188; (Sep 1991) 38432
Peace accord: (Mar 1991) 38093; 38249
Political parties: (May 1991) 38188; (Sep 1991) 38432
Political system: 38248
Reference article: 38248-9
Surinamese Liberation Army (SLA): (Mar 1991) 38093

SWAZILAND
Appointments: (Oct 1991) 38517
Basic data: 38048
Cabinet: (Oct 1991) 38517; (various months) 38048
Constitutional change: (Oct 1991) 38517
Economy: 38041; 38048
Foreign relations:
Botswana (Aug 1990) 38048
Lesotho (Sep 1990) 38043
Mozambique (Jun 1990) 38048; (various months) 38045
South Africa (various months) 38048
Human rights: (Oct 1991) 38517
Map: 38040
Political system: 38048
Reference article: 38048
Social and economic data: 38041
Trials:
Political dissenters (Sep 1990) 38048
Political prisoners released by Appeal Court (Oct 1991) 38517
University closure: (Nov 1990) 38048
Visit of Nelson Mandela: (Nov 1990) 38048

SWEDEN
Aid to: Botswana (Dec 1990) 38042
Air crash: (Dec 1991) 38699

SWEDEN (contd)
Appointments: (Sep 1991) 38444; (Oct 1991) 38542
Asylum policy: (various months) 38496
Basic data: 38496
Cabinet: (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38496
Economy: (Jan 1991) 37967; (May 1991) 38202; (Oct 1991) 38542; (Nov 1991) 38587-8; (various months) 38496
Elections: General (Sep 1991) 38444
Energy: Search for alternative energy supplies (Jan 1991) 37978
Environment: Baltic Sea pollution (various months) 38258
Espionage: (Nov 1991) 38598; (various months) 38495
European Communities: (May 1991) 38202; (Jul 1991) 38353; (Oct 1991) 38542
Exports of nuclear-related material to Iraq: (Dec 1991) 38696
Foreign relations:
Botswana (Dec 1990) 38042
China (various months) 38496
Denmark (Aug 1991) 38402; (various months) 38470
India (Jul 1991) 38338
Iraq (Feb 1991) 38496; (Apr 1991) 38164; (Nov 1991) 38598
Namibia (various months) 38046
Soviet Union (various months) 38496
Immigration: (various months) 38496
Kurdish demonstrators arrested: (Apr 1991) 38164
Left Party: (Apr 1990) 38496
Map: 38461
New Democracy Party (ND): (Feb 1991) 38496; (Sep 1991) 38444; (Oct 1991) 38542
Nuclear energy: (Sep 1990) 38496; (Jan 1991) 37978
Parliamentary Speaker elected: (Sep 1991) 38444
Political parties: (Sep 1991) 38444; (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38496
Political system: 38496
Reference article: 38496
Road/rail link with Denmark: (Aug 1991) 38402
Security: Expulsion of suspected Abu Nidal activists (Dec 1990) 38496
Social Democratic Party (SAP): (Sep 1991) 38444; (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38496
Social and economic data: 38462

SWITZERLAND
Aid to:
Africa (Jan 1991) 37945
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38177
Air crash: (Nov 1990) 38252
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37967; (Dec 1991) 38689
Armed forces: (Apr 1991) 38497; (Sep 1991) 38447
Arrest of Bakhtiar murder suspect: (Dec 1991) 38697
Asylum issues: (various months) 38497; 38593-4
Banking: (various months) 38497
Basic data: 38496
Civilian service to be allowed in place of military service: (Sep 1991) 38447
Confederation 700th anniversary: (various months) 38497
Constitution: (Mar 1991) 38110; (Sep 1991) 38447
Corruption: see Trials below
Council of Ministers: (Dec 1991) 38689; (various months) 38497
Death penalty abolished: (Sep 1991) 38447
Economy: (Jun 1991) 38299; (various months) 38497
Elections: (Oct 1991) 38542-3
Environment: (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38497
Espionage: (Dec 1990) 38497
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jul 1991) 38339
European Communities (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38497
Haiti (Oct 1991) 38522
Iran (Dec 1991) 38697

SWITZERLAND (contd)
Mali (Sep 1991) 38425
Mozambique 38045
New Zealand (Nov 1991) 38580
Peru (Oct 1991) 38525
South Africa (May 1990) 38048
Map: 38461
Obituary of ultraconservative Catholic bishop Lefebvre: (Mar 1991) 38497
Parliamentary commission: (various months) 38497
Political parties: (Jan 1991) 37967; (Oct 1991) 38542-3
Political system: 38496-7
President and Vice-President: (Jan 1991) 37967; (Dec 1991) 38689
Reference article: 38496-7
Referendums:
Conscientious objection (Jun 1991) 38299
Tax reform (Jun 1991) 38299
Voting age (Mar 1991) 38110
Social and economic data: 38462
Swiss Federal Tribunal (supreme court): Ruling on Marcos assets (Jan 1991) 37961
Swiss Party of Labour (PdA): (Sep 1991) 38447-8; (Oct 1991) 38543
Trade unions: (Oct 1990) 38497
Trials:
Italian sentenced for money laundering (Sep 1990) 38497
Kopp, Hans W. and Ernst for fraud and forgery (Sep 1991) 38447
Voting age reduced: (Mar 1991) 38110
Women's strike: (Jun 1991) 38299
Women's suffrage: (various months) 38497

SYRIA
Aid from:
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38025
Gulf states (various months) 38069
Japan (Feb 1991) 38025
Amnesty for Moslem fundamentalists: (Dec 1991) 38695
Arms deals with:
China (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38575
Czechoslovakia (May 1991) 38214
Arrest of army officers reported: (May 1991) 38214
Basic data: 38069
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Chief ministers: (Feb 1991) 38069
Economy:
Budgets (Feb 1990) 38069; (Nov 1991) 38600
Foreign debt estimates (Dec 1991) 38695
Investment law (May 1991) 38214
Loans from European Communities and Japan (Feb 1991) 38025
Social and economic data 38065
Trade figures (1988-89) 38069
Foreign relations:
Egypt (May 1990) 38061; (Mar 1991) 38118; (Apr 1991) 38169; (Aug 1991) 38405
European Communities (Feb 1991) 38025
France (Dec 1991) 38695
Germany (Feb 1991) 37989; 38025; (Sep 1991) 38455
Iran (Apr 1991) 38169; (Jul 1991) 38358
Israel (Feb 1991) 38025; (Mar 1991) 38117; (May 1991) 38210; 38214; (Jul 1991) 38359; (Oct 1991) 38515; (Nov 1991) 38584-5; (Dec 1991) 38693
Japan (Feb 1991) 38025
Jordan (Aug 1991) 38405
Kuwait (Sep 1991) 38456
Lebanese-Syrian Supreme Council (Oct 1991) 38550
Lebanon (Feb 1991) 38025; (May 1991) 38214; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38515; (various months) 38067-8; (various months) 38069
Middle East peace conference (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (Nov 1991) 38594-5; (Dec 1991) 38693
Overview (various months) 38069-70
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Mar 1991) 38121; (Apr 1991) 38167; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Oct 1991) 38515; (Nov 1991) 38595-6

SYRIA (contd)
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137
Soviet Union (Apr 1991) 38168
United Kingdom (Feb 1991) 38025
United States (Nov 1990) 38069; (Mar 1991) 38117; (May 1991) 38210; 38214; (Jul 1991) 38358; (Oct 1991) 38514
Foreign trade: Czechoslovakia (May 1991) 38214
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37935; 37939; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Mar 1991) 38116-17; (Dec 1991) 38697; (various months) 38069
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38366; 38367
Map: 38064
Military aid from: Soviet Union (Apr 1991) 38168
Political system: 38069
President Assad confirmed for fourth term: (Dec 1991) 38695
Reference article: 38069-70
Release of pro-Arafat Palestinian prisoners: (Mar 1991) 38121
Social and economic data: 38065

T

TAIWAN
Aid to: Haiti (Feb 1991) 37999
Amnesty: (May 1990) 38636
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38290-1; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38635
Armed forces: (Dec 1991) 38679
Arrest of pro-independence activists: (May 1991) 38190
Basic data: 38635
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Cabinet: (Jun 1991) 38290-1; (various months) 38635
Constitutional change: (Apr 1991) 38146; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38636
Corruption: Insider dealing scandal (Mar 1991) 38098; (Apr 1991) 38147
Democratic Progressive Party (DPP): (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jun 1991) 38291; (Oct 1991) 38530-1; (Nov 1991) 38575; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38636
Demonstrations: (Apr 1991) 38146; (May 1991) 38190; (Oct 1991) 38531
Economy: (Feb 1991) 38009; (various months) 38636
Elections:
National Assembly (Dec 1991) 38679
Preparations for (Oct 1991) 38530-1
Programme (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jun 1991) 38291
Foreign relations:
Australia 38636; 38642-3
Bulgaria (May 1991) 38190
Canada 38636
China (Apr 1991) 38146-7; (May 1991) 38190; (Aug 1991) 38395; (Oct 1991) 38531; (Nov 1991) 38575; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38636
Czechoslovakia (May 1991) 38190
Fiji 38647
Hungary (May 1991) 38190
Kiribati (Apr 1990) 38648
Nicaragua (Nov 1990) 38636
Peru (Nov 1990) 38248
Poland (May 1991) 38190
Saudi Arabia (Aug 1990) 38636
Singapore (various months) 38634
South Africa (Nov 1991) 38575
South Pacific Forum (Jul 1991) 38346
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38190; (various months) 38636
Foreign trade:
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation Council (APEC) (Mar 1991) 38101
China (Oct 1991) 38531
Eastern Europe (May 1991) 38190
Korea, North (Nov 1991) 38575
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38190
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943
Human rights: (May 1991) 38190; (various months) 38636
Independence calls: (Oct 1991) 38530-1

TAIWAN (contd)
Kuomintang (KMT): (Mar 1991) 38098; (Apr 1991) 38146; (Oct 1991) 38531; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38635-6
Map: 38605
Martial law on offshore islands lifted: (May 1991) 38190
National Assembly: (Apr 1991) 38146; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38636
National unification programme: (Mar 1991) 38098; (various months) 38636
Nuclear energy: (Oct 1991) 38531
Parliamentary confrontation agreement: (Nov 1991) 38575
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38635-6
Political system: 38635
Reference article: 38635-6
Resignation offer by minister: (Mar 1991) 38098
Resignations: (Apr 1991) 38147; (Jun 1991) 38291
Rewards to Chinese defectors abolished: (May 1991) 38190
Sedition statute repealed: (May 1991) 38190
Straits Exchange Foundation (SEF): (Apr 1991) 38146-7; (Aug 1991) 38395; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38636
Territorial waters draft law: (Nov 1991) 38575-6
Trials: Chinese fishermen (Aug 1991) 38395
United Nations: (Aug 1991) 38395
World United Formosans for Independence (WUFI): (Oct 1991) 38531

TANZANIA
Amnesty: (Aug 1991) 38381
Appointments: (various months) 38057
Basic data: 38057
Cabinet: (various months) 38057
Economy: 38051; 38057
Foreign relations:
Burundi (May 1990) 38043
Rwanda (Feb 1991) 37993-4
Map: 38050
Political system: 38057
Reference article: 38057
Revolutionary Party of Tanzania (CCM): (various months) 38057
Social and economic data: 38051
Zanzibar: President (various months) 38057

THAILAND
Aid to: Cambodia (Sep 1991) 38441
Air crashes: (Nov 1990) 38252; (May 1991) 38219
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38150; (Aug 1991) 38391; (Nov 1991) 38579; (various months) 38637
Armed forces: (Feb 1991) 38003-4; (Mar 1991) 38100; (Aug 1991) 38391; (various months) 38637
Ban on political meetings lifted: (May 1991) 38194
Basic data: 38636
Cabinet: (Mar 1991) 38099; (various months) 38637
Chart Thai Party: (Feb 1991) 38003-4; (Jun 1991) 38293; (Nov 1991) 38579
Chatichai and Arthit:
Arrest (Feb 1991) 38004
Overview (various months) 38637
Release (abroad) (Mar 1991) 38099
Seizure of Chatichai's assets (Dec 1991) 38681
Constitution:
Constitution Drafting Commission (CDC) (Apr 1991) 38150
Draft constitution second reading (Nov 1991) 38578-9
Interim (Mar 1991) 38099
Promulgation of new constitution (Dec 1991) 38681
Timetable for (Feb 1991) 38004; (Mar 1991) 38099
Corruption investigations: (Feb 1991) 38004; (Mar 1991) 38099; (May 1991) 38194; (Dec 1991) 38681
Coup: (Feb 1991) 38003-4; (Feb 1991) 38637
Economy: (Apr 1991) 38151; (Sep 1991) 38440; (various months) 38636-7

THAILAND (contd)
Elections: Timetable (Feb 1991) 38004; (Apr 1991) 38151; (Dec 1991) 38681
Electoral law: (Dec 1991) 38681
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (May 1990) 38608; (Jun 1991) 38289
Cambodia (Feb 1991) 38005; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38637
China (Jun 1991) 38293; (Sep 1991) 38440; (various months) 38637
Japan (Feb 1991) 38004; (May 1991) 38192; (Oct 1991) 38529; (Dec 1991) 38681
Laos (Mar 1991) 38100; (Jun 1991) 38295; (Aug 1991) 38391; (Dec 1991) 38681; (various months) 38624
Madagascar (Nov 1990) 38055
Myanma (various months) 38629; 38637
Peru (Nov 1991) 38571
United States (Feb 1991) 38004; (Dec 1991) 38681; (various months) 38637
Vietnam (Jun 1991) 38293; (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38637
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37943
Map: 38605
Martial law: (Feb 1991) 38004; (Apr 1991) 38151; (May 1991) 38194
National Legislative Assembly (NLA): (Mar 1991) 38099; (Apr 1991) 38150; (May 1991) 38194; (Nov 1991) 38578-9; (Dec 1991) 38681
National Peace-Keeping Assembly (NPKA): (Mar 1991) 38099; (Aug 1991) 38391
National Peace-Keeping Council (NPKC): (Feb 1991) 38004; (Mar 1991) 38099; (Nov 1991) 38579
Political parties: 38637
Political parties law: (Dec 1991) 38681
Political system: 38636-7
Pracha Dhamma party: (Dec 1991) 38681
Prime Minister: Visit to China (Sep 1991) 38440
Reference article: 38636-7
Repatriation of refugees to Laos: (Aug 1991) 38391
Samakki Tham Party: (Jun 1991) 38293; (Nov 1991) 38579
Sex industry crackdown: (Mar 1991) 38099
Social Action Party (SAP): (Jun 1991) 38293
Social and economic data: 38606
State enterprise unions abolition: (Mar 1991) 38099; (Apr 1991) 38151
Truck explosion disaster: (Feb 1991) 38004
Vietnamese boat people: (Mar 1991) 38123

THIRD WORLD
see also DEBT
Group of 15 (G-15): (Nov 1991) 38603
Group of 24 (G-24): (Apr 1991) 38170
Harare Commonwealth Declaration: (Oct 1991) 38552
Nuclear weapons: (various months) 38255

TIBET
40th anniversary of "liberation": (May 1991) 38190; 38612
Anti-Chinese protests: (Oct 1991) 38530
Basic data: 38612
Chinese clampdown: (Mar 1991) 38097
Dalai Lama:
1990/91 overview (various months) 38612
Chinese protests at visits to Baltic republics (Oct 1991) 38530
Chinese refusal to allow visit to Tibet (Oct 1991) 38530
Meeting with UK Prime Minister (Dec 1991) 38679
Meeting with US President (May 1991) 38190
Visit to Liechtenstein (Aug 1991) 38483
Visit to UK (Mar 1991) 38097
Foreign relations:
Indonesia 38612
Korea, North 38612
Korea, South 38612
Saudi Arabia 38612
Singapore 38612
Vietnam 38612
Human rights: (various months) 38612
India attitude: (Dec 1991) 38683
Map: 38605

TIBET (contd)
Reference article: 38612

TOGO
Alliance des democrats togolais (ADT): (Dec 1990) 38036
Amnesties: (Jan 1991) 37949; 38036; (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38135
Appointments: (May 1991) 38182; (Sep 1991) 38425; (Dec 1991) 38664-5
Basic data: 38036
Constitutional change: see Political reform conference subhdg. below
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Feb 1991) 38036; (May 1991) 38182; (Sep 1991) 38425; (Dec 1991) 38664-5
Coup attempts: (Aug 1991) 38379; (Oct 1991) 38518-19; (Nov 1991) 38562; (Dec 1991) 38664-5
Deaths: (Apr 1991) 38135
Democratization: (Jan 1991) 37949; (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38135; (various months) 38036
Demonstrations and violence: (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38135; (May 1991) 38182
Economy: (Dec 1990) 38036; (various months) 38030
Elections: Timetable (Aug 1991) 38379
Foreign relations:
France (Nov 1991) 38562; (Dec 1991) 38664
Ghana (Oct 1991) 38520
Liberia (Mar 1991) 38085; (Jun 1991) 38278
Front of Associations for Renewal (FAR): (Mar 1991) 38085; (Apr 1991) 38135
Human rights: (Apr 1991) 38135
Map: 38029
Political parties: 38036
Political reform conference: (May 1991) 38182; (Jul 1991) 38326; (Aug 1991) 38379
Political system: 38036
Prime Minister, abduction of: (Dec 1991) 38664
Prime Minister, election of: (Aug 1991) 38379
Rally of the Togolese People (RPT): (Jan 1991) 37949; (Aug 1991) 38379; (Nov 1991) 38562
Reference article: 38036
Return of Gilchrist Olympio from exile: (Jul 1991) 38326
Social and economic data: 38030

TONGA
Basic data: 38650
Demonstrations: (Mar 1991) 38103
Economy: 38651
Passport sales scandal: (Mar 1991) 38103; (various months) 38651
Political system: 38650
Pro-democracy movement: (various months) 38651
Reference article: 38650-1

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
Appointments: (Sep 1990) 38239; (Dec 1991) 38671
Basic data: 38239
Cabinet: (Sep 1990) 38239; (Dec 1991) 38671
Coup attempt: (Aug 1990) 38239
Economy: (Dec 1991) 38671; (various months) 38239
Elections:
By-election (Dec 1990) 38239
General (Dec 1991) 38671
Local, Postponed (Sep 1990) 38239
Foreign trade: Japan (Sep 1990) 38239
Jamaat al Muslimeen sect: (Dec 1991) 38671
Map: 38226
National Alliance for Reconstruction (NAR): (Dec 1991) 38671
National Trade Union Centre (NATUC): (Jul 1991) 38332
Pardon of black Moslems issue: (Dec 1991) 38671
Parliament reopened: (Jul 1991) 38332
People's National Movement (PNM): (Dec 1991) 38671
Petroleum: (various months) 38239
Political system: 38239
Reference article: 38239
Social and economic data: 38227

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (contd)
ourism: (various months) 38239
Trade unions: (Jul 1991) 38332
Trials: Coup leaders (Sep 1990) 38239

TUAREGS
Algeria: (Sep 1991) 38456
Mali:
Conference on rebellion (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38665
Human rights (Jul 1991) 38325
Peace agreement (Jan 1991) 37947; 38034
Rebellion (May 1991) 38182; (Jul 1991) 38325
Niger: (Sep 1991) 38425

TUNISIA
Aid from: United States, reduced (Feb 1991) 38026
Amnesty: (Nov 1991) 38600
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38026; (Oct 1991) 38551
Assassinations:
Netherlands diplomat (Mar 1991) 38122
PLO officials (Jan 1991) 37975-6
Basic data: 38052
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38026; (Oct 1991) 38551; (various months) 38063
Coup attempt alleged: (Sep 1991) 38456
Death penalty for Nahda members: (Jul 1991) 38363; (Oct 1991) 38551
Demonstration against Gulf war: (Feb 1991) 38026
Drought: (various months) 38063
Economy: 38060; 38063
Elections: By-elections boycott (Oct 1991) 38551
Environment: (various months) 38258
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Oct 1991) 38551
Egypt (Jul 1991) 38363
France (Feb 1991) 37989; (Jul 1991) 38363
Iran (Sep 1990) 38063; (Sep 1990) 38071
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38309
Somalia (Apr 1991) 38137
Spain (Feb 1991) 37989
Sudan (Oct 1991) 38551
United States (Feb 1991) 38026; (Aug 1991) 38405
General Union of Tunisian Students (UGET): (May 1991) 38215
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37987; 37989; 38026; (various months) 38063
Human rights: (Jul 1991) 38363
Islamic fundamentalists detained: (Feb 1991) 38026; (Jul 1991) 38363
Map: 38059
Nahda movement (Mouvement de la Renaissance): (Feb 1991) 38026; (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38215; (Jul 1991) 38363; (Sep 1991) 38456; (Oct 1991) 38551-2
Political parties: 38063; (Oct 1991) 38551
Political system: 38062-3
Reference article: 38062-3
Security:
Arrests of Nahda activitists (May 1991) 38215
Assassination plot alleged (Oct 1991) 38551-2
Campus killings (May 1991) 38215
Death sentences on Nahda activists upheld (Jul 1991) 38363
Social and economic data: 38060

TURKEY
Aid from:
European Communities (Jan 1991) 37941
United States (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38116
Aid to:
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986-7
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38208
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38022; (Apr 1991) 38159; (Jun 1991) 38301; (Nov 1991) 38592
Armed forces: Resignation of Chief of General Staff (Feb 1991) 38022
Basic data: 38498
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Feb 1991) 38022; (Jun 1991) 38301; (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38498
Constitutional change: (various months) 38498

TURKEY (contd)
Cyprus question: see CYPRUS
Defence:
Multinational forces mandate extended (Dec 1991) 38690
Multinational forces withdrawal (Sep 1991) 38450-1
NATO/US/Turkey accord (Jul 1991) 38357; (Sep 1991) 38450-1; (various months) 38499
Democratic Movement Party: (Dec 1991) 38690
Demonstrations against Gulf war: (Jan 1991) 37942
Demonstrations against visit of US President: (Jul 1991) 38357
Dev Sol (Revolutionary Left): (Jan 1991) 37969; (Apr 1991) 38159; (May 1991) 38208; (Jul 1991) 38357; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (Nov 1991) 38593
Dismissal of Defence Minister: (Feb 1991) 38022
Economy:
Foreign investment (various months) 38499
Impact of Gulf crisis (various months) 38499
Industrial reform (various months) 38499
Inflation (various months) 38498-9
Overview (various months) 38498-9
Privatization (various months) 38499
Elections:
Announced (Aug 1991) 38403
General (Oct 1991) 38547
Environment Ministry: (Aug 1991) 38403
European Communities membership question: 38353; 38499; 38506
Extremist attacks: (Feb 1991) 38022; (Apr 1991) 38159; (May 1991) 38208; (Dec 1991) 38690
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan (Oct 1991) 38538; (Nov 1991) 38582
Germany (Aug 1991) 38403; (Sep 1991) 38447; (Oct 1991) 38547
Greece (Apr 1991) 38159; (various months) 38478
Iran (Mar 1991) 38119; (May 1991) 38212; (various months) 38499
Iraq
Food export restrictions lifted (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38499
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38499
Oil pipeline (Sep 1991) 38451
Turkish reaction to commencement of Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37942
Visit of Tariq Aziz to Turkey (Jun 1991) 38301
Iraqi Kurdish leaders (Mar 1991) 38116
Israel (Dec 1991) 38694
Netherlands (Feb 1991) 37989
South Africa (Oct 1991) 38516
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38116; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Nov 1991) 38582; (Dec 1991) 38657; (various months) 38499
United States (Feb 1991) 38022; (Jul 1991) 38357; (Sep 1991) 38450-1; (various months) 38498-9
Uzbekistan (Dec 1991) 38657
Western European Union (WEU) (Apr 1991) 38154
Foreign trade:
European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Oct 1991) 38542; (various months) 38507
Iraq (Nov 1991) 38598
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38208
United States (various months) 38499
Gulf crisis:
Aid from EC (Jan 1991) 37941
Aid to Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986-7
Controversy over use of Turkish bases (various months) 38498
Economic impact (various months) 38499
Financial support from Gulf Crisis Financial Co-ordination Group (Feb 1991) 37988
Food exports to Iraq, restrictions lifted (May 1991) 38211
Military aid from
Netherlands (Feb 1991) 37989
United States (Feb 1991) 38022

TURKEY (contd)
Stationing of US warplanes (Jan 1991) 37937; 37942
Terrorist attacks (Jan 1991) 37938; (Feb 1991) 38022
Use of NATO bases (various months) 38499
Human rights: (Apr 1991) 38158-9; (Jul 1991) 38357; 38366; (Nov 1991) 38592; 38593; (various months) 38498
Islamic fundamentalists: (Apr 1991) 38159; (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38498
Islamic Jihad organization: (Apr 1991) 38159
Killings:
Diplomat in Greece (Oct 1991) 38547
Generals (May 1991) 38208
Greek tourists (Apr 1991) 38159
Retired general (Jan 1991) 37969
Trade unionist (Mar 1991) 38116
US businessman (Mar 1991) 38116
Kurds: see KURDS
Legal reforms: (Apr 1991) 38158-9
Map: 38461
Media: Expulsion of UK journalist (May 1991) 38208
Motherland Party (ANAP): (Feb 1991) 38022; (Apr 1991) 38159; (Jun 1991) 38301; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38498
Multinational rapid reaction force: (Jul 1991) 38357; (Sep 1991) 38450-1; (Dec 1991) 38690
Nationalist Labour Party (NLP): (Dec 1991) 38690
NATO membership: (Jan 1991) 37942
Political parties: (Jan 1991) 37942; (Aug 1991) 38403; (Oct 1991) 38547; (Nov 1991) 38592-3; (various months) 38498
Political prisoners: Constitutional Court rulings (Jul 1991) 38358
Political system: 38498
President:
Criticism of Özal and his family (various months) 38498
Özal's continuation as President (Nov 1991) 38592
Prime Minister: (Jun 1991) 38301
Reference article: 38498-9
Refugees from:
Azerbaijan (Oct 1991) 38538
Iraqi Kurdistan (Apr 1991) 38127-9; (May 1991) 38208; (various months) 38499
Religious affairs: Patriarch appointed (Oct 1991) 38547
Resignations: (Feb 1991) 38022
Right-wing alliance dissolved: (Nov 1991) 38593
Security:
see also Killings subhdg. above
Action against Dev Sol (Jul 1991) 38357
Anti-terrorism policy (Nov 1991) 38592
Attacks on army general and foreign nationals (Oct 1991) 38547
Shooting of British citizen (Aug 1991) 38403
Social Democratic Populist Party (SHP): (Jan 1991) 37942; 37969; (Oct 1991) 38547; (Nov 1991) 38592
Social and economic data: 38462
State of emergency in south-eastern provinces renewed: (Nov 1991) 38593
Strikes: (Jan 1991) 37969
Tension over foreign troops: (May 1991) 38208
Tourism: (various months) 38499
Trials: Dev Sol activists sentenced (Nov 1991) 38593
True Path Party (DYP): (Jan 1991) 37969; (Oct 1991) 38547; (Nov 1991) 38592; (various months) 38498
United Turkish Communist Party (UTCP) proscribed: (Jul 1991) 38358
Violence: (Apr 1991) 38159; (various months) 38498
Visit of US President: (Jul 1991) 38357
Welfare Party (RP): (Nov 1991) 38592

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
Basic data: 38240-1
Economy: (various months) 38241
Map: 38226
Political system: 38241
Reference article: 38240-1

TUVALU
Basic data: 38651
Reference article: 38651
UNESCO membership: (Nov 1991) 38603

U

UGANDA
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37950
Arrests:
Minister (Apr 1991) 38137
North (May 1991) 38180
Basic data: 38057
Cabinet: (Jan 1991) 37950; (Apr 1991) 38137; (various months) 38057-8
Economy: 38051; 38058
Food shortages: (Jan 1991) 37946
Foreign relations:
Kenya (Aug 1990) 38054; (Aug 1990) 38058
Mozambique 38045
Rwanda (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993; (various months) 38058
South Africa (Sep 1991) 38420
Map: 38050
Political groupings: 38058
Political system: 38057
Prime Minister: (Jan 1991) 37950
Rebel activity: (May 1991) 38180; (various months) 38058
Reference article: 38057-8
Release of former Cabinet minister: (Jan 1991) 37950
Rwandan refugees' invasion of Rwanda: (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993-4
Social and economic data: 38051
Trials:
Sentencing of Brig. Moses Ali (Jan 1991) 37950
Sentencing of Isaac Ojok (Dec 1991) 38666
Youth and Sport Minister (Oct 1990) 38058

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)
Appointments: (Jul 1991) 38362
Arms deal with Belgium: (Sep 1991) 38589
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) affair: (Jul 1991) 38355; 38365; (Oct 1991) 38545
Basic data: 38075
Chief ministers: 38075
Economy: (Jul 1991) 38362; (various months) 38071; 38075
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Jun 1991) 38289
Belgium (Nov 1991) 38589
Iran (Jul 1991) 38362
Kuwait (Sep 1991) 38456
Oman (May 1991) 38215
Foreign trade:
Iran (various months) 38075
Saudi Arabia (various months) 38075
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37986; (various months) 38075
Map: 38070
Petroleum: (Apr 1991) 38169; (various months) 38075
Political system: 38075
Reference article: 38075
Social and economic data: 38071

UNITED KINGDOM
Aid agencies:
"Crisis in Africa" appeal (Jan 1991) 37946
Iraq needs (Sep 1991) 38452
Aid to:
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38176
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128; (Dec 1991) 38697
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38416
Sudan (Feb 1991) 37995; (Apr 1991) 38136
AIDS: (Dec 1990) 38500
Anguilla: see ANGUILLA
Antarctica: (various months) 38252
Appointments: (Dec 1991) 38688
Arms sales to:
Brunei (various months) 38608
Chile (May 1991) 38188
Malaysia (Jun 1991) 38293-4

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Asylum issues: (Aug 1991) 38393; (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38593
Aviation:
Air Europe planes grounded (Mar 1991) 38123
Kegworth crash report (Oct 1990) 38252
Lockerbie (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38659; (various months) 38252
Transatlantic competition (Mar 1991) 38123
Basic data: 38499
Bermuda: see BERMUDA
British Virgin Islands: see BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
Cabinet: (various months) 38499-500
Cayman Islands: see CAYMAN ISLANDS
Channel Tunnel: (May 1991) 38209; (various months) 38501
Child Rights Convention of United Nations ratified: (Dec 1991) 38698
Church of England:
Archbishop of Canterbury's comments on social deprivation (Sep 1991) 38445
Archbishop enthroned (Apr 1991) 38164
Citizen's Charter: (Jul 1991) 38355
Communist Party renamed Democratic Left: (Mar 1991) 38500
Community charge (Poll tax): (Mar 1991) 38110; (May 1991) 38200; (Jul 1991) 38355; (various months) 38500
Conservative Party:
By-election losses (Nov 1991) 38588
Divisions over Europe (Jun 1991) 38296; (various months) 38500
Election results (Mar 1991) 38110; (May 1991) 38200; (Jul 1991) 38355; (various months) 38500
Gulf crisis (Feb 1991) 37989
Corruption:
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal (Jul 1991) 38355; 38365; (Oct 1991) 38545
Guinness sentence halved (May 1991) 38200
Council tax: (May 1991) 38200
Dalai Lama's visits: (Mar 1991) 38097; (Dec 1991) 38679
Debt cancellation to poorest Commonwealth nations: (Oct 1991) 38552
Defence:
CFE inspections (Sep 1991) 38458
Cutbacks (Jul 1991) 38365; (various months) 38501
Disposal of nuclear submarines (Nov 1989) 38258
NATO rapid reaction force proposals (May 1991) 38216
Partial Test Ban Treaty (PTBT) meeting (Jan 1991) 37979
Removal of US cruise missiles (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217; (various months) 38501
Soviet inspection of military installations under CFE (Oct 1991) 38553
US low-level flying accidents (Feb 1990) 38262
Demonstrations against Gulf war: (Jan 1991) 37941
Downing Street mortar attack: (Feb 1991) 38019
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1991) 38110-11
Collapse of Maxwell media empire (Dec 1991) 38683
Electricity privatization (Mar 1991) 38111
Fisheries (Jul 1991) 38353; (Oct 1991) 38544
Housing market aid (Dec 1991) 38688
IMF report (various months) 38261
Inflation (Mar 1991) 38110
Interest rate cut (Jul 1991) 38355
Local government finance (Mar 1991) 38110-11; (May 1991) 38200; (various months) 38500
Overview (various months) 38501
Privatization (various months) 38501
Recession (Jan 1991) 37977; (May 1991) 38200; (Dec 1991) 38688
Recovery beginning (Oct 1991) 38554-5
Scottish electricity privatization (Jun 1991) 38300
Stock market (Nov 1991) 38601
Taxation (Jun 1991) 38297; (various months) 38500
Television franchises (Oct 1991) 38545

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Unemployment (May 1991) 38200
Education: (Mar 1991) 38111; (various months) 38500
Elections:
By-elections (Nov 1991) 38588; (various months) 38500
Local (May 1991) 38200; 38500
Neath and Monmouth by-elections (May 1991) 38200
Ribble Valley by-election (Mar 1991) 38110
Speculation over date of general election (various months) 38500
Walton by-election (Jul 1991) 38355
Environment:
Acid rain (various months) 38256
Disposal of nuclear submarines (Nov 1989) 38258
Ivory ban (various months) 38259
Power station emissions (Mar 1990) 38256
Toxic waste imports (various months) 38258
Transport projects blocked by European Communities (Oct 1991) 38544
White Paper (Sep 1990) 38500
Espionage:
Daily Mirror journalist links with Mossad (Oct 1991) 38588
Soviet defector's family join him from Moscow (Sep 1991) 38416
European Communities:
British Aerospace/Rover government "sweeteners" repayment (various months) 38505
Bruges Group (Jan 1991) 38500; (May 1991) 38201
Co-operation with Germany (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Jun 1991) 38296
Conservatives divided (May 1991) 38201; (Jun 1991) 38296; (various months) 38500
Court of Justice ruling on equal pension entitlements (May 1990) 38506
Economic and monetary union (EMU) questions (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38201
Fisheries ruling (Jul 1991) 38353
Foreign policy co-ordination proposals (Feb 1991) 38022
Greater integration issue (various months) 38501
"Hard ecu" proposals (Jan 1991) 37969-70
Maastricht summit (Dec 1991) 38657-8
Major's view of UK position (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38155
Meeting between French President and Prime Minister Major (Sep 1991) 38443
Response to proposals for political union (Feb 1991) 38022; (Jun 1991) 38296
Security and defence proposals with Italy (Oct 1991) 38543
Taxation (Jun 1991) 38297
Transport projects blocked on environment grounds (Oct 1991) 38544
Falkland Islands: see FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Foreign relations:
Albania (May 1991) 38462; (Jun 1991) 38303
Argentina (Mar 1991) 38096; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38573; (Dec 1991) 38674; (various months) 38242; 38246
Belize (various months) 38228
Brunei (May 1991) 38608
Bulgaria (Feb 1991) 38017; (Jun 1991) 38304; (Sep 1991) 38448
Chile (Apr 1991) 38143; (May 1991) 38188
China (Mar 1991) 38097-8; (Apr 1991) 38147; (May 1991) 38192; (Jul 1991) 38340; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38613
Commonwealth (Oct 1991) 38552-3
Ecuador (Sep 1991) 38433
Fiji 38647
Finland (Aug 1990) 38470
France (Jun 1991) 38296; (Sep 1991) 38443; 38446
Germany (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Jun 1991) 38296
Hungary (Nov 1991) 38585
Iran (Apr 1991) 38169; (various months) 38071; 38501

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Iraq
Aid agencies appeal to raise oil sale ceiling (Sep 1991) 38452
Breaking of diplomatic relations (Feb 1991) 37982
Business executives sentenced over nuclear capacitor exports (Jun 1991) 38308
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (May 1991) 38211
Overview (various months) 38501
Release of Richter and freeing of Iraqi assets (Nov 1991) 38597
Ireland
Breakdown of Brooke initiative (Jul 1991) 38356; (Nov 1991) 38597
Brooke initiative (Mar 1991) 38111-12; (Apr 1991) 38156-7; (May 1991) 38300-1; (Jul 1991) 38356; 38501
Summit (Dec 1991) 38689
Kenya (Sep 1991) 38424
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38361
Kuwait (Mar 1991) 38119; (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Oct 1991) 38549
Lebanon (Feb 1991) 38025; (Jun 1991) 38312; (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454
Libya (Jun 1991) 38312-13; (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38692
Mozambique 38045; (Oct 1991) 38517
Myanma (Sep 1991) 38440
Namibia (various months) 38046
Pakistan (Jul 1991) 38338
Poland (Apr 1991) 38162
Saudi Arabia (Aug 1991) 38410
Seychelles (Dec 1991) 38666
Sierra Leone (May 1991) 38182
South Africa (Feb 1991) 37991; (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38132; (May 1991) 38179; (Sep 1991) 38422; (various months) 38048
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38105; (Aug 1991) 38370; (Sep 1991) 38416; (various months) 38493
Spain (May 1991) 38201; (various months) 38477
Sri Lanka (May 1991) 38193; (Aug 1991) 38393
Sudan (Feb 1991) 37995; (Apr 1991) 38136
Syria (Feb 1991) 38025
UNESCO (Nov 1991) 38603
United States (May 1991) 38186
Vietnam (Jun 1991) 38291; (Aug 1991) 38385; (Oct 1991) 38531
Yugoslavia (May 1991) 38203
Foreign trade:
COCOM (Co-ordinating Committee for Multilateral Export Controls) limits (Nov 1990) 38252
Europe (Apr 1991) 38155
Kuwait (Feb 1991) 37987
Malaysia (Jun 1991) 38293-4
Vietnam (Nov 1990) 38252
GATT: see GATT
Gibraltar: see GIBRALTAR
Group of Seven (G-7) London summit: (Jul 1991) 38321-2
Gulf crisis:
Accidental killing of UK forces by US aircraft (Feb 1991) 37985
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Debates in Parliament (Jan 1991) 37941
Demonstrations against Gulf War (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 37989
Expulsion of Iraqi diplomats (Jan 1991) 37936
Financial contributions from Allies (Feb 1991) 37988
French proposals criticism (Jan 1991) 37935
Internment and registration of Iraqis (Jan 1991) 37936
Kuwait reconstruction plans (Feb 1991) 37987
Public opinion (Jan 1991) 37941; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989
Reaction to Iraqi conditions for withdrawal (Feb 1991) 37983
Reaction to Iraqi display of captured allied airmen (Jan 1991) 37937
Reaction to Soviet peace plan (Feb 1991) 37983

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Release of UK engineer (Jun 1991) 38308
Size and scope of UK involvement (Jan 1991) 37940-1
Victory parade and war honours (Aug 1991) 38406
Health: (May 1991) 38200; (various months) 38500
Home Secretary criticized: (Dec 1991) 38688
Hostages in Lebanon: (Feb 1991) 38025; (Jun 1991) 38312; (Aug 1991) 38405; (Nov 1991) 38597
Human rights:
Amnesty International annual report (Jul 1991) 38367
Spycatcher case (Nov 1991) 38593
Irish Republican Army (IRA): see IRELAND, NORTHERN, Irish Republican Army (IRA)
Labour Party:
Election results (Mar 1991) 38110; (May 1991) 38200; (Jul 1991) 38355; (Nov 1991) 38588; (various months) 38500
Gulf crisis (Jan 1991) 37936; (Feb 1991) 37989
Militant Tendency (Jul 1991) 38355
MP imprisoned over poll tax (Jul 1991) 38355
Law:
"Birmingham six" released (Mar 1991) 38111
Calls for dismissal of Lord Chief Justice (Mar 1991) 38111
Convictions overturned and reviews in IRA cases (various months) 38501-2
Court of Appeal referral for Judith Ward (IRA) case (Sep 1991) 38445
Dog legislation (Dec 1991) 38688
European Court of Justice rulings
Equal pension rights (May 1990) 38506
Fisheries legislation (Jul 1991) 38353
Libel suit over Daily Mail links with Mossad and Israeli nuclear programme (Oct 1991) 38550
Maguire seven conviction overturned (Jun 1991) 38301
Resignation of Director of Public Prosecutions (Oct 1991) 38545
Tottenham three rulings by Court of Appeal (Nov 1991) 38588
Liberal Democrats: (Mar 1991) 38110; (May 1991) 38200; (Jul 1991) 38355; (Nov 1991) 38588; (various months) 38500
Libyan donation refused: (Jun 1991) 38312-13
Libyans indicted over Lockerbie bombing: (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38659; 38692
Local government:
see also Community charge (poll tax) subhdg.
Council tax (May 1991) 38200
Repercussions of Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) closure (Oct 1991) 38545
Structure and finance review (Mar 1991) 38111; (various months) 38500
Map: 38461
Media: (Nov 1990) 38500; (Oct 1991) 38545; 38550; (Nov 1991) 38588; 38593; (Dec 1991) 38688; (various months) 38435; 38506
Montserrat: see MONTSERRAT
National Health Service (NHS) reforms: (May 1991) 38200; (various months) 38500
National Union of Mine Workers (NUM) funding controversy: (various months) 38501
Northern Ireland: see IRELAND, NORTHERN
Nuclear fusion success: (Nov 1991) 38603
Nuclear weapons: (May 1991) 38217; (Sep 1991) 38457; (various months) 38501
Obituary of Maxwell: (Nov 1991) 38588
Plaid Cymru: (Sep 1991) 38445
Police: (Aug 1991) 38404; (Nov 1991) 38588
Political parties: (Mar 1991) 38110; (May 1991) 38200; (Jul 1991) 38355; (Nov 1991) 38588; (various months) 38500
Political system: 38499
Poll tax see Community charge above
Population: (May 1991) 38218
Prime Minister:
Meetings with
Dalai Lama (Dec 1991) 38679
Irish Prime Minister (Dec 1991) 38689
Kurdish leader (Jul 1991) 38361
Replacement of Thatcher by Major (Nov 1990) 38500

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Visit from Mandela (Apr 1991) 38132
Visits to
China (Sep 1991) 38435
Hong Kong (Sep 1991) 38436
Kuwait (Mar 1991) 38119
Northern Ireland (Feb 1991) 38501
Soviet Union (Mar 1991) 38105
Queen: Visit to United States (May 1991) 38186
Reference article: 38499-502
Releases:
see also Hostages subhdg.
Iraq
Engineer (Jun 1991) 38308
Richter (Nov 1991) 38597
Saudi Arabia, Businessman (Aug 1991) 38410
Religion: see Church of England subhdg. above
Resignation of senior law official: (Oct 1991) 38545
Riots: (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38445; 38688
Security:
Bomb attacks (Feb 1991) 38019-20; (Nov 1991) 38588
New head of MI5 (Dec 1991) 38688
Prison escape (Jul 1991) 38688
Spycatcher case (Nov 1991) 38593
Social Democratic Party: (various months) 38500
Social and economic data: 38462
Space research:
Discovery of planet outside solar system (Jul 1991) 38367
Soviet/British mission (May 1991) 38219
Thatcher:
President of Bruges Group (Jan 1991) 38500
US speeches (Jun 1991) 38296
Trade unions: (various months) 38501
Transport: (May 1991) 38209; (Oct 1991) 38544; (various months) 38501
Trials:
Guinness sentence halved (May 1991) 38200
Iraq arms sales (Jun 1991) 38308
Spycatcher case at European Court of Human Rights (Nov 1991) 38593
Turks and Caicos Islands: see TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
Waite, Terry release: (Nov 1991) 38597
War crimes act approved: (May 1991) 38219; (various months) 38501

UNITED NATIONS
Afghanistan: (May 1991) 38194; (Jul 1991) 38338-9; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38438; (Oct 1991) 38533; (various months) 38263; 38606-7
Angola: (Jan 1991) 37946; (Mar 1991) 38088; (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277
Antarctica: (Dec 1990) 38252; (Dec 1990) 38264
Appointments: (various months) 38264-5
Arms sales register proposal: (Apr 1991) 38154
Bangladesh cyclone damage estimate: (Jul 1991) 38338
Basic data: 38263
Belau: see BELAU
Budget: (Dec 1990) 38264; (Dec 1991) 38698
Cambodia:
Beijing meeting to discuss peace plan (Jul 1991) 38343
Ceasefire call to help forward peace plan (May 1991) 38194-5
Communique on future of peace plan (Sep 1991) 38440-1
Monitoring team (Aug 1991) 38389; (Nov 1991) 38574
NGC desire for Thai proposals to be incorporated in UN plan (Feb 1991) 38005
Overview (various months) 38610
Pattaya meeting (Aug 1991) 38389
Peace agreement (Oct 1991) 38511
SOC objections to UN plan (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100
UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC) (Nov 1991) 38574
UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC) (Aug 1991) 38389; (Sep 1991) 38441; (Oct 1991) 38511; (Nov 1991) 38574

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Commission on Human Rights: see Human Rights Commission subhdg.
Convention on the Rights of the Child ratified by United Kingdom: (Dec 1991) 38698
Cyprus: (Sep 1991) 38450; (Oct 1991) 38547; (various months) 38467
Debt crisis: (Dec 1990) 38264
Development Programme (UNDP):
Bangladesh (Jun 1991) 38289
Basic data 38266
Ethiopia (Dec 1991) 38661
Human Development Report (May 1991) 38218-19
Iraq (Dec 1991) 38696
Reference article 38266
Tumen river development (Oct 1991) 38535
Disarmament: (Dec 1990) 38264
Disaster Relief Organization (UNDRO): (Jan 1991) 37946; 37948; (Feb 1991) 37988; (Apr 1991) 38128; (Sep 1991) 38441; (Dec 1991) 38698
Driftnet fishing: (various months) 38259
Drugs: (various months) 38264
Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): (Jan 1991) 37946
Economic Commission for Europe (ECE):
Air pollution and forest damage report (Aug 1990) 38256
Baltic republics membership (Sep 1991) 38508
Israel membership (Jul 1991) 38367
Nitrogen oxides protocol (Feb 1991) 38027
Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC): (Nov 1990) 38265; (Jul 1991) 38367
El Salvador: (Jan 1991) 37957; (Feb 1991) 38000; (Mar 1991) 38093; (May 1991) 38187; (Jul 1991) 38331; (Sep 1991) 38414; (Dec 1991) 38672
Emergency Relief Co-ordinator: (Dec 1991) 38698
Environment:
Environment Programme (UNEP) (various months) 38259; 38266-7
Global warming conference (Feb 1991) 38027
Resolutions (various months) 38264
Ethiopia: (Sep 1991) 38426; (various months) 38053
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO):
Annual report (Jan 1991) 37945
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38176
Biennial conference (Nov 1991) 38603
Iraq (Apr 1991) 38165; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38597
Rainforests (various months) 38257
Reference article (various months) 38267
GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade): see GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
General Assembly: see also Resolutions (General Assembly), (Sep 1991) 38263-4; 38458
Group of Seven (G-7) summit: (Jul 1991) 38321
Gulf crisis:
Ceasefire resolution (Mar 1991) 38116
Compensation Fund (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38406
Development fund for Arab supporters of coalition (Dec 1991) 38697
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme for Iraq and Kuwait (May 1991) 38211; (Dec 1991) 38698
Iran appeal over Iraqi Shias (Jun 1991) 38308
Iraq relief operations extended (Nov 1991) 38598
Iraq weapons sites inspection (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38307-8; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Aug 1991) 38406-7; (Sep 1991) 38451-2; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Nov 1991) 38598
Overview 38072
Reparations (Jun 1991) 38308
Resolutions (Jan 1991) 37934; (Feb 1991) 38026; (Mar 1991) 38116; (Apr 1991) 38164-5; (May 1991) 38211
Sanctions
Agreement to maintain (Jun 1991) 38308
Eased (Mar 1991) 38083; (May 1991) 38211; (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38548
Effects (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38361; (Sep 1991) 38452; 38457; (Dec 1991) 38696

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Secretary-General's visit to Baghdad (Jan 1991) 37935
Security Council rejection of Iraqi ceasefire appeal (Feb 1991) 37983
Threats to Iraq over disclosures of nuclear and chemical weapons (Jul 1991) 38360-1; (Aug 1991) 38406-7
UN Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) investigation into ceasefire violations (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38456
US President's condemnation of Saddam Hussein's "contempt" for UN resolutions (Sep 1991) 38451
Visit by UN mission to Kuwait to assess damage to infrastructure (Mar 1991) 38118-19
High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR):
Appointment of new High Commissioner (Dec 1990) 38265
Basic data 38265
Cambodia refugees in Thailand (Nov 1991) 38574
Chinese refugees in Laos (various months) 38624
Djibouti (Jul 1991) 38327
Ethiopia (Jun 1991) 38276; (Jul 1991) 38322
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128; (Dec 1991) 38697
Lao refugees in Thailand (Jun 1991) 38295
Reference article 38265-6
Rwandan refugees in East Africa (Jan 1991) 37950-1; (Feb 1991) 37993-4
South African repatriation of political exiles (Mar 1991) 38087; (Aug 1991) 38377
Turkey (Mar 1991) 38498
Vietnamese boat people (Mar 1991) 38123; (May 1991) 38217-18; (Aug 1991) 38385; 38395; (Oct 1991) 38531
Worldwide numbers (May 1991) 38218
Human Rights Commission:
Annual session (Aug 1991) 38411
Basic data 38266
Iran (Dec 1991) 38697
Jamaica (Mar 1991) 38092
Myanma (Feb 1991) 38004
Reference article 38266
Indonesia: East Timor (Oct 1991) 38535; (Nov 1991) 38579-80
Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO): (Apr 1991) 38149-50; (Nov 1991) 38603
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA): see INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
International Court of Justice (ICJ): see INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD): (various months) 38267
International Labour Organization (ILO): see INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)
International Maritime Organization (IMO): see INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO)
International Monetary Fund (IMF): see INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
Iran: Reports on Iran/Iraq war (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Dec 1991) 38697
Iraq: see Gulf crisis above
Israel: (Jan 1991) 37976; (May 1991) 38213; 38214; (Jul 1991) 38367; (Dec 1991) 38698
Japanese bill to allow troops to join UN forces postponed: (Oct 1991) 38529
Jordan: (Jan 1991) 37976
Kurdish crisis: (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (Jun 1991) 38308; (Jul 1991) 38321; (Oct 1991) 38547; (Dec 1991) 38698
Kuwait:
Visit by UN mission (Mar 1991) 38118-19
War trials (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38309; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38455
Lebanese hostages: (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454; 38455; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38597
Mekong Committee: (Sep 1991) 38441; (Nov 1991) 38574
Membership:
1990 accessions 38263
Estonia (Sep 1991) 38458

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Federated States of Micronesia (FSM) (Sep 1991) 38442-3; (Sep 1991) 38458
Korea, North and South (May 1991) 38191; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; 38458
Latvia (Sep 1991) 38458
Lithuania (Sep 1991) 38458
Marshall Islands (Sep 1991) 38442-3; (Sep 1991) 38458
Russia to take place of Soviet Union (Dec 1991) 38656
Middle East peace conference: (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (Nov 1991) 38594-5; (various months) 38263
Minority rights: (Sep 1991) 38458
Mozambique: (Oct 1991) 38517
Namibia: (Mar 1991) 38088
Palestinians: (Jan 1991) 37976
Peace-keeping forces:
Cambodia (Oct 1991) 38510
Germany (May 1991) 38199
Iraq (Dec 1991) 38696
Lebanon (Aug 1991) 38406; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Nov 1991) 38597
Trust fund recommended (Dec 1991) 38698
Western Sahara (Sep 1991) 38457
Yugoslavia (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38684
Population Fund (UNFPA): (May 1991) 38218
Reference article: 38263-7
Resolutions: Iran-Iraq war ending (Sep 1991) 38455
Resolutions (General Assembly):
Afghanistan (various months) 38263
Arms sales (Dec 1991) 38698
Cambodia (Oct 1990) 38263
Central America (various months) 38264
Debt crisis (various months) 38264
Disarmament (Dec 1990) 38264
Drugs (various months) 38264
Environment (various months) 38264
International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) observer status (Oct 1990) 38263
Israel (May 1991) 38214; (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (Sep 1991) 38458
Latin America (various months) 38264
Middle East (various months) 38263
Nuclear energy (45/7) (Oct 1990) 38260
South Africa (various months) 38263-4
Sub-Saharan Africa (various months) 38263
Western Sahara (Nov 1990) 38264
Yemen (Dec 1990) 38263
Zionism (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (Sep 1991) 38458; (Dec 1991) 38698
Resolutions (Security Council):
Gulf crisis (Jan 1991) 37934; (Feb 1991) 38026; (Mar 1991) 38116; (Apr 1991) 38164-5; (May 1991) 38211
Iraq arms inspections (Oct 1991) 38548
Iraq Compensation Fund (692) (May 1991) 38211
Iraq disarmament funding (Jun 1991) 38307
Iraq oil ban question (Aug 1991) 38406; (Oct 1991) 38548; (Dec 1991) 38696
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127
Palestinian affairs (Jan 1991) 37976; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Sep 1991) 38453
Western Sahara dispute (Apr 1991) 38169; (Dec 1991) 38692
Yugoslavia crisis (Sep 1991) 38422; (Nov 1991) 38559
Secretary-General:
Role in hostage releases (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454-5
Successor to Pérez de Cuéllar (Sep 1991) 38458; (Dec 1991) 38698
Visit to Baghdad (Jan 1991) 37935
Security Council:
see also Resolutions (Security Council) subhdg.
Arms trade control agreement (Oct 1991) 38553
Arms trade control conference (Jul 1991) 38365-6
Cambodia plan approved (Aug 1991) 38389
Elections (Oct 1991) 38555
Haiti coup response (Oct 1991) 38522
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38127-8
Membership 38263; 38264; (Nov 1990) 38614

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Middle East weapons-free zone proposal (Aug 1991) 38411
Yemen (various months) 38076
Somalia: (Sep 1991) 38426-7
Sudan famine relief efforts: (Sep 1991) 38426
Taiwan: (Aug 1991) 38395
UNCTAD (UN Conference on Trade and Development): (various months) 38266
Report on "Palestinian economy" 38069
UNDP: see Development Programme (UNDP) subhdg.
UNEP: see Environment Programme (UNEP) under Environment subhdg.
UNESCO (UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization): (Nov 1991) 38603; (various months) 38265
UNICEF (UN Children's Fund):
Annual report (Dec 1991) 38699
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38176
Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986; (May 1991) 38211; (Dec 1991) 38696
Jordan appeal (Feb 1991) 38024
Peru commission (Aug 1991) 38387
Reference article 38265
Somalia famine appeal (Feb 1991) 38090
WHO joint appeal on child health (May 1991) 38218
Western Sahara: (Nov 1990) 38264; (Apr 1991) 38169; (Aug 1991) 38410; (Sep 1991) 38456-7; (Dec 1991) 38692-3; (various months) 38063
Widening of powers proposed: (Apr 1991) 38171
World Bank: see WORLD BANK
World Food Programme (WFP):
Angola food aid (Oct 1991) 38517
Ethiopia development workers killed (Jun 1991) 38276
Ethiopian refugees (Jun 1991) 38276; (Dec 1991) 38651
Executive Director appointed (Dec 1991) 38699
Famine threat in Africa (Jan 1991) 37945-6; (Mar 1991) 38090; (Apr 1991) 38136
Gulf crisis (Feb 1991) 37988
Iraq humanitarian aid (Aug 1991) 38406
Liberian refugees (Jan 1991) 37948
Reference article 38267
World Health Organization (WHO): see WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
Yugoslav civil war: (Sep 1991) 38422; (Oct 1991) 38513; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38684-5

UNITED STATES
Abortion:
Anti-abortion movement (Aug 1991) 38383; (Sep 1991) 38428
Congressional approval of abortion rights legislation (Jul 1991) 38330; (Sep 1991) 28428; (Nov 1991) 38568
Defence Department policy reversed in favour of pro-choice lobby (May 1991) 38184
Fears of criminalization by Supreme Court (Nov 1991) 38566
Guam law test case (Nov 1991) 38568
Louisiana law struck down (Aug 1991) 38383
Maryland legislation (Feb 1991) 37999
North Dakota veto of anti-abortion bill (Apr 1991) 38138-9
Restrictive state legislation (Feb 1991) 37999; (Apr 1991) 38138; (Jun 1991) 38281; (Nov 1991) 38568; (various months) 38225
Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1991) 37954; (Feb 1991) 37999; (Jun 1991) 38281
Veto of abortion rights legislation by President (Nov 1991) 38568
Agriculture:
1992 budget measures (Feb 1991) 37997
GATT Uruguay Round (Aug 1991) 38411; (Nov 1991) 38601
Aid agencies:
Agency for International Development (USAID) (Feb 1991) 38026; (Mar 1991) 38090; (Aug 1991) 38410; 38411; (Oct 1991) 38524; (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38228
Aid budget: (Feb 1991) 37997
Aid to:
Afghanistan (May 1991) 38194

UNITED STATES (contd)
Albania (Jul 1991) 38351
Angola (Oct 1991) 38517
Baltic republics (Nov 1991) 38587
Baltic states (Feb 1991) 38016
Bangladesh (May 1991) 38176-7
Bolivia (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (Mar 1991) 38243; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jul 1991) 38334
Cambodia (Feb 1991) 38005; (Apr 1991) 38150
Haiti (Feb 1991) 37999
Honduras (Feb 1991) 38234; (Sep 1991) 38435
Israel (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Mar 1991) 38120; (Jun 1991) 38310
Jamaica (Oct 1991) 38524
Jordan (Mar 1991) 38119; (Oct 1991) 38515
Suspended (Jun 1991) 38311
Kurds (Apr 1991) 38128
Kuwait (Mar 1991) 38118-19
Nicaragua (various months) 38237
Pakistan (suspended) (Oct 1990) 38631; (Dec 1991) 38684
Panama (various months) 38237
Peru (Sep 1991) 38434
Philippines (Aug 1991) 38398
Poland (Mar 1991) 38107
Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38582
Sudan (various months) 38056
Tunisia (reduced) (Feb 1991) 38026
Turkey (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38116
Vietnam (Apr 1991) 38149; (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38638
Yemen (Feb 1991) 38026; (Aug 1991) 38410
Yugoslavia (frozen) (May 1991) 38204
Zaïre (suspended) (Sep 1991) 38423
AIDS: (Jun 1991) 38315; (Nov 1991) 38603
Alaska:
Exxon Valdez oil spill affair (Mar 1991) 38123; (Sep 1991) 38459
Whaling (May 1991) 38219
American Samoa:
Basic data 38651
Reference article 38651
Antarctica: (various months) 38252
Appointments: (Jan 1991) 37954; (May 1991) 38183; 38185; (Oct 1991) 38510-11; (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38569; (Dec 1991) 38667; (various months) 38222-3; (various months) 38224
Arizona:
Buddhist temple massacre (Aug 1991) 38384
State legislators on corruption charges (Feb 1991) 37998
Armed forces: see Defence below
Arms deals with:
Angola (UNITA) (various months) 38041
Egypt (Jul 1991) 38363
Iraq (covert) (Jul 1991) 38327
Israel (Feb 1991) 38023; (May 1991) 38310
Morocco (Jul 1991) 38364
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1991) 38166; (Jul 1991) 38362
South Africa (embargoed) (Oct 1991) 38516
Attorney General: (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38569
Aviation:
Air crashes (Jan 1990) 38252; (Dec 1990) 38252; (Apr 1991) 38138
Airline company crisis (Jan 1991) 37953; (Mar 1991) 38123
Pan Am collapse (Dec 1991) 38699
Transatlantic route competition (Mar 1991) 38123
Banking:
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (Jul 1991) 38355; (Oct 1991) 38545; (Nov 1991) 38569; see also CIA
Bank failures (Jan 1991) 37953; (May 1991) 38185
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jun 1991) 38307
Merger (Aug 1991) 38382
Prosecutions over BNL bank loans to Iraq (Mar 1991) 38090
Reform of banking regulations (Jan 1991) 37953; (Feb 1991) 37997-8
Basic data: 38222

UNITED STATES (contd)
Brady plan: (Feb 1991) 38249; (Nov 1991) 38572; (various months) 38254
Buddhist temple massacre in Arizona: (Aug 1991) 38384
Cabinet: (Aug 1991) 38384; (Dec 1991) 38667; (various months) 38222-3
California:
Budget deficit (Jul 1991) 38329
Earthquake (Jun 1991) 38281
Petrol regulations (Nov 1991) 38602
Supreme Court upholding of term-limit law (Oct 1991) 38521
Census: (Jul 1991) 38329; (various months) 38225
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (Oct 1991) 38545
Confirmation hearings for Director (Jul 1991) 38327; (Sep 1991) 38428; (Oct 1991) 38510-11; (Nov 1991) 38568-9
Director replaced (May 1991) 38185
Iran-Contra evidence (Jul 1991) 38327; (Sep 1991) 38428; (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38567
Noriega trial (Sep 1991) 38429
Sandinista government communications monitoring (Sep 1991) 38428
Support for Afghanistan Mujaheddin (Apr 1991) 38153
Chicago: Mayor re-elected (Apr 1991) 38139
Civil rights:
see also Abortion subhdg.
Congress bill (Aug 1991) 38381; (Nov 1991) 38567
Kennedy family rape case see under Media subhdg.
Minorities (various months) 38225
President's opposition to Congress bill supporting minority quotas (Jul 1991) 38328; (Aug 1991) 38381; (Nov 1991) 38567
Right to die cases (Jun 1990) 38224
State of the Union address (Jan 1991) 37953
Supreme Court ruling on exclusion of women from all-male club (Jan 1991) 37954
Colorado: South Platte river project (Nov 1990) 38259
Congress: Israel loan guarantees delay (Sep 1991) 38452; (Oct 1991) 38549
Corruption:
see also Central Intelligence Agency (CIA); Drugs; Iran-Contra trials; Mafia; Marcos family; Savings and loan scandal; Trials
Arizona legislators indicted (Feb 1991) 37998
Bakker prison sentence for fraud reduced (Aug 1991) 38384
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) see Trials
BNL bank loans to Iraq (Mar 1991) 38090
Bush, Neil, and Silverado thrift (Dec 1990) 38223
Drexel Burnham Lambert (various months) 38224
Federal judge indicted (Feb 1991) 37998
Former Education Secretary, abuse of privileges (May 1991) 38185
Housing and Urban Development (HUD) scandal (various months) 38223
"Ill Wind" defence procurement fraud investigation (various months) 38224
Keating five (Feb 1991) 37998; (Nov 1991) 38568; (Dec 1991) 38669; (various months) 38223
Naval stealth bomber contractors (Jan 1991) 37954
Republican Party-Iran 1980 secret deal denied see "October Surprise" subhdg. below
Salomon Brothers Inc. (Aug 1991) 38383
Senate ethics committee investigations (Feb 1991) 37998; (Nov 1991) 38568; (various months) 38223
Stock Market (Jan 1991) 37954; (Aug 1991) 38383; (various months) 38223-4
Teamsters (Jan 1991) 37954-5
Travel rules for White House staff changed (May 1991) 38185; (Jun 1991) 38280
Crime: (various months) 38224
Crime bill: (Oct 1990) 38224; (Mar 1991) 38091; (Oct 1991) 38522

UNITED STATES (contd)
Death penalty: (Apr 1990) 38224; (Jul 1991) 38329
Defence:
see also Gulf crisis below
Armed forces
Equipment and materiel (Feb 1991) 37997
Friendly fire deaths during Gulf conflict (Aug 1991) 38382
Powell nominated for second term (May 1991) 38183
Reductions (Feb 1991) 37997; (various months) 38224
Retirement of Schwarzkopf (Aug 1991) 38382
South Korea military exercises (Feb 1991) 38010; (various months) 38621
Bahrain accord (Nov 1991) 38600
Bases
Asia (various months) 38639
Europe (Jul 1991) 38365
Italy (Jan 1991) 38483
Korea, South (Feb 1991) 38010; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38576; (Dec 1991) 38660
Philippines
Agreement on future (Jul 1991) 38344-5; (Aug 1991) 38398; (Oct 1991) 38534
Evacuation following eruption of Mount Pinatubo (Jun 1991) 38294
Gulf task force assembled in Subic Bay (Jan 1991) 37961
Notice of termination served on USA (Dec 1991) 38677
Overview (various months) 38633
Referendum call (Sep 1991) 38442
Senate rejection of bases treaty (Sep 1991) 38441-2
Talks (Jan 1991) 37961; (May 1991) 38195
Portugal/Azores (Jan 1991) 37968
Budget (Oct 1990) 38224; (Feb 1991) 37997; (Apr 1991) 38138; (May 1991) 38184; (Nov 1991) 38567-8
Chemical weapons incineration plant in South Pacific (Jul 1991) 38346
Chemical weapons offer (May 1991) 38217
Covert action legislation (Aug 1991) 38381-2
Cruise missiles removed from Europe (Mar 1991) 38122; (May 1991) 38217; 38417; (various months) 38501
Cutbacks (Feb 1991) 37997; (Jul 1991) 38365; (Sep 1991) 38457-8
"Ill Wind" investigation (various months) 38224
Legislation (Nov 1991) 38567-8
Military aid to
Afghanistan mujaheddin (May 1991) 38194
Angola, UNITA (various months) 38041
Central America (Apr 1991) 38140
El Salvador (Jan 1991) 37957; (Jul 1991) 38331; (various months) 38231
Israel (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38023; (Mar 1991) 38120; (Jul 1991) 38359
Turkey (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38116
Military aircraft use restricted for White House staff (May 1991) 38185
NATO contributions (various months) 38262
NATO rapid reaction force (May 1991) 38216
NATO role (Nov 1991) 38600
Navy
Defence budget (Feb 1991) 37997
Iowa inquiry (May 1990) 38224
Partial Test Ban Treaty (PTBT) meeting (Jan 1991) 37979
Pershing II missiles destroyed (May 1991) 38217
Stealth bomber (Jan 1991) 37953-4; (Feb 1991) 37997; (May 1991) 38184
Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI) (Jan 1991) 37953; (Feb 1991) 37997; (May 1991) 38184; (Nov 1991) 38567; (various months) 38224
US/German desire for pan-European "North Atlantic Co-operation Council" (Oct 1991) 38554
Democratic Party:
Chicago mayor re-elected (Apr 1991) 38139
Congressional, state and local election results (Nov 1991) 38566
Election of chief whip (Jul 1991) 38328
Louisiana governor defection (Mar 1991) 38090-1

UNITED STATES (contd)
Massachusetts election success (Jun 1991) 38261
Presidential candidates (Aug 1991) 38382; (Sep 1991) 38427-8; (Oct 1991) 38520-1; (Nov 1991) 38566; (Dec 1991) 38667-8
Drugs:
Bolivia aid arrangements (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jul 1991) 38334
Co-operation agreement with Colombia (Feb 1991) 38001
Control policy (Jan 1991) 37953
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Apr 1991) 38141; (Jul 1991) 38334
Federal judge indicted on corruption charge (Feb 1991) 37998
Mayor of Washington case (Jul 1991) 38330; (Sep 1991) 38429
Noriega trial (Jan 1991) 37955; (Jun 1991) 38281; (Sep 1991) 38428-9
Panama
Anti-drugs treaty (Jul 1991) 38331
Money laundering accord (Apr 1991) 38141
Peru agreement (May 1991) 38187-8; (Jul 1991) 38333
Statistics (various months) 38224
Earthquake in California: (Jun 1991) 38281
Economy:
Agriculture (Feb 1991) 37997; (Aug 1991) 38411
Airline crisis (Jan 1991) 37953
Austerity measures (various months) 38248
Banking see subhdg. Banking
Budget (Jan 1991) 37953; (Feb 1991) 37996-7; (Feb 1991) 38225; (Apr 1991) 38137-8; (various months) 38225
Interest rates (Jan 1991) 37978; (Feb 1991) 37997; (Apr 1991) 38170; (Nov 1991) 38566
OECD report (Nov 1991) 38566
Oil prices (various months) 38225
Outlook (Nov 1991) 38601
Pressure on Bush administration (Nov 1991) 38566
Recession (Jan 1991) 37977-8; (Nov 1991) 38566; (various months) 38225
Recovery under way (Oct 1991) 38554-5
Savings and loan institutions federal funding provided (Mar 1991) 38090
State budget crises (Jul 1991) 38329
State of the Union address (Jan 1991) 37952-3
Stock market (Nov 1991) 38601; (various months) 38261
"Super 301" (various months) 38225
Tax cuts proposed (Oct 1991) 38521
UN dues owed (Dec 1991) 38698
Unemployment (Feb 1991) 37997; (Sep 1991) 38428; (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38568
Education: (Feb 1991) 37997; (Apr 1991) 38138
Elections:
Congressional, state and local (Nov 1991) 38566
Illinois by-election (Jul 1991) 38330
Presidential
Candidates (Apr 1991) 38138; (Sep 1991) 38427-8; (Oct 1991) 38520-1; (Nov 1991) 38566; (Dec 1991) 38667-8
Nominations (Aug 1991) 38382
Prospects for 1992 (Nov 1991) 38566; (Dec 1991) 38667
Results for previous years (various months) 38223
San Francisco mayoral (Dec 1991) 38668
Senate, Pennsylvania (Nov 1991) 38566
Texas, Houstan mayoral (Dec 1991) 38668
Enterprise for the Americas Initiative: (Mar 1991) 38096; (Apr 1991) 38144; (Jun 1991) 38286; (Jul 1991) 38336
Environment:
Acid rain (various months) 38256-7
Alaskan oil spill settlement (Mar 1991) 38123; (Sep 1991) 38459
Antarctica mining ban (Jun 1991) 38315
Californian petrol regulations (Nov 1991) 38602
Clean air agreement with Canada (Mar 1991) 38123
Colorado South Platte river project (Nov 1990) 38259
Driftnet fishing ban (Sep 1991) 38459; (various months) 38259

UNITED STATES (contd)
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) (Nov 1990) 38259
Nuclear waste disposal (various months) 38258
Pacific (Jul 1991) 38346
Espionage: (Feb 1991) 37999; (Dec 1991) 38669
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD): (Apr 1991) 38155; (Jun 1991) 38307
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI): Pakistan investigation in death of Zia (Jun 1991) 38290
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (May 1991) 38194; (Aug 1991) 38394; (Sep 1991) 38437-8
Albania (Mar 1991) 38106; (Mar 1991) 38462; (Jun 1991) 38303
Algeria (Aug 1991) 38405
Angola (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (Jun 1991) 38277; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38517; (various months) 38041
Argentina (Nov 1990) 38242; (Apr 1991) 38144; (Jun 1991) 38285; (Nov 1991) 38572
Armenia (Nov 1991) 38582; (Dec 1991) 38656
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Mar 1991) 38101; (various months) 38639
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) conference (Nov 1991) 38580
Australia (Aug 1991) 38411
Bahamas (various months) 38227
Bahrain (Nov 1991) 38600
Bangladesh (Sep 1991) 38439
Belau (various months) 38645
Bolivia (Mar 1991) 38094-5; (Apr 1991) 38143; (Jul 1991) 38334; (various months) 38243
Brazil (Dec 1990) 38244; (Jun 1991) 38285
Brunei (Jul 1990) 38608
Bulgaria (Nov 1991) 38584
Byelarus (Dec 1991) 38656
Cambodia
Aid to non-communist areas (Feb 1991) 38005
Aid to non-communist rebels suspended (Apr 1991) 38150
Arrival of US envoys in Cambodia (Nov 1991) 38574
Efforts to find MIAs (Dec 1991) 38681
Support for UN peace plan (Mar 1991) 38100
Visit to Phnom Penh by US delegation (Apr 1991) 38150
Withdrawal of support (Jul 1990) 38639
Canada (Mar 1991) 38123; (various months) 38222
Central America (Apr 1991) 38140
Chad (Dec 1990) 38051
Chile (Dec 1990) 38245; (Jul 1991) 38334-5
China
Arms control issues (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Baker's visit to China (Nov 1991) 38574-5
China desire for improved relations (Jan 1991) 37959
Congress members' commemoration of Tiananmen Square (Sep 1991) 38435
Human rights issues (Feb 1991) 38008; (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Sep 1991) 38435; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Intellectual property rights (Jul 1991) 38340; (Nov 1991) 38575
MFN status renewed (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Nov 1991) 38574-5
Overview (various months) 38612
Protest over Bush meeting with Dalai Lama (May 1991) 38190
US objections to trade imbalance (Oct 1991) 38530
Colombia (Feb 1991) 38001; (Jun 1991) 38283; (Jul 1991) 38333
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (formerly Soviet Union) (Dec 1991) 38655-6; (Dec 1991) 38699
Cook Islands (Apr 1990) 38645
Cuba (Aug 1991) 38385-6; (Sep 1991) 38430-1; (various months) 38229
Cyprus (Sep 1991) 38450; (various months) 38467-8

UNITED STATES (contd)
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1991) 38162
Dominican Republic (various months) 38230
Egypt (Mar 1991) 38117; (Jun 1991) 38313; (Jul 1991) 38358-9; (Oct 1991) 38514; (Nov 1991) 38599
El Salvador (Jan 1991) 37956-7; (Apr 1991) 38140; (Jul 1991) 38331; (various months) 38231
Ethiopia (Feb 1991) 37996; (Apr 1991) 38137; (May 1991) 38174; (Nov 1991) 38564; (various months) 38053
European Communities (various months) 38507
Fiji 38647
Finland (May 1991) 38470
France (Mar 1991) 38117; (various months) 38473
Germany (May 1991) 38199; (Oct 1991) 38554
Guatemala (Feb 1991) 38233
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC): (Sep 1991) 38455
Guyana (Oct 1990) 38247
Haiti (Jan 1991) 37955; (Sep 1991) 38430; (Oct 1991) 38522; (Nov 1991) 38569; (various months) 38233
Honduras (Feb 1991) 38234; (Apr 1991) 38140; (Sep 1991) 38435
Hong Kong (Jun 1991) 38291; (Oct 1991) 38531; (various months) 38613
Iceland (various months) 38480
India (Feb 1991) 38006
Iran
Compensation paid for military equipment withheld (Dec 1991) 38697
Gulf crisis (Feb 1991) 37982
Improvement (Mar 1991) 38119; (Apr 1991) 38128; (various months) 38071
Libya and Lockerbie bombing (Nov 1991) 38599
Nuclear issues (Nov 1991) 38598
"October Surprise" (May 1991) 38183-4; (Jun 1991) 38280; (Jul 1991) 38327-8; (Sep 1991) 38455
Rallies for US embassy occupation (Nov 1991) 38598
Release of US prisoner (Oct 1991) 38549
Resumption of US oil imports (Jun 1991) 38309
Iraq
see also IRAQ, UN on-site inspection of weapons sites
Breaking of diplomatic relations (Feb 1991) 37927
Controversy over US diplomacy before Iraqi invasion of Kuwait (Aug 1991) 38408
Diplomacy (Jan 1991) 37934; (Feb 1991) 37927
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308
Speculation about US military intervention (Jun 1991) 38307
Stance on southern rebellion (Mar 1991) 38081
US review of options in event of military coup (Dec 1991) 38696
War reparations rejected (Jun 1991) 38308
Withdrawal from south (May 1991) 38211
Israel
Arms controls (Oct 1991) 38550
Baker's Middle East tours (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38166-7; (May 1991) 38210; (Jul 1991) 38358-9; (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Oct 1991) 38514
Cheney visit to Israel (May 1991) 38310
Deterioration (various months) 38064
Gulf war (Jan 1991) 37939; (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Mar 1991) 38117; 38120
Loan guarantees dispute (Feb 1991) 38023-4; (Sep 1991) 384452; (Oct 1991) 38549
Loan guarrantee delay (Sep 1991) 38452
Madrid peace conference (Nov 1991) 38594-5
Middle East peace conference plans (Jul 1991) 38358; (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (Oct 1991) 38513-15; (Oct 1991) 38550
Second phase of peace talks (Dec 1991) 38693
Settlements issue (Apr 1991) 38168; (May 1991) 38213; (Jun 1991) 38310; (Oct 1991) 38549
Sharon's visit to USA (May 1991) 38213

UNITED STATES (contd)
Italy (Jan 1991) 38483
Jamaica (Oct 1991) 38524
Japan (Mar 1991) 38098-9; (Apr 1991) 38148; (Jul 1991) 38341-2; (Nov 1991) 38558; (Dec 1991) 38677-8; (various months) 38620
Jordan (Jan 1991) 37977; (Feb 1991) 38024; (Mar 1991) 38119; (Jun 1991) 38311; (Aug 1991) 38405; (Oct 1991) 38514; 38515
Kazakhstan (Dec 1991) 38656
Kenya (Nov 1990) 38054; (Mar 1991) 38088-9; (Apr 1991) 38136; (May 1991) 38182; (Nov 1991) 38563; (Dec 1991) 38661
Kirghizia (Nov 1991) 38582
Korea, North (Jun 1991) 38295; (Nov 1991) 38574; 38576; (various months) 38621
Korea, South (Feb 1991) 38010; (Jul 1991) 38341; (Aug 1991) 38396; (Sep 1991) 38437; (Nov 1991) 38576; (various months) 38623
Kurdish crisis (Apr 1991) 38127-8; (May 1991) 38211; (Jun 1991) 38308
Kuwait (Mar 1991) 38117-19; (Aug 1991) 38408; (Sep 1991) 38455; (Oct 1991) 38549
Laos (Nov 1991) 38579; (various months) 38624
Latvia (Sep 1991) 38419
Lebanon (hostages release) (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38597; (Dec 1991) 38694-5
Liberia (May 1991) 38181
Libya (May 1991) 38215; (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38692; (various months) 38062
Lithuania (Sep 1991) 38419
Mexico (Apr 1991) 38140
Middle East (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38166-7; (Jul 1991) 38358-9; (Aug 1991) 38404-5; (Sep 1991) 38452-3; (Oct 1991) 38513-14; (Nov 1991) 38594-5; (Dec 1991) 38693
Mongolia (Jan 1991) 37960; (Jul 1991) 38341; (various months) 38627
Mozambique (May 1991) 38180; (various months) 38045
Myanma (Jul 1991) 38343; (various months) 38629
Namibia (various months) 38046
New Zealand (various months) 38644
Nicaragua (Apr 1991) 38237; (Jun 1991) 38283
Organization of American States (OAS) assembly (Jun 1991) 38286
Pakistan (May 1991) 38194; (Jun 1991) 38289; (Dec 1991) 38684; (various months) 38631
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38167; (Aug 1991) 38404; (Dec 1991) 38693
Panama (Apr 1991) 38140; 38141; (Jul 1991) 38331; (Dec 1991) 38672; (various months) 38237
Paraguay (Jun 1990) 38247
Peru (May 1991) 38187-8; (Jun 1991) 38284; (Jul 1991) 38333; (Sep 1991) 38434; (various months) 38248
Philippines see Defence: Bases, Philippines above
Poland (Mar 1991) 38107
Portugal (Jan 1991) 37968
Puerto Rico (Dec 1991) 38670
Romania (May 1991) 38490; (Aug 1991) 38401
Russian Federation (Dec 1991) 38656
Russian Federation (RSFSR) (Jun 1991) 38273; (Nov 1991) 38583
Saudi Arabia (Mar 1991) 38117; (Apr 1991) 38166; (Jul 1991) 38362
Sierra Leone (Apr 1991) 38135; (May 1991) 38182
Singapore (various months) 38634
South Africa (Sep 1990) 38048; (Feb 1991) 37991; (Mar 1991) 38086; (Apr 1991) 38132; (Jun 1991) 38270; (Jul 1991) 38318; (Oct 1991) 38516
South Pacific Forum (Jul 1991) 38346
Soviet Union
Aid (Sep 1991) 38416; (Oct 1991) 38539; (Nov 1991) 38582
Armenia (Nov 1991) 38582
Arms control offers (Oct 1991) 38553

UNITED STATES (contd)
Arms reductions and missile treaty disputes (various months) 38255
Baker visits to Soviet Union (Sep 1991) 38415; (Dec 1991) 38655-6; (Dec 1991) 38699
Baltic republics (Jan 1991) 37945; 37952; (Feb 1991) 38016; (Jul 1991) 38321; (Sep 1991) 38419
CFE treaty
Agreement on Soviet compliance with (Jun 1991) 38313-14; (various months) 38255
Ratification disagreements (Feb 1991) 38016; 38027; (Mar 1991) 38122
Chemical weapons agreement (various months) 38255
Cuba troop withdrawals (Sep 1991) 38430-1
Extradition to USA of fugitive on fraud charge (Mar 1991) 38104
Georgia (Sep 1991) 38417
Gulf crisis (Jan 1991) 37943; (Feb 1991) 37983
Kirghizia (Nov 1991) 38582
Libya and Lockerbie bombing (Nov 1991) 38599
Middle East peace conference (Sep 1991) 38453
Open Skies policy (Nov 1991) 38601
Overview (various months) 38492-3
Reaction to coup attempt (Aug 1991) 38370
Russian Federation (RSFSR) (Jun 1991) 38273; (Nov 1991) 38583
Soviet ambassador to USA (Mar 1991) 38104
START talks (Dec 1990) 38264; (Jan 1991) 37979; (Jun 1991) 38314; (various months) 38254-5
START treaty signed (Jul 1991) 38320
State of the Union message (Jan 1991) 37952
Strengthening (Jun 1991) 38272-3
Summit (Jul 1991) 38320-1
Summit postponed (Jan 1991) 37945
Visit of Yeltsin (Jun 1991) 38273
Spain (various months) 38495
Sudan (Jul 1991) 38323
Syria (Nov 1990) 38069; (Mar 1991) 38117; (May 1991) 38210; 38214; (Jul 1991) 38358; (Oct 1991) 38514
Thailand (Feb 1991) 38004; (Dec 1991) 38681; (various months) 38637
Tunisia (Feb 1991) 38026; (Aug 1991) 38405
Turkey (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38116; (Jul 1991) 38357; (Sep 1991) 38450-1; (various months) 38498-9; (various months) 38499
Ukraine (Dec 1991) 38656-7
UNESCO (Nov 1991) 38603
United Kingdom (May 1991) 38186
Uruguay (various months) 38249
Vietnam
see also MIAs in Vietnam subhdg.
Boat people (Jun 1991) 38291; (Oct 1991) 38531; (various months) 38613
Cardinal's visit to Vietnam (Sep 1991) 38436
Normalization of relations (Apr 1991) 38149; (Oct 1991) 38532; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38638-9
Oil exploration talks (Sep 1991) 38436
Yemen (Apr 1990) 38076
Yugoslavia (May 1991) 38204; (Jun 1991) 38275; (Jul 1991) 38320; (Aug 1991) 38374; 38376; (Dec 1991) 38684
Zaïre (Sep 1991) 38423; (Nov 1991) 38562
Foreign trade:
Baltic republics (Nov 1991) 38587
Bulgaria (Nov 1991) 38584; (various months) 38466
Canada (Jun 1991) 38282; (various months) 38222
Central America (Jul 1991) 38336
Chile (Nov 1990) 38245; (Jun 1991) 38286
China (Apr 1991) 38146; (Jul 1991) 38339-40; (Oct 1991) 38530; (Nov 1991) 38574-5; (various months) 39612
Costa Rica (Nov 1990) 38229
Czechoslovakia (various months) 38468-9
European Communities (various months) 38507
India (various months) 38225
Japan (Apr 1991) 38148; (Jun 1991) 38292; (various months) 38620
Kuwait (Feb 1991) 37987

UNITED STATES (contd)
Latin America (Mar 1991) 38096
Mexico (Apr 1991) 38140; 38235; (Jun 1991) 38282; (Dec 1991) 38671
North American Free Trade Zone (Nafta) (Jun 1991) 38282; (Dec 1991) 38671
Soviet Union (Jun 1991) 38272; (Jul 1991) 38320
Turkey (various months) 38499
US Overseas Private Investment Corporation (OPIC) (Nov 1991) 38587
Vietnam (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38638
Guam:
Abortion law test case (Nov 1991) 38568
Basic data 38651
Reference article 38651-2
Gulf crisis:
Accidental killing of UK forces by US aircraft (Feb 1991) 37985
Aid to Israel (Jan 1991) 37939
Baker-Aziz meeting in Geneva (Jan 1991) 37934
Bush's call to Iraqi people to overthrow Saddam Hussein (Feb 1991) 37982
Casualties (Feb 1991) 37986
Ceasefire terms (Mar 1991) 38116
Congressional debate on war with Iraq (Jan 1991) 37934
Controversy over US diplomatic signals prior to Iraqi invasion of Kuwait (Aug 1991) 38408
Deadline of Jan 15 for Iraqi withdrawal (Jan 1991) 37934-6
Espionage (Dec 1991) 38669
Expulsion of Iraqi diplomats (Jan 1991) 37936
Foreign contributions to war costs (Aug 1991) 38408
Friendly fire deaths (Feb 1991) 37985; (Aug 1991) 38382
Japanese aid (Mar 1991) 38098-9
Kuwait reconstruction plans (Feb 1991) 37987; (Mar 1991) 38118-19
Military aid to Israel (Feb 1991) 38023; (Mar 1991) 38120
Military aid to Turkey (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38116
Peace demonstrations (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37989
Progress of air campaign (Jan 1991) 37937
Public opinion (Feb 1991) 37982; 37989
Reaction to Iraqi conditions for withdrawal (Feb 1991) 37983
Reaction to Iraqi display of captured allied airmen (Jan 1991) 37937
Reaction to Soviet peace plan (Feb 1991) 37983
Relations with Israel (Feb 1991) 38023-4
Reparations (Jun 1991) 38308
Return of troops (Aug 1991) 38408
Role in Kurdish crisis (May 1991) 38211
Stance on Iraq disclosure of nuclear and chemical weapons (Jul 1991) 38360-1
State of the Union address (Jan 1991) 37940
Ultimatum prior to land offensive (Feb 1991) 37983
US/Soviet talks (Jan 1991) 37943
Victory parades (Aug 1991) 38407-8
Visit by Cheney and Powell to Saudi Arabia (Feb 1991) 37984
War aims (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37982
Gun controls: (Jan 1991) 37954; (Mar 1991) 38091; (May 1991) 38184; (Jul 1991) 38329; (Oct 1991) 38522
Health: (Feb 1991) 37997
Hostages in Lebanon: (Aug 1991) 38405; (Sep 1991) 38454; (Oct 1991) 38550; (Nov 1991) 38597; (Dec 1991) 38694-5
House of Representatives:
Debate on war with Iraq (Jan 1991) 37934
Election of Democrat chief whip (Jul 1991) 38328
Resignation of Majority Whip (Jun 1991) 38280
Human rights: Police (Jul 1991) 38330
Immigration:
From
Cuba (Aug 1991) 38385-6
Dominican Republic (various months) 38230
Sanctuary Movement convictions (Jan 1991) 37954

UNITED STATES (contd)
Iran-Contra scandal, see "October Surprise";,
Questions about involvement of Terry Waite (Nov 1991) 38597
Iran-Contra trials:
Abrams (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38567
CIA involvement (Jul 1991) 38327; (Sep 1991) 38428; (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38567
Clarridge indicted (Nov 1991) 38567
North appeal (Jul 1990) 38224
North charges dropped (Sep 1991) 38428
North's assertion of Reagan's knowledge (Oct 1991) 38521
Poindexter (Apr 1990) 38224; (Nov 1991) 38567
Kansas: Wichita anti-abortion protests (Aug 1991) 38383
Kennedy family: (Apr 1991) 38139; (May 1991) 38186; (Aug 1991) 38384; (Dec 1991) 38668
Ku Klux Klan: (Dec 1991) 38667; (various months) 38225
Law: see Abortion, Crime bill, Gun controls, Trials subhdgs.
Los Angeles:
Police brutality (Mar 1991) 38091; (Apr 1991) 38139; (Jul 1991) 38329-30
Police chief reinstated (May 1991) 38186
Louisiana:
Abortion legislation (Jun 1991) 38281; (Aug 1991) 38383
Governor's defection to Republicans (Mar 1991) 38090-1
Gubernatorial election (Nov 1991) 38566
Mafia: (Aug 1991) 38384
Map: 38223
Marcos family: (Jan 1991) 37962; (Aug 1991) 38398; (Sep 1991) 38442
Maryland: Abortion legislation (Feb 1991) 37999
Mass murder in Texas: (Oct 1991) 38522
Massachusetts: Democrat success in election to House of Representatives (Jun 1991) 38281
Media:
Gulf war reporting (Jan 1991) 37938-9
Kennedy Smith rape case (Apr 1991) 38139; (May 1991) 38186; (Aug 1991) 38384; (Dec 1991) 38668
Supreme Court press freedom decisions (Jun 1991) 38281
Medicare costs: (Feb 1991) 37997
MIAs:
Cambodia (Dec 1991) 38681
Korea, North (May 1990) 38621; (Jun 1991) 38295
Laos (Nov 1991) 38579; (various months) 38624
Vietnam (Apr 1991) 38149; (Jul 1991) 38344; (Aug 1991) 38390; (Oct 1991) 38532; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38639
Military aid: see Defence: Military aid subhdg. above
Mississippi: Gubernatorial election (Nov 1991) 38566
New York: Governor Cuomo position in 1992 Presidential elections (Aug 1991) 38382; (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38566; (Dec 1991) 38668
New York City:
Budget agreed (Jul 1991) 38329
Police indicted for murder (Mar 1991) 38091
Racial tension (Aug 1991) 38383-4
North Dakota: Veto of anti-abortion bill (Apr 1991) 38138-9
Northern Marianas:
Basic data 38651
Reference article 38651
Nuclear weapons:
see also Defence, Bases, Korea, South subhdg. above
Cutbacks (Sep 1991) 38457
Nuclear-related material sales to Iraq: (Dec 1991) 38696
Obituaries:
Atwater (Mar 1991) 38091
Heinz (Apr 1991) 38138
Tower (Apr 1991) 38138
"October Surprise" deal with Iran: (May 1991) 38183-4; (Jun 1991) 38280; (Jul 1991) 38327-8

UNITED STATES (contd)
Opinion polls: (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38566
Pennsylvania:
Senate by-election (Nov 1991) 38566
Senate vacancy (May 1991) 38185
Police: (Mar 1991) 38091; (Apr 1991) 38139; (May 1991) 38185-6; (Jul 1991) 38329-30
Political reform: (Jan 1991) 37953
Political system: 38222-3
Population: (May 1991) 38218; (Jul 1991) 38329
President:
see also Elections subhdg.
Address to Congress on Arab-Israeli settlement (Mar 1991) 38117
Address to UN General Assembly (Sep 1991) 38451; 38452-3
Approval ratings (Dec 1991) 38667
Budget rejected by House of Representatives (Apr 1991) 38137-8
Denial of knowledge of Iran-Contra operation (Jul 1991) 38327
Denial of "October Surprise" allegations (Jul 1991) 38327-8
Health (May 1991) 38183; (Sep 1991) 38429
Meetings with
Dalai Lama (May 1991) 38190
Gorbachev (Jul 1991) 38320-1
Japanese Prime Minister (Jul 1991) 38341-2
Objections to Congress bill (Jul 1991) 38328; (Aug 1991) 38381; (Nov 1991) 38567
Tour of east Asia and Australia postponed (Nov 1991) 38566
Unemployment benefit legislation vetoes and signature (Sep 1991) 38428; (Oct 1991) 38521; (Nov 1991) 38568
Visit to Turkey (Jul 1991) 38357
Puerto Rico: see PUERTO RICO
Racial issues:
Civil rights bill passed (Nov 1991) 38567
Ku Klux Klan (KKK) (various months) 38225
Memphis black mayor elected (Oct 1991) 38521
New York (Aug 1991) 38383-4
Police violence against racial minorities (Mar 1991) 38091
Southern gubernatorial elections (Nov 1991) 38566
Supreme Court justice nomination hearings (Jul 1991) 38328
Supreme Court rulings (Jun 1991) 38281
Washington race riots (May 1991) 38185-6
White Aryan Resistance movement (Oct 1990) 38225
Rail strike: (Apr 1991) 38139
Reference article: 38222-5
Refugees from: Haiti (Nov 1991) 38569
Religion:
Bakker prison sentence reduced (Aug 1991) 38384
Buddhist temple massacre (Aug 1991) 38384
Christian Science case (Jul 1990) 38225
Republican Party:
see also "October Surprise" subhdg. above
Attorney General to contest Senate vacancy (Jun 1991) 38279; (Nov 1991) 38566
Chairman of Republican National Committee (RNC) (Jan 1991) 37954
Congressional, state and local elections (Nov 1991) 38566
Election campaign team (Dec 1991) 38667
Illinois by-election (Jul 1991) 38330
Louisiana governor (Mar 1991) 38090-1
Opposition to civil rights legislation (Nov 1991) 38567
Presidential election prospects (Nov 1991) 38566; (Dec 1991) 38667-8
Resignations: (Jun 1991) 38279-80; (Dec 1991) 38667
San Francisco: Mayoral elections (Dec 1991) 38668
Savings and loan scandal: (Feb 1991) 37998; (Mar 1991) 38090; (Nov 1991) 38568; (Dec 1991) 38669; (various months) 38223
Security:
see also Police above
Covert action legislation (Aug 1991) 38381-2

UNITED STATES (contd)
Crime bill (Mar 1991) 38091; (Jul 1991) 38329
Senate:
Abortion legislation (Jul 1991) 38330; (Sep 1991) 38428
Anti-crime bill approved (Jul 1991) 38329
CIA Director confirmation hearings (Jul 1991) 38327; (Sep 1991) 38428; (Oct 1991) 38510-11; (Nov 1991) 38568-9
Debate on war with Iraq (Jan 1991) 37934
Ethics committee (Feb 1991) 37998; (various months) 38223
Honoraria ban (May 1991) 38184-5; (Jul 1991) 38328-9
Judiciary committee rejection of Appeal Court judge nomination (Apr 1991) 38138
Limits on outside income of senators (May 1991) 38185
Pay rise (Jul 1991) 38328-9
Pennsylvania vacancy (May 1991) 38185; (Nov 1991) 38566
Supreme Court nominee confirmation hearings (Jul 1991) 38328; (Oct 1991) 38510
Thornburgh's decision to contest Heinz seat (Aug 1991) 38384; (Nov 1991) 38566
Social and economic data: 38222
Social policy: (Jan 1991) 37953; (Feb 1991) 37997; (Sep 1991) 38428; (Nov 1991) 38568; (Dec 1991) 38668
South Dakota: Abortion legislation (Feb 1991) 37999
Space programme:
Budget cuts (Apr 1991) 38138
NASA budget (Feb 1991) 37997
Research overview (various months) 38263
Shuttle flights (Apr 1991) 38171; (May 1991) 38219; (Aug 1991) 38411; (Sep 1991) 38459; (Nov 1991) 38603
State of the Union address: (Jan 1991) 37940; 37952-3
Stock Market:
Fraud cases see Corruption: Stock Market above
Legislation (Oct 1990) 38224
Strikes: (Apr 1991) 38139
Supreme Court:
Appointments (Jul 1991) 38328; (Oct 1991) 38510; (various months) 38224
Resignations (Jun 1991) 38280-1
Supreme Court rulings:
Abortion (Jan 1991) 37954; (Feb 1991) 37999; (Jun 1991) 38281; (Nov 1991) 38568
Child abuse (Feb 1990) 38224
Child pornography (Apr 1990) 38224
Civil rights (Jan 1991) 37954; (Dec 1991) 38669
Death sentences (Apr 1990) 38224
Flag Protection Act (Jun 1990) 38224
Machine-gun law (Jan 1991) 37954
New York City subway ban on begging (Nov 1990) 38224
Political patronage (Jun 1990) 38224
Press freedom (Jun 1991) 38281
Punitive damages (Mar 1991) 38091
Racial issues (Jun 1991) 38281
Right to die cases (Jun 1990) 38224
Sanctuary Movement convictions (Jan 1991) 37954
Son of Sam law struck down (Dec 1991) 38669
Women's rights (Jan 1991) 37954
Tennessee:
Extradition of Beckwith (Oct 1991) 38522
Memphis black mayor elected (Oct 1991) 38521
Texas:
Houston mayoral elections (Dec 1991) 38668
Mass murder (Oct 1991) 38522
Tourism: (various months) 38468
Trade unions: Teamsters (Jan 1991) 37954-5
Transport:
Federal budget proposals (Feb 1991) 37998
Legislation (Dec 1991) 38669
Trials:
see also Drugs: Noriega trial; Iran-Contra trials
Alaska oil spill settlement (Exxon Valdez) (Mar 1991) 38123
Arms dealers to Iran convicted (Sep 1991) 38455
Bakker re-sentenced (Aug 1991) 38384

UNITED STATES (contd)
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (Jul 1991) 38355; (Oct 1991) 38545; (Nov 1991) 38569
Barry, Marion see Mayor of Washington case under subhdg. Drugs
BNL bank loans to Iraq prosecution (Mar 1991) 38080
Bolivian former minister on drug trafficking and murder charges (Jan 1991) 37958; (Mar 1991) 38005
Christian Science case (Jul 1990) 38225
Drexel Burnham Lambert cases (various months) 38224
Extradition of Beckwith from Tennessee (Oct 1991) 38522
Foretich custody case (Nov 1990) 38224
Former FBI agent sentenced (Feb 1991) 37999
Kahane murder verdict (Dec 1991) 38694
Keating (Dec 1991) 38669
Kennedy family rape case (Apr 1991) 38139; (May 1991) 38186; (Aug 1991) 38384; (Dec 1991) 38668
Lockerbie bombing indictments filed (Nov 1991) 38599; (Dec 1991) 38659
Los Angeles police brutality case (Apr 1991) 38139; (May 1991) 38186
Mafia case - Patriarca "family" (Aug 1991) 38384
Mail bomb case (Nov 1990) 38224
Mapplethorpe exhibition obscenity case (Oct 1990) 38224
Milwaukee serial killer (Sep 1991) 38429
Senators (various months) 38223
Stock Market fraud cases (Jan 1991) 37954; (various months) 38223-4
Unemployment benefit legislation: (Nov 1991) 38568
Utah: Abortion legislation (Feb 1991) 37999; (Apr 1991) 38138
Vice-President: (May 1991) 38183
Virgin Islands: *see* UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
Visit of Queen Elizabeth II: (May 1991) 38186
Washington DC: Riots (May 1991) 38185-6
White House:
Sununu fresh controversy (Jun 1991) 38280; (Nov 1991) 38567
Sununu resignation (Dec 1991) 38667
Travel rules for members of administration (May 1991) 38185; (Jun 1991) 38280
Women's issues: (Jul 1991) 38328; (Oct 1991) 38510; (Nov 1991) 38567

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
Basic data: 38241
Map: 38226
Political system: 38241
Reference article: 38241

UNREPRESENTED NATIONS AND PEOPLES' ORGANIZATION (UNPO): (Feb 1991) 38027; (Aug 1991) 38411

URUGUAY
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38286
Basic data: 38249
Council of Ministers: (Jun 1991) 38286
Economy: (Jun 1991) 38286; (various months) 38249
Privatization law (Oct 1991) 38528
Foreign relations:
Group of Rio (various months) 38249
Iran (May 1990) 38249
Panama (Mar 1990) 38249
United States (various months) 38249
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Jul 1990) 38249
Brazil (Jul 1990) 38249; (various months) 38244
China (Nov 1990) 38249
Egypt (Jun 1990) 38249
Mercosur treaty see LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur treaty
Mexico (Oct 1990) 38249
Map: 38242
Political parties: (Jun 1991) 38286; (various months) 38249

URUGUAY (contd)
Political system: 38249
Privatization plans: (Jun 1991) 38286
Reference article: 38249
Social and economic data: 38243

V

VANUATU
Air crash: (Jul 1991) 38367
Appointments: (Sep 1991) 38442; (Dec 1991) 38676
Basic data: 38652
Cabinet: (Sep 1991) 38442; (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38652
Elections: General (Dec 1991) 38676
Map: 38640
Political parties: (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38652
Political system: 38652
Reference article: 38652
Release of Jimmy Stevens: (Aug 1991) 38399
Resignation of Prime Minister: (Sep 1991) 38442
Social and economic data: 38646
Union of Moderate Parties (UMP): (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38652
Vanua'aku Pati (VP): (Sep 1991) 38442; (Dec 1991) 38676; (various months) 38652

VATICAN
Banco Ambrosiano trial: (Mar 1991) 38114
Basic data: 38267
China cardinal appointed: (Jun 1991) 38290
Encyclical marking 100th anniversary of "Rerum Novarum": (May 1991) 38219
Foreign relations:
Albania (Jul 1991) 38351; (Sep 1991) 38448
Brazil (Oct 1991) 38527
Bulgaria (Dec 1990) 38268; (Jun 1991) 38304
Chile (Apr 1991) 38143
China (Jun 1991) 38290
Mexico (Nov 1991) 38569
Peru (Oct 1991) 38525
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37989
Obituary of Lefebvre: (Mar 1991) 38497
Papal visits:
Africa (Sep 1990) 38043
Brazil (Oct 1991) 38527
Hungary (Aug 1991) 38411
Poland (Jun 1991) 38207; 38306; (Aug 1991) 38411
Portugal (May 1991) 38219
Reference article: 38267-8
Synod meeting on post-communist Europe: (Dec 1991) 38691

VENEZUELA
Accion Democratica (AD): (Apr 1991) 38145
Appointments: (Apr 1991) 38145; (Jul 1991) 38333
Basic data: 38249
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38145; (Jul 1991) 38333
Coup rumours: (Nov 1991) 38571
Drugs: Anti-drug measures (Jul 1991) 38333
Economy:
Austerity programme (various months) 38250
Budget (Dec 1990) 38250
Price controls lifted (Jul 1991) 38333
Price increases (Aug 1991) 38387
Privatization programme (Aug 1991) 38387; (various months) 38250
Protests over economic policies (Nov 1991) 38571
Tax changes (Jul 1991) 38333
Trade unions (Feb 1991) 38250
Foreign relations:
Haiti (Sep 1991) 38430
Spain (Apr 1991) 38495
Surinam (Dec 1990) 38249; (Sep 1991) 38432
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Sep 1990) 38242
Central America (Jul 1991) 38336
Chile (Sep 1991) 38435
Colombia (Jul 1991) 38336
Mexico (Jul 1991) 38336
Gulf crisis: (Feb 1991) 37982; (various months) 38250

VENEZUELA (contd)
Indians: (Dec 1991) 38675
Map: 38242
Petroleum: (various months) 38250
Political system: 38249
Reference article: 38249-50
Security: (Jul 1991) 38333
Social and economic data: 38243
Strikes: (Aug 1991) 38387; (Nov 1991) 38571

VIETNAM
Aid from:
Australia (Oct 1991) 38532
Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 38005; (various months) 38638
United States (Apr 1991) 38149; (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38638
Aid to: Cambodia (Sep 1991) 38441
Appointments: (Jun 1991) 38271-2; (Aug 1991) 38390; (Sep 1991) 38436
Armed forces: (Sep 1991) 38436
Basic data: 38637-8
Biological weapons: (Sep 1991) 38458
Boat people: (Mar 1991) 38123; (May 1991) 38217-18; (Aug 1991) 38385; (Oct 1991) 38531; (Dec 1991) 38679; (various months) 38613
Communist Party of Vietnam (CPV): (Apr 1991) 38149; (May 1991) 38195; (Jun 1991) 38271-2; (Aug 1991) 38390; (Dec 1991) 38680; (various months) 38638
Constitutional change: (Aug 1991) 38390; (Dec 1991) 38680; (various months) 38638
Corruption: Death penalty for (Oct 1991) 38532
Council of Ministers: (Aug 1991) 38390; (various months) 38638
Death penalty: (Oct 1991) 38532
Democratization demands: (Apr 1991) 38149
Dissident writer released: (Nov 1991) 38574
Economy:
Debt (Feb 1991) 38005; (Oct 1991) 38532; (various months) 38638
Foreign investment forum (Apr 1991) 38149-50
Overview (various months) 38638
Subsidies to state enterprises abolished (Dec 1991) 38680
Tasks for 1992 (Dec 1991) 38680
Environment: (various months) 38257-8
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Mar 1991) 38101; (Oct 1991) 38531; 38532
Australia (Oct 1991) 38532
Bulgaria (Mar 1991) 38106
Cambodia (Jan 1991) 37963; (Mar 1991) 38100; (Jul 1991) 38344; (Sep 1991) 38436; 38440; (Oct 1991) 38532; (Dec 1991) 38680; (various months) 38610
China (Aug 1991) 38390; (Sep 1991) 38436; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38638
European Communities (Oct 1990) 38639
France (Nov 1991) 38574
Indonesia (Nov 1990) 38639
Japan (Jun 1991) 38272; (various months) 38639
Laos (Apr 1991) 38150; (Oct 1991) 38532
Malaysia (Feb 1991) 38005; 38639
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Dec 1991) 38694
Soviet Union (May 1991) 38195; (various months) 38638
Thailand (Jun 1991) 38293; (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38637
Tibet 38612
United Kingdom (Jun 1991) 38291; (Aug 1991) 38385; (Oct 1991) 38531
United States
see also US MIAs subhdg.
Boat people (Jun 1991) 38291; (Oct 1991) 38531; (various months) 38613
Normalization of relations (Apr 1991) 38149; (Aug 1991) 38390; (Oct 1991) 38532; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38638-9
Oil exploration talks (Sep 1991) 38436
Visit of US cardinal (Sep 1991) 38436
Foreign trade:
Japan (various months) 38639
Laos (various months) 38624

VIETNAM (contd)
Soviet Union (Feb 1991) 38005; (May 1991) 38195; (various months) 38638
United Kingdom (Nov 1990) 38253
United States (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38638
Human rights: (Nov 1991) 38574; (Dec 1991) 38680; (various months) 38638
International Committee of the Red Cross allowed access to political prisoners: (Dec 1991) 38680
Map: 38605
Media: (Apr 1991) 38149; (various months) 38638
National Assembly: (Aug 1991) 38390; (Dec 1991) 38680
Obituary of Hoang Van Hoan: (May 1991) 38195
Petroleum: (Sep 1991) 38436; (various months) 38638
Politburo: (Jun 1991) 38271-2
Political prisoners released: (Dec 1991) 38680
Political system: 38638
Reference article: 38637-9
Religious affairs:
Roman Catholic activists arrested (May 1990) 38638
Visit of US cardinal (Sep 1991) 38436
Security: Interpol membership (Nov 1991) 38603
Social and economic data: 38606
Trials:
Amnesty International member sentenced (Dec 1991) 38680
National United Front for the Liberation of Vietnam (NUFLVN) members (Oct 1990) 38638
US MIAs: (Apr 1991) 38149; (Jul 1991) 38344; (Aug 1991) 38390; (Oct 1991) 38532; (Nov 1991) 38574; (various months) 38639

VOLCANOES
Chile: (Aug 1991) 38388
Japan: (Jun 1991) 38293; (various months) 38293
Philippines: (Jun 1991) 38294; (Jul 1991) 38344-5

W

WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS
Basic data: 38648
Reference article: 38648

WAR CRIMES
Barbie: (Nov 1990) 38268; (Sep 1991) 38459
France: (Nov 1990) 38268; (Jul 1991) 38367; (Dec 1991) 38695
Germany: König trial and sentence (various months) 38268
Gulf conflict: (Feb 1991) 37988; (Apr 1991) 38166; (May 1991) 38212; (Jun 1991) 38308-9; (Aug 1991) 38407; (Sep 1991) 38455
Japan apologies: (May 1991) 38191-2; (Oct 1991) 38529; (Dec 1991) 38677-8; (various months) 38620
Reference article: 38268
Syria: (Dec 1991) 38695
United Kingdom: Approval of war crimes bill (May 1991) 38219; (various months) 38501

WARSAW PACT
Basic data: 38268
Dissolution of military alliance: (Feb 1991) 38026-7; (Mar 1991) 38268; (Jul 1991) 38365
Foreign relations: NATO, CFE talks (Feb 1991) 38027
Future: (Jan 1991) 37979
Nuclear weapons in Hungary revelation: (May 1991) 38216-17
Open Skies project: (May 1990) 38255; (Sep 1991) 38458
Reference article: 38268
Trilateral summit: (Feb 1991) 38027
Withdrawals:
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1991) 37979; (May 1991) 38216
Hungary (Jan 1991) 37979
Overview 38268
Poland (Jan 1991) 37979

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
Basic data: 38507
Discussions on future role: (Feb 1991) 38022; (Mar 1991) 38115; (Apr 1991) 38154; (May 1991) 38216; (Jun 1991) 38295-6; (Oct 1991) 38543; (various months) 38262; 38507-8
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Nov 1991) 38584
Romania (Nov 1991) 38587
German foreign policy role: (May 1991) 38199
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37941; (various months) 38507-8
Kurdish crisis: (Apr 1991) 38154
Meetings: (Feb 1991) 38022; (Apr 1991) 38154; 38171; (Aug 1991) 38375; (Sep 1991) 38425; (Oct 1991) 38543; (Nov 1991) 38559
Rapid Reaction Force (RRF) consideration: (Jun 1991) 38313
Reference article: 38507-8
Role as "defence component" of European Communities: (Dec 1991) 38658
Yugoslavia crisis: (Aug 1991) 38375; (Sep 1991) 38421; (Nov 1991) 38559

WESTERN SAHARA
Allegations of second "Green March" by Moroccans: (Sep 1991) 38457
Basic data: 38063
Chief ministers: 38063
Fighting renewed: (Aug 1991) 38410
Map: 38059
Peace plans:
Ceasefire (Sep 1991) 38456-7
Moroccan obstruction of United Nations (Aug 1991) 38410
UN observers arrive (Sep 1991) 38456-7
UN role (Nov 1990) 38264; (Apr 1991) 38169; (Sep 1991) 38456-7; (Dec 1991) 38692-3
Polisario Front congress: (Jun 1991) 38313
Reference article: 38063
Referendum plans: (Apr 1991) 38169; (Aug 1991) 38410; (Sep 1991) 38457; (Dec 1991) 38692; (various months) 38063

WESTERN SAMOA
Appointments: (May 1991) 38196
Basic data: 38652
Cabinet: (May 1991) 38196-7
Constitutional change: (various months) 38153-4
Elections: General (Apr 1991) 38153; 38652
Human Rights Protection Party (HRPP): (Apr 1991) 38153; (May 1991) 38196
Map: 38640
Political parties: (Apr 1991) 38153; (May 1991) 38196-7; (various months) 38652
Political system: 38652
Reference article: 38652
Samoan National Development Party (SNDP): (Apr 1991) 38153; (May 1991) 38197
Social and economic data: 38646

WHALING see ENVIRONMENT, Whaling

WORLD BANK
Africa: 38254
Aid to Bangladesh Consortium: (May 1991) 38177; (Oct 1991) 38534; (various months) 38608
Aid to India Consortium: (Dec 1991) 38682
Algeria: (Jun 1991) 38312
Annual meeting: (Oct 1991) 38554
Annual reports: (1990) 38254, (1991) 38459
Assistance for sub-Saharan states: Malawi (May 1990) 38044
Basic data: 38268
Bulgaria: (Aug 1991) 38400; (various months) 38467
Concessionary loans: Guyana (Jul 1990) 38247
Costa Rica: (Nov 1991) 38570; (various months) 38228
Egypt: (May 1991) 38209; (Jul 1991) 38363
Emergency loans: Iran (Jun 1990) 38071
Ethiopia: (Feb 1991) 37996; (Dec 1991) 38661
Famine in Africa: (Mar 1991) 38090
Guyana: (Jul 1991) 38333
Honduras: (various months) 38234
Hungary: (various months) 38481

WORLD BANK (contd)
Indonesia: (Jun 1991) 38294
International Development Association (IDA):
Appointments (Sep 1991) 38459
Basic data 38268
Ethiopia (Feb 1991) 37996
International Finance Corporation (IFC): 38268; 38459
Iran: (Jun 1990) 38071; (Mar 1991) 38119
Kenya aid decision deferred: (Nov 1991) 38563
Mali: (Apr 1991) 38134
Membership:
Albania (Oct 1991) 38554; (various months) 38462
Czechoslovakia (Sep 1990) 38468
Mongolia (Feb 1991) 38009
Namibia (Sep 1990) 38046
Soviet application (Jul 1991) 38348
Mozambique: (Dec 1990) 38045
Nicaragua: (Mar 1991) 38093
Pakistan: (May 1991) 38194
Panama: (Nov 1990) 38237
Papua New Guinea: (various months) 38650
Philippines: (Feb 1991) 38012
Poland: (Jun 1991) 38305-6; (Aug 1991) 38399
President appointed: (Sep 1991) 38459
Reference article: 38268
Romania: (Sep 1991) 38450
St Christopher and Nevis: (Jan 1991) 38238
Soviet Union: (Jul 1991) 38320-1; (Sep 1991) 38416; 38459; (Nov 1991) 38582
Structural adjustment loans:
India (Dec 1991) 38682
Jordan (various months) 38066
Zimbabwe (Oct 1990) 38050
Trinidad and Tobago: (various months) 38239
World Development Report: (Jul 1991) 38366
Zambia: (Mar 1990) 38049; (Sep 1991) 38423

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP) see UNITED NATIONS, World Food Programme (WFP)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)
44th World Health Assembly: (May 1991) 38218
AIDS: (Oct 1990) 38268; (Jun 1991) 38315; (Nov 1991) 38603; (various months) 38218; 38251
Bangladesh cyclone: (May 1991) 38176
Basic data: 38268
Cholera: (Jan 1991) 38251; (Mar 1991) 38094; (Apr 1991) 38142; (May 1991) 38218; (Jul 1991) 38367
Iraq report on war damage: (Feb 1991) 37986
Kuwait:
Oil fire pollution (Apr 1991) 38166
Oil pollution deaths (Sep 1991) 38456
Leprosy: (May 1991) 38218
Malaria-related diseases: (various months) 38268
Membership: (May 1991) 38218
Reference article: 38268
Tuberculosis: (Oct 1990) 38268
UNICEF joint appeal on child health: (May 1991) 38218
Vaccination programme against childhood diseases: (Sep 1990) 38268
World Health Statistics Annual (1990): 38268

Y

YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF
Aid from:
United States (Feb 1991) 38026; (Aug 1991) 38410
Aid to: Iraq (Feb 1991) 37986
Basic data: 38075
Constitutional referendum: (May 1991) 38213
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1991) 38075
Economy: 38071; 38075-6
Foreign relations:
Kuwait (Jun 1991) 38309
Saudi Arabia (various months) 38076
United States (Apr 1990) 38076
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37940; (Feb 1991) 37982; 37986; 38026; (various months) 38075-6
Islamic fundamentalism: (May 1991) 38213
Map: 38070

YEMEN (contd)
Palestinian military tribunal in Yemen: (Apr 1991) 38167
Political parties: 38075-6
Political system: 38075
Reference article: 38075-6
Refugees from Ethiopia: (Jun 1991) 38276
Social and economic data: 38071
UN Security Council: (various months) 38076
Violence: (Oct 1991) 38552

YUGOSLAVIA
Aid from United States frozen (May 1991) 38204
Albanian population: (Sep 1991) 38420
Appointments: (Feb 1991) 38019; (Mar 1991) 38109
Armed forces (Yugoslav National Army - JNA):
see also Civil war subhdg.
Brutal aggression condemned by EC monitors (Dec 1991) 38685
Croatia clashes (Jan 1991) 37973; (Mar 1991) 38108-9; (Apr 1991) 38163-4; (May 1991) 38203
Croatia-Slovenia defence pact (Feb 1991) 38019
Desertions (Sep 1991) 38420
Involvement in presidential crisis (Mar 1991) 38080-1
Length of service extended (Dec 1991) 38685
Mobilized by federal parliament (Jun 1991) 38275
Pakrac riots (Mar 1991) 38108-9
Powers (May 1991) 38203
Slovenia clashes (May 1991) 38204; (Jun 1991) 38275
Arms deals with: South Africa (Sep 1991) 38420
Basic data: 38502
Bosnia-Hercegovina:
Boycott of Federal Presidency meetings (Dec 1991) 38685
Fighting (Sep 1991) 38421; (Oct 1991) 38512
Moslem communities (Aug 1991) 38375; (Sep 1991) 38421
Recognition request to European Communities (Dec 1991) 38685
Relations with Serbs (Aug 1991) 38375; (Oct 1991) 38513; (Nov 1991) 38559
Request for UN troops (Nov 1991) 38559
Secession moves (Oct 1991) 38513; (Nov 1991) 38559
Serbian nationalists (Sep 1991) 38421; (Nov 1991) 38559
Civil war:
Adriatic ports (Sep 1991) 38421; (Oct 1991) 38512; (Nov 1991) 38650; (Dec 1991) 38685
Approach of (Jun 1991) 38274-5; (Aug 1991) 38373-6; (various months) 38502-3
Austrian reaction (various months) 38464
Bosnia (Sep 1991) 38421
Croatian attacks into Serbia (Nov 1991) 38559-60
Dubrovnik (Sep 1991) 38421; (Oct 1991) 38512; (Nov 1991) 38560; (Dec 1991) 38685
European Communities peace efforts (Aug 1991) 38373-6; (Sep 1991) 38420; (Oct 1991) 38512-13; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38684-5
Intensification (Sep 1991) 38420-2; (Oct 1991) 38512-13
JNA actions (Aug 1991) 38373-6; (Sep 1991) 38420-2; (Oct 1991) 38512; (Nov 1991) 38559-60; (Dec 1991) 38685
NATO call for ceasefire (Nov 1991) 38601
Osijek (Aug 1991) 38376; (Sep 1991) 38421; (Nov 1991) 38560; (Dec 1991) 38685
Peace-making efforts and ceasefires (Aug 1991) 38373-6; (Sep 1991) 38420-2; (Oct 1991) 38512-13; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38684-5
Refugees (Aug 1991) 38375; (Oct 1991) 38512; (Nov 1991) 38560
Sanctions (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38684-5
Serbian "special force", formation of (Nov 1991) 38560
Soviet peace efforts (Oct 1991) 38513
UN peace efforts (Sep 1991) 38422; (Oct 1991) 38513; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38684-5
Vukovar (Aug 1991) 38376; (Sep 1991) 38421; (Oct 1991) 38512; (Nov 1991) 38560

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
Collective State Presidency: see Federal presidency subhdg.
Constitutional talks: (Jan 1991) 37973; (Feb 1991) 38019
Croatia:
Appointments (Jul 1991) 38374; (Aug 1991) 38375
Arms purchase from Chile intercepted in Hungary (Dec 1991) 38673-4
Boycott of Federal Assembly (Nov 1991) 38559
Cabinet (Aug 1991) 38375
Call for talks on constitutional crisis (Mar 1991) 38081
Civilian paramilitaries (Jan 1991) 37973
Clashes with Yugoslav National Army (JNA), see also Civil war subhdg., (Jan 1991) 37973; (Mar 1991) 38108-9; (Apr 1991) 38163-4; (May 1991) 38203
Croatian Democratic Union (HDZ) (Jan 1991) 37973; (Aug 1991) 38375
Croatian Party of Justice (HSP) (Sep 1991) 38421; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38685
Currency change (Dec 1991) 38685
Defence Minister
Arrest ordered (Jan 1991) 37973
Indictment (Feb 1991) 38019
Resignation (Sep 1991) 38421
Defence pact with Slovenia (Feb 1991) 38019
Ethnic violence (Mar 1991) 38108-9; (Apr 1991) 38163-4; (May 1991) 38203; (Jun 1991) 38274-5
Knin inter-ethnic violence (Mar 1991) 38108-9
Minority rights law approved (Dec 1991) 38685
Prime Minister (Jul 1991) 38374
Recognition by Germany (Dec 1991) 38685
Recognition request to European Communities (Dec 1991) 38685
Referendum (May 1991) 38204
Relations with Serbia broken (Aug 1991) 38375
Resignation of Mesic as President of Collective State Presidency (Dec 1991) 38685
Secession moves (Feb 1991) 38019; (May 1991) 38204; (Jun 1991) 38274-5; (Oct 1991) 38513; (Nov 1991) 38559; (various months) 38502-3
Serb region of Krajina
Home rule offer (Aug 1991) 38375
Proclamation of Serbian Autonomous Region of Krajina (Dec 1991) 38685
Secession moves (Feb 1991) 38019; (Mar 1991) 38108-9; (Apr 1991) 38163; (May 1991) 38204; (Jun 1991) 38275; (various months) 38503
Unification declared with Greater Serbia (Oct 1991) 38513
Shooting of Croatian Party of Rights (HOS) leader (Sep 1991) 38421
Trials (Apr 1991) 38163-4
Weapons purchase from Hungary (Feb 1991) 38019
Defence: President of Serbia at CSCE summit (Nov 1990) 38503
Demonstrations in Belgrade: (Mar 1991) 38080
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1991) 38685
Deteriorating situation in Serbia (Mar 1991) 38080
Devaluation (Jan 1991) 37974; (Apr 1991) 38164
EC threat to withdraw credits (Mar 1991) 38081
Measures for minimal federal economic functioning (Aug 1991) 38376
Oil from Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 38253
Overview (various months) 38503
Serbian financial scandal (Jan 1991) 37973-4
Federal government: Resignations (Sep 1991) 38420; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38685
Federal Presidency: (Feb 1991) 38019; (Mar 1991) 38080-1; (May 1991) 38203-4; (Jun 1991) 38274; (Jul 1991) 38374-5; (Aug 1991) 38376; (Oct 1991) 38513; (Dec 1991) 38684-5
Federation's future: (Jul 1991) 38374-5; (various months) 38502-3
Foreign relations:
Albania (various months) 38462
Austria (Nov 1991) 38559; (various months) 38464
Bulgaria (various months) 38466

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-Operation in Europe) (Jun 1991) 38275; 38314; (Aug 1991) 38373-4; 38375; (Sep 1991) 38420; 38458; (Oct 1991) 38513
European Communities
Ceasefire efforts and peace plans (Jun 1991) 38275; 38295; (Aug 1991) 38374-5; (Sep 1991) 38420-1; (Oct 1991) 38512-13; (Nov 1991) 38559-60; (Dec 1991) 38684-5; (various months) 38506
Economic ties (various months) 38503
Future relationship dependent on reform (Jun 1991) 38274
Recognition of Croatia and Slovenia question (Aug 1991) 38374; (Dec 1991) 38658; 38684
Road transport agreement (Jun 1991) 38505
Serbia blamed for conflict (Aug 1991) 38376
Threats from EC over aid and credits (Mar 1991) 38081; (May 1991) 38204; (Aug 1991) 38373
Germany (Aug 1990) 38503; (Aug 1991) 38374; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38685
Greece (various months) 38478
Hungary (Feb 1991) 38019; (Sep 1991) 38421
Iran (Oct 1990) 38503
Japan (Nov 1990) 38503
Korea, South (Nov 1990) 38503
Romania (Jun 1991) 38490
Soviet Union (Nov 1990) 38503; (Jul 1991) 38320; (Oct 1991) 38513; (various months) 38493
United Kingdom (May 1991) 38203
United States (May 1991) 38204; (Jun 1991) 38275; (Jul 1991) 38320; (Aug 1991) 38374; 38376; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38684
Foreign trade:
European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (various months) 38507
Soviet Union (Oct 1990) 38253
Gulf crisis: (Jan 1991) 37935; (Feb 1991) 37982
Human rights: (Oct 1991) 38513; (Dec 1991) 38685
Inter-ethnic tensions:
see also Croatia above
Group of Seven (G-7) summit (Jul 1991) 38321
Pakrac (Mar 1991) 38108-9
Kosovo:
Albanian opposition (Jun 1991) 38275
Albanians' desire for incorporation into Albania (Aug 1991) 38375
Anti-Albanian measures (Sep 1991) 38420-1
Civilian paramilitaries (Jan 1991) 37973
Demonstrations and protests (Jun 1991) 38275
Independence referendum (Oct 1991) 38513
Recall of representative from Federal Ppresidency (Mar 1991) 38081
Recognition request to European Communities (Dec 1991) 38685
Riots and repression (various months) 38503
Town councils and media taken over by Serbians (Aug 1991) 38375
Krajina: see Croatia: Serb region of Krajina
Macedonia:
Albanian protests (Sep 1991) 38420
Appointments (Mar 1991) 38109
Boycott of Federal Assembly (Nov 1991) 38559
Cabinet (Mar 1991) 38109
Constitution, adoption of (Nov 1991) 38559
Constitutional amendments (Jun 1991) 38275; (Dec 1991) 38685
Political parties (Jan 1991) 37974
Power-sharing attempt (Jan 1991) 37974
Recognition request to European Communities (Dec 1991) 38685
Referendum on independence (Aug 1991) 38375-6; (Sep 1991) 38420
Sovereignty declaration (Jan 1991) 37973
Map: 38461
Media: Belgrade television network (Mar 1991) 38080
Montenegro:
Boycott of Collective State Presidency (Mar 1991) 38081
Premier (Jan 1991) 37974

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
Pentagonale Group statement on Yugoslavia's status as a federal republic: (May 1991) 38209
Pentagonale/Hexagonale summit in Dubrovnik: (Jul 1991) 38375
Political system: 38502
Reference article: 38502-3
Referendum proposed on future of country: (Apr 1991) 38163
Referendums in Kosovo and Sandzak: (Oct 1991) 38513
Refugees: (Aug 1991) 38375
Resignations: (Mar 1991) 38080-1; (May 1991) 38204; (Sep 1991) 38420; (Nov 1991) 38559; (Dec 1991) 38685
Sandzak: Referendum on autonomy (Oct 1991) 38513
Serbia:
Closure of air and road links by Germany (Dec 1991) 38685
Currency change (Dec 1991) 38685
Deteriorating relations with republics (various months) 38502-3
Financial scandal (Jan 1991) 37973-4
Government, appointment of (Dec 1991) 38685
Government reshuffle (Aug 1991) 38375
Greater Serbia ambitions (Aug 1991) 38373; (Oct 1991) 38513
Oil supplies cut off by Croatia (Sep 1991) 38421
Premier (Jan 1991) 37974
Recognition of Autonomous Region of Krajina (within Croatia) (Dec 1991) 38685
Refusal to admit role as aggressor (Aug 1991) 38376
Resignations
Government (Dec 1991) 38685
Interior Minister (Apr 1991) 38164
Jovic (and withdrawal of resignation) (Mar 1991) 38080-1
Serbian Renaissance Movement (Apr 1991) 38164
Socialist Party of Serbia (SPS) (Mar 1991) 38080
Special force formed (Nov 1991) 38560
Strikes (Apr 1991) 38164
Trials (Apr 1991) 38164
Violent suppression of Belgrade demonstrations (Mar 1991) 38080; 38164
Slovenia:
Airports closed (Jun 1991) 38275
Boycott of Federal Assembly (Nov 1991) 38559
Clashes with Yugoslav National Army (JNA), see also Civil war subhdg. (May 1991) 38204; (Jun 1991) 38275
Constitution adopted (Dec 1991) 38685
Defence pact with Croatia (Feb 1991) 38019
DEMOS ruling coalition, dissolution of (Dec 1991) 38685
Fighting (Jul 1991) 38373-4
Foreign relations, Austria (Jun 1991) 38274
Recognition by Germany (Dec 1991) 38685
Recognition request to European Communities (Dec 1991) 38685
Secession process (Feb 1991) 38019; (Mar 1991) 38081; 38109; (Jun 1991) 38274; (Oct 1991) 38513; (various months) 38502-3
Sovereignty declaration anulled by Constitutional Court of Yugoslavia (Jan 1991) 37973
Social and economic data: 38463
Trials: Croats sentenced for insurrection (May 1991) 38204
United Nations: (Sep 1991) 38422
Vojvodina: Withdrawal from Collective State Presidency (Mar 1991) 38081

Z

ZAÏRE
Aid from: European Communities (various months) 38258
Aid suspended: (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516
Amnesty to political exiles: (Feb 1991) 37993
Appointments: (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133-4; (Jul 1991) 38323-4; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Nov 1991) 38561; (various months) 38048
Basic data: 38048
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38133-4; (Jul 1991) 38324; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516; (Nov 1991) 38561-2; (various months) 38048
Constitution: (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133
Constitutional conference: (Jul 1991) 38323; (Aug 1991) 38378; (Sep 1991) 38423; (Nov 1991) 38562; (Dec 1991) 38662
Constitutional conference postponements: (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180
Coup attempt allegations: (Jan 1991) 37950
Death of Foreign Minister: (Jul 1991) 38324
Democratic Union for Social Progress (UDPS): (Oct 1991) 38515-16
Democratization: (Jan 1991) 37950; (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (Dec 1991) 38662
Demonstrations: (Oct 1991) 38516
Dismissal of Prime Minister: (Oct 1991) 38515-16
Economy: 38041; 38049; (Sep 1991) 38423
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Sep 1991) 38423; (Nov 1991) 38561
Chad (Dec 1990) 38051
Congo (Dec 1991) 38663
France (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38516; (Nov 1991) 38561
Rwanda (Feb 1991) 37993-4; (Mar 1991) 38088
Senegal (Nov 1991) 38562
South Africa (Jun 1991) 38270
United States (Sep 1991) 38423; (Nov 1991) 38562
Human rights: (May 1991) 38180; (Sep 1991) 38423
Imprisonment of journalist: (Feb 1991) 37993
Map: 38040
Media: (Feb 1991) 37993; (Mar 1991) 38088
Mouvement Populaire de la Revolution (MPR): (Jan 1991) 37950; (Apr 1991) 38133-4; (various months) 38048-9
Political parties: (Jan 1991) 37950; (Jul 1991) 38323-4; (Aug 1991) 38378; (Oct 1991) 38515-16; (Nov 1991) 38562; (various months) 38048-9
Political reform: (Jan 1991) 37950; (Mar 1991) 38088; (Apr 1991) 38133; (May 1991) 38180; (Jul 1991) 38323-4; (Sep 1991) 38423; (various months) 38049
Political system: 38048
President: Extension of mandate (Dec 1991) 38662
Prime Minister: (Sep 1991) 38423; (Oct 1991) 38515-16; (Nov 1991) 38562
Rally for Republican Democrats: (Oct 1991) 38516
Reference article: 38048-9
Registration of political parties: (Jan 1991) 37950
Riots: (Sep 1991) 38423
Rival governments formed: (Nov 1991) 38561-2
Sacred Union: (Jul 1991) 38323; (Aug 1991) 38378; (Oct 1991) 38515-16; (Nov 1991) 38561-2; (Dec 1991) 38662
Social and economic data: 38041
Transitional government replaced: (Mar 1991) 38088
Trials: Lubumbashi massacre case (May 1991) 38180

ZAÏRE (contd)
Union for Democracy and Social Progress (UDPS): (Jan 1991) 37950
Violent demonstrations: (May 1991) 38180

ZAMBIA
Aid suspended: (Sep 1991) 38423
Appointments: (Nov 1991) 38561; (various months) 38049
Basic data: 38049
Cabinet: (Apr 1991) 38133; (Nov 1991) 38561; (various months) 38049
Cholera: (Jul 1991) 38367
Constitution: (Aug 1991) 38378
Dismissal of Defence Minister: (Apr 1991) 38133
Economy: (Apr 1991) 38133; (Dec 1991) 38666; (various months) 38041; 38049
Elections:
Preparations for (Apr 1991) 38133; (Sep 1991) 38423
Presidential and parliamentary (Oct 1991) 38515
Foreign relations:
Israel (Dec 1991) 38694
Namibia (Nov 1991) 38565; (various months) 38046
South Africa (Dec 1991) 38663
Kaunda:
Election defeat (Oct 1991) 38515
Re-election as UNIP leader (Aug 1991) 38378
Map: 38040
Movement for Multiparty Democracy (MMD): (Apr 1991) 38133; (Aug 1991) 38378; (Oct 1991) 38515; (Nov 1991) 38561
National Party for Democracy (NPD): (Apr 1991) 38133
Obituary of Chigaga: (Apr 1991) 38133
Political parties: (Apr 1991) 38133; (various months) 38049
Political reform: (Aug 1991) 38378; (Nov 1991) 38561
Political system: 38049
President: Election of Chiluba (Oct 1991) 38515
Reference article: 38049
Social and economic data: 38041
State of emergency expiry: (Nov 1991) 38561
United National Independence Party (UNIP): (Aug 1991) 38378; (Oct 1991) 38515
University of Lusaka closed: (Apr 1991) 38133

ZIMBABWE
Amnesty: (Jul 1990) 38050
Basic data: 38049
Cabinet: (Feb 1991) 38049
Constitutional change: One party proposals (various months) 38050
Economy: 38041; 38050
Foreign relations:
African National Congress (ANC) (various months) 38050
Lesotho (Sep 1990) 38043
Malawi (various months) 38044
Mozambique (Jan 1991) 37951; (Feb 1991) 37993; (Apr 1991) 38133
South Africa (various months) 38050
Map: 38040
Nkomo appointed as Vice-President: (Aug 1990) 38050
Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC): (various months) 38050
Political parties: 38049-50
Political system: 38049
Reference article: 38049-50
Social and economic data: 38041
State of emergency lifted: (Jul 1990) 38050